

The Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire  
Volume 115: start

# THE RECORD SOCIETY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE

FOUNDED TO TRANSCRIBE AND PUBLISH ORIGINAL  
DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE TWO COUNTIES

VOLUME CXV





## COUNCIL AND OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1975

### *President*

Professor A. R. Myers, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.

### *Hon. Secretary*

B. C. Redwood, M.A., c/o Cheshire Record Office, The Castle, Chester

### *Hon. Treasurer*

B. W. Quintrell, Ph.D., c/o School of History, Liverpool University,  
8 Abercromby Square, Liverpool 7

### *Other Members of Council*

The Very Reverend G. W. O. Addleshaw, J. J. Bagley, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.  
B.D., M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.

G. A. Carter, F.L.A.

M. G. Cook, M.A.

R. N. Dore, M.A.

B. E. Harris, M.A., Ph.D.

J. D. Marshall, B.Sc.(Econ.), Ph.D.

W. H. Chaloner, M.A., Ph.D.

R. Dickinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.

R. Sharpe France, M.A.

Mrs. J. I. Kermode, B.A.

Professor J. S. Roskell, M.A., D.Phil.

P. Spufford, M.A., Ph.D.(Cantab.), F.R.Hist.S.

# MARRIAGE BONDS

FOR THE DEANERIES OF  
LONSDALE KENDAL FURNESS COPELAND & AMOUNDERNESS  
IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND  
now preserved at Preston

PART VII 1746-1755

EDITED BY  
ROBERT DICKINSON, B.Sc., Ph.D.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
1975

© 1975

Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire and the author

Printed in England by  
Unwin Brothers Limited, Old Woking, Surrey

# INTRODUCTION

The Lancaster marriage bonds are those relating to the Western Deaneries of the Archdeaconry of Richmond and so called because they were for many years stored at Lancaster. They are now in the Lancashire Record Office, Bow Lane, Preston, and cover the period 1648-1861. Calendars of bonds, 1648-1745, are published in volumes 74, 75, 80, 81, 83 and 100.

The present volume is Part VII and covers the period 1746-1755. The bonds have been arranged in alphabetical order of the bridegroom, as a more economical and convenient arrangement than the chronological order used in earlier publications. Full details of the spouses are given, but as a further economy, the bondsman's name, the names of the witnesses and the church designated for the marriage ceremony have been omitted as being of lesser interest. The additional information can be obtained in any individual case by reference to the original in the Lancashire Record Office. In this way a larger number of bonds has been abstracted, namely 4,048 entries as compared with 2,717 in Part VI.

The consent of parents or guardians to the marriage of minors is only mentioned if the person consenting is named.

An unusual name is that of Hartewik Griepenkerl, a sugar baker of Lancaster in 1749.

Thanks are due to Mr R Sharpe France MA and his staff at the Lancashire Record Office for their ever ready help in many ways.

## ABBREVIATIONS

bart.	baronet
c.	circa (about)
co.	county of
Cumb.	Cumberland
d.	daughter of
dio.	diocese
esq.	esquire
F	Furness
gent.	gentleman
husb.	husbandman
jnr. jun.	junior
labr.	labourer
Lancs.	Lancashire
N.B.	North Britain (Scotland)
Westd.	Westmorland
wid.	widow
widr.	widower
yeo.	yoeman
Yorks.	Yorkshire

# LANCASTER MARRIAGE BONDS

- ABRAM, James, husb. & Jennet Bagot, wid. both Warton, Kirkham 18 Aug. 1746
- Abram, Richard, 22, yeo. & Margaret Whiteside, 21, both Warton, Kirkham 2 Sept. 1755
- Ackester, James, 22, & Margaret Richardson, 25, both Windermere 7 Nov. 1755
- Adair, John, 26, Workington & Sarah Shacklock, 45, 20 June 1751
- Adamson, John, 24, Woodplumpton, tanner & Ellen Cardwell, 21 Barton, Preston 4 Feb. 1752
- Adamson, John, 60, Leck, husb. widr. & Isabel Houghton, 42, Over Burrow, Tunstall 9 May 1754
- Adamthwaite, Thomas, 36, Sedbergh, yeo. & Agnes Lawrence, 32, Dent 10 Feb. 1752
- Adcock, John, Whittington, husb. & Elizabeth Lawson, Sunderland 6 Jan. 1753
- Adderton, Jeremiah, 30, Carlisle, gent. & Helena Curwen, 19, Workington 20 Feb. 1748
- Addinson, Christopher, 25, Crosby Ravensworth, husb. & Elizabeth Watson, 30, Morland 20 July 1748
- Addison, Henry, 24, mariner & Ann Fearon, 24, both Whitehaven 3 Jan. 1752
- Addison, James, 20, Kirkby Ireleth, husb. & Ann Atkinson, 23, Ulverston 5 Sept. 1748
- Addison, John, blacksmith & Isabel Moses, 30, both Crosthwaite, Heversham 16 May 1746
- Addison, Leonard, 29, Roosebeck, mariner & Mary Shaw, 25, Much Urswick 31 Mar. 1755
- Addison, Richard, 28, upholsterer & Lucy Tattersell, 28, both Preston 23 May 1749 and 18 Feb. 1750 [Both aged 30 in the second bond]
- Addison, Thomas, Addington, mason & Ann Wither, Hornby 30 May 1749
- Addison, Thomas, 33, Preston, draper & Ellen Walton, 30, Knowsley 21 Aug. 1752
- Addison, Thomas, carpenter & Elizabeth Park, both Heversham 19 Jan. 1753
- Addison, William, 23, perukemaker & Bridget Dickenson, both Milnthorpe 10 Jan. 1746
- Addison, William, 23, gent. & Isabella Curwen, 22, both Workington 22 Feb. 1749
- Addison, William, 25, cordwainer & Agnes Lawson, 27, both Crosthwaite, Heversham 6 July 1752
- Aery, see Airey
- Agar, Robert, mariner & Sarah Harrison both Whitehaven 3 Aug. 1751
- Ainsworth, John, 28, Preston, weaver & Sarah Laithwaite, 22, Wigan 22 July 1748
- Ainsworth, Ralph, 19, Blackburn, tradesman & Elizabeth Palmer, 19, Samlesbury 22 Oct. 1752
- Ayrey, Charles, 30, Dants Croft, cooper & Mary Hodgson, 27, Helmside, both Dent 19 Oct. 1747
- Airey, George, 35, Underbarrow, husb. & Jane Benson, 28, New Hutton 14 Feb. 1747
- Ayrey, John, 22, Castleton, cordwainer & Agnes Hamilton, 21, Kirkby Lonsdale 6 Jan. 1748

- Ayrey, John, 21, shoemaker & Elizabeth Hodgson, 43, wid. both Caton 28 May 1750
- Airey, Robert, Bampton, 49, slategetter & Ann Briggs, 30, wid. Skelwith 30 Apr. 1751
- Aery, Thomas, 30, gent. & Bridget Steel, 30, both Whitehaven 8 Feb. 1750
- Albin, William, cordwainer & Margaret Atkinson, both Lancaster 14 Feb. 1750
- Aldridge, James, woolcomber & Ann Bragg, both Whitehaven 24 May 1746
- Allason, Abraham, 23, Keswick, gent. & Elizabeth Palmer, 20, Brigham 13 May 1749
- Allason, Abraham, Ginnors, Embleton & Ann Leigh, Aldcliffe 27 Feb. 1753
- Allison, John, 52, husb. & Mary Mattison, 30, both Applethwaite 23 Feb. 1754
- Allison, Joseph, 25, mariner & Ann Gateshill, 31, wid. both Workington 2 June 1749
- Allason, Richard, 22, shoemaker & Jane Spencer, 22, both Lowside, Brigham 12 Sept. 1753
- Allinson, Thomas, 24, yeo. & Grace Hall, 21, both Whitehaven 14 Oct. 1752
- Allison, William, mariner & Hannah Allison both Whitehaven 8 Apr. 1747
- Allanson, William, 27, joiner & Margaret Batty, 28, both Burton in Lonsdale 16 Nov. 1753
- Allman, John, 23, mariner & Dorothy Dixon, 21, both Lancaster 3 Aug. 1752
- Anderton, Henry, 24, Kirkham, barber & Isabella Hall, 25, Wharles 8 Feb. 1747
- Anson, James, 30, husb. & Jane Walker, 22, both Graythwaite 1 Sept. 1750
- Appleby, Mark, saddler & Elizabeth Tyson both Egremont 17 Dec. 1753
- Archer, John, labr. & Ann Hull, wid. both Blackpool 24 June 1751
- Arderne, Robert, 30, apothecary & Ann Singleton, 22, both Preston 22 Nov. 1747
- Armitstead, Robert, 23, schoolmaster & Ellen Housman, 21, both Arkholme 17 May 1749
- Armitstead, William, Newby, Clapham, weaver & Margaret Foster, Tatham 12 June 1746
- Armitstead, William, 30, yeo. & Ann Jackson, 21, both Bare 4 Aug. 1750
- Armstrong, James, 29, Lancaster, chandler & Elizabeth Atkinson, 28, Cocker mouth 29 Aug. 1747
- Armtyage, Samuel, 32, Lodge, Wakefield esq. & Rebecca Braithwaite, 26, Stotpark, 15 Sept. 1755
- Arthwright, Robert, 36, yeo. & Ann Barton, 26, both Claughton 9 Jan. 1750
- Asbridge, George, gent. & Jane Harrison, both Whitehaven 30 Apr. 1746
- Ashburn, Isaac, 24, seaman & Hannah Dobinson, 23, both Whitehaven 18 Jan. 1755
- Ashburn, Thomas, 21, Garstang, tailor & Ann Beesley, 25, Bolton 26 June 1747
- Ashburner, Christopher, 24, Adgarley, yeo. & Elizabeth Atkinson, 24, Ulverston 18 Oct. 1746
- Ashburner, George, Roose, yeo. & Mary Brockbank, Baycliff 5 Mar. 1753
- Ashburner, John, 27, maltmaker & Margaret Atkinson, 24, both Dalton 23 May 1747
- Ashburner, John, 20, Low Yewdale, weaver & Sarah Wilkinson, 23, Dixon-ground, both Church Coniston 13 Dec. 1750
- Ashburner, Robert, mariner & Isabel Richardson, both Dalton 17 Oct. 1753
- Ashburner, Thomas, 27, husb. & Ann Cragg, 22, both Osmotherley 10 Aug. 1747

- Ashburner, Thomas, 29, Cartmel Fell maltster & Margaret Swainson, 29, Crosthwaite 3 Nov. 1753
- Ashburner, William, 25, Overrigg, butcher & Ann Baynes, 22, both Cartmel 27 July 1747
- Ashburner, William, 30, house carpenter & Agnes Kellet, 20, both Abbot Ridding 7 Mar. 1754
- Askew, Hugh, 21, husb. & Eleanor Dixon, 19, both Silecroft 15 Aug. 1753
- Askew, John, Harthwaite, yeo. & Mary Pennington, Low Moss, both Broughton 27 May 1746
- Askew, John, 22, Sowerby Hall mariner & Margaret Gibson, 26, Hawcoat 23 Jan. 1747
- Askew, John, 29, Lowick labr. & Mary Skelding, 28, Egton 25 Nov. 1752
- Askew, Timothy, 26, Newton, maltster & Dorothy Seale, 25, both Cartmel 27 Dec. 1753
- Askew, William, 29, joiner & Ellen Ball, 30, both Lancaster 27 May 1747
- Askew, William, 30, Whicham Hall, husb. & Elizabeth James, 30, wid. Silecroft 6 Nov. 1747
- Atkin, John, 23, gardener & Jane Alderson, 23, both Sedbergh 21 Nov. 1749
- Atkinson, Benjamin, 28, Ulverston, tanner & Sarah Bolton, 26, Embleton 11 Dec. 1752
- Atkinson, Edmund, widr. vicar of Ulverston, clerk, & Ann Jackson 20 May 1751
- Atkinson, Edward, 21, Underbarrow, butcher & Elizabeth Taylor, 22, Crosthwaite 25 July 1754
- Atkinson, Elias, 36, wheelwright & Bridget Tyson, 28, both Ulpha 29 Sept. 1753
- Atkinson, Francis, 22, Cartmel Fell husb. & Mary Townson, 25, Haverthwaite 30 Oct. 1748
- Atkinson, George, 22, husb. & Agnes Philipson, 22, both Lancaster 9 May 1755
- Atkinson, James, joiner & Alice Towers, both Lancaster 4 Feb. 1748
- Atkinson, James, 26, joiner & Elizabeth Cort, 21, both Melling 28 Dec. 1751
- Atkinson, James, 28, ship carpenter & Mary Pool, 21, both Penny Bridge 23 Nov. 1754
- Atkinson, John, 26, Lancaster, mason & Ann Parker, 21, Brindle 25 May 1748
- Atkinson, John, 27, Milnthorpe husb. & Margaret Prickett, 25, Nether Levens 25 Dec. 1748
- Atkinson, John, 45, Poulton widr. yeo. & Mary Law, 30, Preston 7 Apr. 1749
- Atkinson, John, 23, maltster & Elizabeth Corles, 24, both Poulton 11 May 1749
- Atkinson, John, 22, Cockermouth, weaver & Isabella Preston, 27, Kendal 25 May 1749
- Atkinson, John, 49, husb. & Elizabeth Beck, 32, both Broadgate, Millom 11 July 1750
- Atkinson, John, 21, Lowick, husb. & Margaret Gowth, 24, Ulverston 10 June 1751
- Atkinson, John, Cartmel tailor & Elizabeth Dawson, Lancaster 4 Jan. 1754
- Atkinson, Joseph, 24, Applethwaite blacksmith & Agnes Fisher, 24, Far Crossbank, Kendal 5 Aug. 1749
- Atkinson, Marmaduke, 27, yeo. & Martha Brown, 25, both Whitehaven 30 Apr. 1748
- Atkinson, Michael, 22, shoemaker & Alice Williamson, 25, both Ulverston 15 Apr. 1747



- Atkinson, Miles, 23, Crook, husb. & Esther Cartmell, 23, Strickland Kettle  
9 Nov. 1753
- Atkinson, Nicholas, 22, Broughton, husb. & Elizabeth Nuby, 22, Newton, both  
Cartmel 4 July 1750
- Atkinson, Richard, 30, Freckleton, husb. & Ann Hudson, 21, Rosacre 18 Oct.  
1752
- Atkinson, Richard, 25, servingman & Ann Ellerton, 28, both Kendal 11 July  
1753
- Atkinson, Richard, 24, yeo. & Mary Carrington, 21, both Spittle, Kirkby  
Lonsdale 16 Feb. 1754
- Atkinson, Robert, 20, Killington, husb. & Mary Wakefield, 20, Old Hutton  
10 Sept. 1749
- Atkinson, Thomas, yeo. & Dorothy Marsh, both Goosnargh 14 Nov. 1746
- Atkinson, Thomas, 24, Dragley Beck, mariner & Mary Dodshon, 23, Ulver-  
ston 18 Dec. 1747
- Atkinson, Thomas, butcher & Elizabeth Stuartson, both Kendal 4 Nov. 1748
- Atkinson, Thomas, 25, mariner & Ellen Crosfield, 24, both Cark 19 Dec. 1749
- Atkinson, Thomas, 25, Bandrake Head, Colton, house carpenter & Elizabeth  
Jonson, 21, Oxenpark 28 Apr. 1750
- Atkinson, Thomas, 28, comber & Elizabeth Pennington, 24, both Kendal  
21 Sept. 1751
- Atkinson, Thomas, 34, Dalton, gent. & Eleanor Hind, 23, Urswick 26 Nov. 1754
- Atkinson, William, husb. & Bridget Casson, both Plumbgreen, Furness Fells  
26 July 1746
- Atkinson, William, Benson Hall, Schalthwaitrig, husb. & Elizabeth Bulman,  
27, Whinfell 18 Nov. 1748
- Atkinson, William, 30, Poulton, yeo. & Margaret Bracken, 19, Lancaster  
25 Feb. 1750
- Atkinson, William, 50, yeo. & Margaret Posthethwayt, 40, both Broughton  
in F 16 Apr. 1750
- Atkinson, William, 27, yeo. & Elizabeth Wallis, 27, wid. both Whitehaven  
8 Sept. 1950
- Atkinson, William, 22, Mire Hill, Howgill, 22, yeo. & Eleanor Harker,  
Garsdale, both Sedbergh 1 Nov. 1751
- Atkinson, William, 24, husb. & Elizabeth Godmond, 35, both Kentmere  
19 Oct. 1752
- Atkinson, William, 28, Lorton, excise man & Margaret Gunson wid. Gosforth  
8 Apr. 1755
- Atty, Crispin, 36, Workington, officer of excise & Elizabeth Barnes, 28, wid.  
Ireby 6 Jan. 1755
- Awdos, Hugh, 29, Scarborough, master mariner & Mary Strickland, 28, wid.  
Kendal 27 Nov. 1746
- Ayrey, see Airey

- BACHE, Humphry, 33, Lancaster, supervisor of excise & Ann Cockburn, 28,  
Preston 14 Feb. 1750
- Backhouse, Allan, 30, Ulverston, mariner & Ann Goodwin, 27, wid. Lancaster  
9 Apr. 1755
- Bacon, Henry the younger, 25, & Mary Anderson, 27, both Dean, Cumb.  
16 Dec. 1749

- Bacon, Thomas, 21, mariner & Elizabeth Fisher, 24, both Distington, 28 July 1755
- Bacon, William, 28, & Elizabeth Jackson, 27, both Whitehaven 11 Apr. 1748
- Badger, Thomas, 28, Browsholme, servant & Margaret Harwood, 28, Preston 3 May 1755
- Bagot, Peter, 26, Preesall, husb. & Elizabeth Heys, wid. Inskip 15 Oct. 1747
- Bailey, Christopher, Liverpool, merchant & Elizabeth Dickson, Poulton 3 June 1747
- Bailey, Robert, Scalehall, husb. & Isabel Gardener, Bilsborrow 21 Feb. 1746
- Bayley, Thomas, Scalehall, Lancaster, wheelmaker & Esther Williamson, Ashton, Preston 20 Apr. 1747
- Bailiff, *see* Bayliff
- Bain, *see* Baynes
- Bainbridge, Edward, 25, Cartmel, mariner & Rebecca Godsalue, 24, Temp-land, Cartmel 24 Dec. 1748
- Bainbridge, Edward, 22, Old Hutton, linen weaver & Eleanor Blackburn, 23, Killington 9 Jan. 1750
- Bainbridge, John, 30, husb. & Agnes Russell, 23, both Satterthwaite 27 Jan. 1754
- Bainbridge, John, Satterthwaite, husb. & Agnes Russel, Force Forge, Hawkshead 23 Mar. 1754
- Bainbridge, Peter, 22, Carnforth, husb. & Elizabeth Burrow, 21, Warton 1 Feb. 1755
- Bainbridge, Richard, 30, yeo. widr. & Agnes Winter, 30, both Killington 9 Sept. 1753
- Baines, *see* Baynes
- Balderston, John, 40, clerk & Mary Balderston, wid. both Clapham 19 June 1749
- Balderstone, Richard, 20, grocer & Dorothy Stackhouse, 21, both Clapham with consent of Thomas Holme, surgeon, his guardian 2 Dec. 1751
- Balderstone, Thomas, 32, husb. & Jane Turner, 30, both Tatham Fell 24 Jan. 1754
- Balderston, William, 27, husb. & Elizabeth Willson, wid. both Newby Cote, Clapham 3 Dec. 1755
- Ball, George, 27, Balham, yeo. & Margaret Crookall, 19, Lytham 13 Nov. 1752
- Ball, Henry 32, tailor & Elizabeth Pemberton, 22, both Winmarleigh 7 May 1748
- Ball, Robert, 21, yeo. & Ann Dixon, 26, both Caton 28 Nov. 1751
- Balley, Jonathan, 30, Workington, mariner & Mary Williamson, 29, Broughton, Cumb. 9 Feb. 1753
- Balshaw, Richard, 30, linen weaver & Jane Eccles, 25, both Lower Wyresdale 1 Nov. 1753
- Bamber, Anthony, weaver & Mary Bennet, both Westby 23 Oct. 1746
- Bamber, Richard, 60, Staining, yeo. & Jennet Johnson, 60, wid. Little Marton 28 Sept. 1751
- Bamber, 32, Thomas, husb. & Mary Sanderson, 19, both Marton, Poulton 27 Nov. 1747
- Bamber, Thomas, 33, St Martin, Poulton, husb. & Margaret Pickup, 27, Great Layton 20 Sept. 1749
- Bamber, Thomas, 26, Elston, husb. & Elizabeth Dickenson, 26, Preston 31 Jan. 1754
- Banks, Isaac, joiner & Dinah Danson, both Whitehaven 27 Feb. 1746

- Bank, Isaac, 20, Broadstone, blacksmith & Agnes Carter, 33, Dunnerdale, both Kirkby Ireleth 19 Apr. 1752
- Banks, John, 24, Great Langdale, yeo. & Mary Hodgson, 21, Dale Head, Crosthwaite, Cumb. 17 Nov. 1749
- Banks, John, 23, Kearnzden, Clapham, husb. & Hannah Townson, 22, Mewith Head, Bentham 18 Jan. 1753
- Bank, Jonathan, 30, yeo. & Sarah Iredale, both Loweswater 13 Dec. 1746
- Banks, Sampson, 20, Capt. Wheelock's Company in General Blakeney's Regt. of Foot, private man & Agnes Wayne, 23, Kendal 17 Oct. 1753
- Banks, Thomas, 49, widr. Orcaber, Clapham, gent. & Alice Jackson, 45, Austwick 13 Dec. 1749
- Banks, Thomas, 28, yeo. & Margaret Whiteside, 23, both Layton 29 Mar. 1755
- Bank, William, 26, joiner & Grace Furnace, 24, both Whitehaven 28 July 1750
- Bannister, Marmaduke, Sedbergh, gent. & Ann Orl, Barbon 24 Jan. 1746
- Bare, Francis, 27, Wraysholme, mariner & Mary Hudson, 23, Birkby, both Cartmel 31 July 1748
- Bare, Robert, 35, Grange, mariner & Sarah Grayson, 25, Church Town, Cartmel 30 Dec. 1752
- Barker, John, 30, Burrow, Tunstall, husb. & Isabel Batty, 27, Leck 23 Apr. 1748
- Barker, John, 27, joiner & Alice Hatch, 24, both Preston 21 July 1750
- Barker, John, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Stephenson, 27, both Broughton in Furness 26 Sept. 1750
- Barker, John, 22, mariner & Ann Shepherd, 21, both Whitehaven 8 Feb. 1752
- Barker, Nathan, 30, widr. currier & Ellen Faire, 35, both Poulton 11 May 1750
- Barker, Richard, 25, Harrington & Elizabeth Head, 19, Crofthouse, Dean 13 Jan. 1748
- Barker, Richard, 30, Bentham, mason & Agnes Musgrave, 23, Tunstall 8 Feb. 1752
- Barker, William, tailor & Mary Davies, both Lancaster 13 Nov. 1750
- Barkley, John, mariner & Jane Hutchinson, both Whitehaven 10 Nov. 1755
- Barlow, Edward, 26, Poulton, mariner & Sarah Danson, 22, wid. Stalmine 23 July 1752
- Barlow, John, 27, iron furnace man & Mary Myers, 21, both Backbarrow 12 Dec. 1752
- Barlow, Robert, 26, yeo. & Charlotte Osborn, 23, both Atherton, Leigh 4 July 1752
- Barns, George, 27, Braithwaite, Crosthwaite, Cumb. yeo. & Frances Hendey, 24, Hale, Cumb. 30 Oct. 1749
- Barns, George, 26, seaman & Blanch Barns, 22, wid. both Whitehaven 13 Dec. 1755
- Barns, Henry jun., 23, cooper & Margaret Renshall, 24, both Preston 11 Apr. 1755
- Barnes, Thomas, 22, husb. & Sarah Hodgson, 21, both Workington 13 Nov. 1749
- Barnes, William, 20, Over Town, Tunstall, husb. & Mary Walker, 28, Burrow with consent of John Barnes his father 22 June 1754
- Barnes, William, Arrad Foot, husb. & Sarah Earl, both Ulverston 1 Jan. 1755
- Barnes, William, 20, grocer & Ann Casson, 21, both Lancaster with consent of Ann Barnes wid. his mother 22 Dec. 1755

- Barnett, Richard, 24, saddler & Mary Falcon, 24, both Workington 30 Apr. 1754
- Barney, Wilfrid, Whitehaven, yeo. & Mary Moore, Papcastle 6 Apr. 1746
- Barnsley, John, 21, mariner & Ruth Atkinson, 22, both Whitehaven 18 Nov. 1747
- Barr, James, 32, Coniston, slater & Jane Cowper, 25, Kendal 19 May 1755
- Barrow, Hugh, 40, husb. & Mary Bare, 23, both Witherslack 8 Apr. 1751
- Barrow, James, 30, ironmonger & Elizabeth Waller, 21, both Kirkland, Kendal 14 Dec. 1755
- Barrow, John, Close Fool, Middleton, Kirkby Lonsdale, yeo. & Isabel Hodgson, Helmside, Dent 27 Dec. 1746
- Barrow, John, 24, maltster & Jane Cockin, 23, both Over Kellet 24 Jan. 1749
- Barrow, John, 23, Dublin, tanner & Elizabeth Barrow, 22, Cartmel 14 May 1750
- Barrow, Robert, 21, Lindale, yeo. & Ann Hodgson, 22, both Cartmel 27 Mar. 1752
- Barrow, Thomas, whitesmith & Elizabeth Thornton, both Lancaster 27 Sept. 1748
- Barrow, William, 28, Chapels, husb. & Elizabeth Gunson, 25, Headcrag, both Kirkby Ireleth 10 Feb. 1749
- Barrow, William, 28, Kentsbank, yeo. & Ann Spencer, 20, Allithwaite 26 May 1750
- Barrow, William, apothecary & Ellen Haresnape, both Lancaster 6 Nov. 1753
- Barrow, William, 22, Green, Cartmel, merchant & Sarah Foster, 21, Darlington 23 July 1755
- Barton, Hugh, 26, Grimsargh, tanner & Jane Turner, 23, Goosnargh 5 May 1750
- Barton, James, Lancaster, merchant & Mary Trant, Halton 27 Oct. 1747
- Barton, Miles, 24, Poulton, surgeon & Catherine Bibye, 20, Prescott 12 Nov. 1750
- Barton, Richard, 49, house carpenter & Jennet Longworth, 52, both Little Sowerby 31 Jan. 1746
- Barton, Thomas, Helsington, yeo. & Mary Standix, wid. Crosthwaite, Heversham 4 Dec. 1750
- Barwise, George, 30, seaman & Mary Brough, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 18 Nov. 1754
- Bateman, Abraham, 25, Whitehaven & Elizabeth Sim, 25, Allonby 17 Jan. 1755
- Bateman, George, husb. & Mary Thornton, both Scotforth 5 Feb. 1750
- Bateman, Isaac, 23, Yatofews [?] St Brides, Cumb. husb. & Ann Nicholson, 21, Schalwaitrig, Kendal 18 June 1754
- Bateman, John, Colleth, husb. & Mary Dixon, Bush, both Little Langdale 23 June 1746
- Bateman, John, Fellside, weaver & Dorothy Redhead, Underbarrow, both Kenal 20 Oct. 1746
- Bateman, John, Hornby, gardener & Elizabeth Croft, Melling 20 Feb. 1747
- Bateman, John, 34, Shelsmergh, husb. & Elizabeth Branthwayte, 29, Orton 11 June 1747
- Bateman, John, 33, husb. & Sarah Garnett, 31, both Lupton 23 June 1753
- Bateman, Lawrence, 24, curate of Crook, clerk & Agnes Birkett, 25, Winstler 13 Oct. 1753
- Bateman, Mathew, 22, barber & wigmaker & Sarah Hadwen, 28, both Burton in Kendal 1 Dec. 1752

- Bateson, Francis, 25, Nether Staveley, husb. & Patience Smith, 25, Strickland  
Roger 29 Aug. 1747
- Bateson, George, Burton, yeo. & Bridget Bouch, Field End, Heversham  
8 Jan. 1746
- Bateson, James, Skerton maltster & Margaret Bracken, Lancaster 9 Jan.  
1754
- Bateson, Richard, Whitewell, husb. & Martha Ainsworth, Lancaster 18 Mar.  
1747
- Paitson, Richard, 26, mercer & Margaret Cleater, 22, both Kendal 14 May  
1749
- Bateson, Robert, 21, flaxdresser & Ann Bond, 29, both Ellel 18 Jan. 1755
- Beatson, Thomas & Mary Parker, both Dutton 1 Oct. 1746
- Bateson, Thomas, 68, Hale, Beetham, husb. & Isabel Stoddart, 57, wid. Kendal  
24 Dec. 1748
- Batmisson, William, 25, Kirkoswald, merchant & Annis Steele, 23, Bootle,  
Cumb. 6 June 1748
- Battersby, James, 26, Nether Burrow, Tunstall, husb. & Agnes Waller, 24,  
Biggins, Kirkby Lonsdale 25 Aug. 1749
- Battersby, Thomas, 30, husb. & Isabel Balderston, 29, both Ingleton Fell  
17 Apr. 1748
- Batty, Anthony, 29, maltster & Deborah Mason, 25, both Dent 27 May 1748
- Batty, Francis, 25, Burton in Lonsdale, husb. & Ann Kidd 21 Feb. 1747
- Batty, John, Skerton, husb. & Mary Woodhouse, Lancaster 24 June 1746
- Batty, John, 25, yeo. & Isabel [blank], 30, both Cockermouth 4 May 1748
- Batty, John, curate of Ingleton Fell, clerk & Isabel Moore, Burntskar,  
Bentham 4 Sept. 1750
- Batty, Robert, butcher & Jane Gaythorn, both Lancaster 22 Feb. 1754
- Baxendale, James, Sizergh, gardener & Isabel Mansergh, Hincaster 13 May  
1746
- Baxter, John, 25, feltmaker & Patience Bowes, 18, both Cockermouth  
21 Dec. 1748
- Baxter, Philip, mariner & Mary Wilson, both Whitehaven 11 Jan. 1754
- Baxter, Robert, 24, brazier & Martha Johnson, 21, both Whitehaven 27 July  
1753
- Bayley, see Bailey
- Bayliff, Edward, 24, flaxdresser & Mary Gunson, 22, both Cartmel 26 Nov.  
1755
- Bayliffe, Joseph, 23, Casterton, yeo. & Mary Holm, 23, Wrayton 14 July 1748
- Bayliffe, Joseph, 23, husb. & Elizabeth Holme, 22, both Middleton, Kirkby  
Lonsdale 16 Mar. 1750
- Baylif, Joseph, 30, yeo. & Jane Borrick, 27, both Casterton 13 Mar. 1754
- Bailiff, Richard, husb. & Mary Dobson, both Skerton 18 Feb. 1750
- Baynes, Daniel, 26, mariner & Ann Parker, 25, both Whitehaven 4 July 1754
- Baines, Joshua, Tatham Fell, linen weaver & Elizabeth Procter, Summers-  
gill, Melling 6 Nov. 1751
- Baynes, Richard, 40, gent. & Ann Wren, 30, both Cockermouth 29 Oct. 1755
- Baines, Thomas, 23, Lancaster, cooper & Ann Beck, 26, Ulverston, 9 Feb.  
1750
- Bain, William, 27, St. Michaels, husb. & Ann King, 24, Chipping 15 Apr. 1748
- Baynes, William, Brackenbottom, Tatham, husb. & Elizabeth Walker, Salter,  
Roburndale 12 Oct. 1751
- Beacham, John, 41, & Jane Wilson, 40, Brigham 14 June 1755

- Beatson, *see* Bateson
- Beck, James, husb. & Jane Alcock, both Burton in Kendal 17 May 1746
- Beck, James, 22, Port of Lancaster, mariner & Mary Roe, 18, Scotforth  
12 Jan. 1748
- Beck, James, 28, cooper & Ann Fell, 23, both Ulverston 2 May 1752
- Beck, John, barber & Elizabeth Dickinson, both Whitehaven 18 Aug. 1753
- Beck, Richard, barber & Sarah Rawlinson, both Kendal 8 Sept. 1746
- Becket, Francis, 30, Lancaster, cordwainer & Margaret Atkinson, 25, Kendal  
14 Mar. 1754
- Becket, Nicholas, 23, Heaton, mariner & Ellen Woodburne, 22, Sunderland  
both Lancaster 24 Dec. 1750
- Becket, Robert, 28, Tunstall, schoolmaster & Ann Holme, 18, Barbon, Kirkly  
Lonsdale 8 Mar. 1749
- Beckett, Thomas, 21, Lancaster, shoemaker & Jennet Gurnel, 22, Quernmore  
21 Aug. 1748
- Bee, John, Whittingham, husb. & Ann Hodgson, Cockerham 2 May 1752
- Bee, Leonard, shoemaker & Diana Knowles, wid. both Wyresdale 14 July 1747
- Bee, Thomas, 24, husb. & Elizabeth Lock, 21, both Barnacre 23 Jan. 1747
- Beeby, George, 23, leather dresser & Grace Leathes, 23, both Cockermouth  
18 Dec. 1752
- Bibby, James, 20, Bolton le Sands, yeo. & Catherine Jackson, 30, wid. Warton  
28 Apr. 1750
- Bibby, John, blacksmith & Ann Holme, both Stalmine 25 Jan. 1747
- Beeby, John, 27, yeo. & Hannah Jackson, 29, both Muncaster 12 Nov. 1747
- Bibby, John, Gosforth, yeo. & Mrs Isabel Cannell, Ponsonby 12 Nov. 1752
- Beeby, Thomas, yeo. & Hannah Herbert, both Drigg 25 Jan. 1747
- Bibby, Thomas, 30, husb. & Agnes Gibson, 21, both over Kellet 12 Aug. 1754
- Beethom, John, Crooklands, Heversham, maltster & Jane Moon, Milnthorpe  
26 June 1749
- Beggs, George, 20, mariner & Ann Dixon, 20, both Whitehaven 16 Apr. 1753
- Bell, Edward, 25, Gosforth, cordwainer & Frances Suddart, 25, St. Bees  
25 Sept. 1754
- Bell, Francis, 22, Wharton Dykes, Kirkby Stephen joiner & Margaret  
Fothergill, 23, Grisdale, Sedbergh 9 Oct. 1751
- Bell, Francis, 26, labr. & Ann Sim, 21, both Lamplugh 11 Nov. 1751
- Bell, George, 21, yeo. & Elizabeth Cowden, 22, wid. both Harriethwaite, Cumb.  
30 Jan. 1751
- Bell, James, 25, mariner & Agnes Rawlinson, 21, both Cartmel 6 Jan. 1755
- Bell, John, husb. & Emmy Turner both Mansriggs 27 Jan. 1746
- Bell, John, Almshouse Gill near Cocken, husb. widr. & Elizabeth Wilson,  
wid. both Dalton in Furness 17 Apr. 1748
- Bell, John, 21, mariner & Ann Bushby, 23, both Whitehaven 13 Dec. 1749
- Bell, John, 29, Old Hutton, collier & Elizabeth Inst, 28, New Hutton 12 May  
1752
- Bell, John, husb. & Eleanor Jackson, both Preston Patrick 7 Oct. 1752
- Bell, John, 21, mariner & Mary Jackson, 20, both Whitehaven 20 Jan. 1753
- Bell, John, 30, papermaker & Dinah Stainton, 21, both Egremont 8 Nov. 1755
- Bell, Nicholas, tailor & Agnes Nelson, both Lancaster 3 Sept. 1748
- Bell, Richard, 24, husb. & Agnes Tebay, 26, both Old Hutton 26 Feb. 1750
- Bell, Richard, 23, joiner, Stalmine & Margery Rossall, 22, Warbreck  
29 May 1753
- Bell, Robert, 24, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Harrison, 22, 26 Jan. 1750

- Bell, Robert, 36, Torver, clerk & Agnes Addison, 24, late Broughton in Furness 6 June 1751
- Bell, Robert, husb. & Agnes Garnet, both Witherslack 25 Feb. 1754
- Bell, Walter, 35, miller & Esther Atkinson, 26, both Skelsmergh 29 Sept. 1753
- Bell, William, 19, Cockermouth, tailor & Ann Rigg, 21, Kendal 30 July 1755
- Bellman, John, 31, Osmotherley, yeo. & Mary Nailor, 21, Lowiek 15 Nov. 1747
- Bend, Thomas, 21, Feizar [?], Clapham, yeo. & Jane Kittson, 28, Leighton Hall, Warton 24 Apr. 1749
- Benison, John, 22, husb. & Elizabeth Winder, 23, both Scotforth 19 Oct. 1754
- Benison, John, 21, tailor & Ann Smith, 27, wid. both Heysham 1 Nov. 1754
- Benninson, Robert, 24, Lancaster, mason & Elizabeth Millers, 21, Over Kellet 19 May 1750
- Benison, Samuel, 24, ship carpenter & Margaret Fell, 20, both Skerton 28 Nov. 1748
- Benn, Daniel, 40, mason & Lettis Andrews, 25, both Whitehaven 18 Dec. 1751
- Benn, Darcy, 31, yeo. & Elizabeth Court, 33, both Workington 31 July 1753
- Benn, Henry, 27, yeo. & Ann Pearson, 24, both Whitbeck, Cumb. 28 Sept. 1752
- Benn, Isaac, 29, blacksmith & Margaret Brockbank, 28, both Whitbeck 1 Nov. 1752
- Benn, Jared, Egremont, yeo. & Jane Kitchen, Irtton 8 Nov. 1746
- Benn, Joseph, 28, mariner & Mary Wyley, 20, both Whitehaven 24 Mar. 1753
- Benn, Joseph, 43, & Elizabeth James, 38, wid. both Whitehaven 11 Jan. 1754
- Benn, William, 23, gent. & Mary Nicholson, 19, both Whitehaven 26 Feb. 1752
- Benn, William, 25, & Mary Troughton, 24, both Whitehaven 9 Mar. 1752
- Bennett, Christopher, 40, husb. & Jennet Williamson, 33, wid. both Lytham 17 July 1753
- Bennett, George, 30, husb. & Elizabeth Kirkham, 25, both Preesall 19 Jan. 1754
- Bennet, John, 24, Out Rawcliff, husb. & Elizabeth Bolton, 20, Treales 31 Oct. 1749
- Bennet, John, 49, tailor & Isabel Blacow, 45, wid. both Inskip 1 Jan. 1754
- Bennet, Robert, 31, Liverpool, shipwright & Elizabeth Dickinson, 30, wid. Preesall 17 Mar. 1755
- Bennet, William, 22, Martin, Poulton, labr. & Ellen Elston, 22, Lytham 30 Dec. 1748
- Benninson, Bennison see Benison
- Benson, Charles, 26, husb. & Eleanor Benson, 22, both Whicham 15 Oct. 1753
- Benson, Darcey, Ponsonby, husb. & Rebecca Norman, Crowdsale, Ennerdale 18 July 1752
- Benson, Edward, 23, Casterton, husb. & Isabel Walker, 22, Ingleton 5 July 1747
- Benson, Edward, 40, High Close, Grasmere, yeo. & Agnes Sorey, 25, Great Langdale 19 Dec. 1748
- Benson, Henry, 21, Marsh Grange, Dalton husb. & Emma Long, 25, Bridge-house, Kirkby Ireleth 19 Mar. 1747
- Benson, James, cordwainer & Hannah Cragg, both Heversham 31 Mar. 1750
- Benson, Jeffrey, 28, husb. & Ann Newby, 26, both Whicham 28 Sept. 1753
- Benson, John, 40, Millom, mason & Bridget Thompson, 30, Drigg 29 Dec. 1748
- Benson, John, clockmaker & Matilda Mawson, both Whitehaven 21 Dec. 1750



- Benson, John, 19, Skelwith, yeo. & Eleanor Robinson, 19, Rydal 29 May 1751  
 Benson, John, 26, Warbreck, husb. & Margaret Eccles, 30, Bispham 19 June 1752  
 Benson, John, 25, Elizabeth Benson, 22, both Egremont 16 Feb. 1754  
 Benson, John, 25, Liverpool, merchant & Jennet Postlethwaite, 23, Bouth 19 Feb. 1754  
 Benson, Matthew, Kirkham, yeo. & Ann Cowen, wid. Treales 31 Oct. 1747  
 Benson, Richard, 24, Ponsonby, yeo. & Mary Robinson, 24, Irton 24 Nov. 1754  
 Benson, Robert, 29, Groffacrag, butcher & Ann Towers, 24, Goodyeat both Ulverston 24 Sept. 1747  
 Benson, Thomas, Wray, husb. & Mary Marshall, Lancaster 10 Jan. 1753  
 Benson, William, Ulverston, mariner & Margaret Wane, Colt Park 1 July 1749  
 Bentley, John, 32, Halifax, gent. & Love Ramsden, 22, Over Kellet 16 Sept. 1747  
 Berry, see Bury  
 Betty, William, 28, yeo. & Mary Pagan, 26, both Moorsby 10 May 1751  
 Bewly, Jonathan, 28, mariner & Ann Bragg, 27, both Whitehaven 26 May 1749  
 Bewley, Joseph, 58, Whitehaven, yeo. & Elizabeth Wilson, 52, Workington 14 Jan. 1748  
 Bewsher, see Busher  
 Bibby, see Beeby  
 Bickerstaff, Edward, 26, gauger & Margaret Sanderson, 28, both Poulton 17 May 1748  
 Bickerstaff, Robert, 34, Thornton, yeo. & Dorothy Porter, 21, Poulton 14 Aug. 1754  
 Bickerstaffe, William, 27, Thornton, yeo. & Margaret Smithson, 22, Carleton 31 Dec. 1747  
 Bigland, Edward, 30, Beckside, Cartmel, husb. & Margaret Towers, 30, Bandrake Head, Colton 14 June 1747  
 Bigland, George, 35, Bigland, gent. & Mary Fox, 24, St. Bees 12 Apr. 1749  
 Biglands, Isaac, 35, yeo. & Frances Reed, 29, both Whitehaven 11 Sept. 1750  
 Billington, Edward, servantman & Ellen Emon, both Ashton, Preston 17 Apr. 1747  
 Bindloss, Richard, 21, yeo. & Ellen Backhouse, 24, both Heversham 6 Nov. 1755  
 Bindloss, Robert, 52, waller & Dorothy Steel, 42, both Deepthwait Bridge, Heversham 4 Feb. 1748  
 Bindloss, Robert, yeo. & Jane Park, both Heversham 11 July 1748  
 Binsley, Isaac, 25, mariner & Agnes Moore, 23, both Whitehaven 29 Dec. 1755  
 Birch, William, 23, Lancaster, husb. & Mary Johnson, 23, Kirkby Lonsdale 26 May 1755  
 Birchall, James, mariner & Ann Mackreth, both Lancaster 2 Aug. 1749  
 Bird, Samuel, 20, merchant & Grace Whiteside, 23, both Poulton 22 May 1754  
 Birkett, Daniel, 26, Crosthwaite, husb. & Jane Taylor, 23, Witherslack 28 May 1748  
 Birket, Daniel, Irton, yeo. & Joyce Tyson, Eskdale 28 Aug. 1749  
 Birkett, James, 40, weaver & Mary Braithwayte, 40, wid. both Crook 24 Jan. 1746  
 Birkett, James, cordwainer & Jane Cowell, both Newton, Cartmel 12 Feb. 1746



- Birkett, James, 44, husb. & Catherine Fisher, 34, both Troutbeck 28 Oct. 1751
- Birket, John, 25, Portinscale, grocer & Ann Jackson, 21, Parton, Moresby 9 May 1752
- Birkett, John, 21, Middleton, husb. & Elizabeth Jepson, 22, Quernmore 19 May 1752
- Birkett, John, 24, & Elizabeth Stockdale, 20, both Whitehaven 10 Oct. 1754
- Birkett, John, 28, Whitehaven, seaman & Mary Dickinson, 22, Moresby 23 Oct. 1754
- Birkett, Thomas, husb. & Ellen Bleazard, both Wyresdale 29 Oct. 1748
- Birkett, Thomas, 23, husb. & Agnes Miller, 23, both Troutbeck 5 Aug. 1749
- Birket, Thomas, 24, Troutbeck, maltster & Esther Cassan, wid. Cartmel 30 May 1755
- Birkhead, William, 22, ship carpenter & Hannah Steel, 24, both Whitehaven 23 Oct. 1754
- Bisbrown, John, 23, Silverdale, yeo. & Ellen Robinson, 24, Witherslack 21 Jan. 1748
- Black, John, 21, yeo. & Susannah Forbes, 30, both Whitehaven 30 May 1747
- Blackburn, John, 30, Bryning, husb. & Ann Webster, 30, Lytham 20 Oct. 1753
- Blackburn, John, 30, Garstang, husb. & Elizabeth Sherson, 30, Cockerham 27 Jan. 1755
- Blackburn, Thomas, husb. & Hannah Carter, both Ellet 23 Aug. 1746
- Blackow, James, 24, Lancaster, mariner & Ann Fox, 22, Ellet 24 Dec. 1748
- Blackow, John, mariner & Dorothy Postlethwaite, both Pilling 23 July 1747
- Blackow, John, Lancaster, mariner & Elizabeth Smith, Pilling 2 Nov. 1751
- Blackow, Joseph, 27, husb. & Mary Calvin, 27, wid. both Poulton 4 Feb. 1747
- Blackow, Thomas, 27, Broughton innholder & Jane Richardson, 22, both Preston 15 Sept. 1750
- Blackstock, Adam, mariner & Elizabeth Bushby, both Whitehaven 28 Dec. 1751
- Blackstone (Blaxton), Robert, 50, Woodplumpton, husb. & Mary Wilkinson, 42, Elswick 26 Dec. 1752
- Blades, Christopher, 38, Smerthwaite, yeo. & Elizabeth Nixon, 32, Hole, both Garsdale 10 Jan. 1752
- Blades, James, 26, Northallerton, day labr. & Mary Burn, 30, wid. Bolton by the Sands 18 Feb. 1750
- Blake, Charles, 24, husb. & Elizabeth White, 30, both St. Bees 25 May 1755
- Blaick, John, 25, Nether Hall, Cannonby, yeo. & Ann Whitehead, 27, wid. Cockerham 9 Jan. 1748
- Blamire, Anthony, 28, husb. & Mary Shepherd, 22, both Old Hutton 27 Apr. 1747
- Bleamire, James, 35, husb. & Mary Dod, 24, both Old Hutton 22 July 1751
- Blamire, Joseph, Cockerham, skinner & Mary Carter, 20, Blindcrake, Isell 3 June 1747
- Bland, Thomas, 23, tallow chandler & Margaret Gawthropp, 24, Hollin Hill, both Sedbergh 3 July 1751
- Blaxton, *see* Blackstone
- Bleamire, *see* Blamire
- Bleasdale, George, Ellet, miller & Ellen Robinson, Garstang 21 Feb. 1746
- Bleasdale, John, 23, Myerscough, yeo. & Isabel Lucas, 21, Goosnargh 22 Feb. 1754
- Blendall, John, West End, butcher & Agnes Greaves, Dragley Beck, both Ulverston 11 July 1753

- Boak, William, 26, husb. & Mary Tiffin, 21, Nether Hall, both Mansargh  
8 Aug. 1747
- Boardman, John, 25, husb. & Agnes Hardman, 21, both Thornton 8 Aug. 1749
- Boardman, Richard, 21, butcher & Alice Roskell, 19, both Poulton 19 Aug.  
1752
- Boardman, William, 24, Poulton, weaver & Mary Calvert, 22, 28 Aug. 1749
- Bolton, George, 29, joiner & Bridget Cook, 30, both Staveley, Kendal 15 May  
1755
- Bolton (Boulton), John, 21, Cockermouth, weaver & Mary Thursby, 30, wid.  
Whitehaven 30 Mar. 1749
- Bolton (Boulton), John, 26, Leagram, husb. & Mary Brinnand, 28, Forest of  
Bowland 14 Nov. 1755
- Bolton, William, 30, Whitehaven, mariner & Elizabeth Mitchel, 30, 4 June  
1750
- Bolton, William, 34, staymaker & Ann Valentine, 36, both Preston 25 Nov.  
1752
- Bolton (Boulton), William, North Scale, Walney, mariner & Margaret  
Richardson, Old Park, Dalton, 25 July 1753
- Bond, Charles, 27, mariner & Margaret Kew, 25, both Lancaster 14 Aug.  
1754
- Bond, James, 24, St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, gent. & Mary Ingleby, 23,  
Austwick 25 Apr. 1748
- Bond, James, husb. & Agnes Goring, wid. both Upper Wyresdale 2 June 1753
- Bond, Joseph, 23, Pilling, husb. & Ann Sykes, 21, Lower Wyresdale 12 Dec.  
1749
- Bond, Stephen, Cockerham, husb. & Ann Stuart, Upper Wyresdale 9 Aug. 1746
- Bond, Thomas, 21, tailor & Elizabeth Hartley, 18, both Ulverston 28 Oct. 1747
- Bond, William, husb. & Jane Walker both Ashton, Lancaster 8 June 1753
- Bond, William, 21, Hill House, husb. & Elizabeth Jackson, 19, Mill House,  
both Cockerham with consent of Edward Jackson her father 6 Oct. 1753
- Bonney, Robert, 58, tailor & Jennet Whalley, 42, both Preston 12 Jan. 1754
- Bonny, William, 30, yeo. & Jane Bamber, 23, both Layton 2 July 1755
- Booth, Henry, 19, yeo. & Ann Mordey, 26, wid. both Whitehaven 5 Jan. 1749
- Boow, see Bowes
- Boradel (Borrowdale), John, 23, & Lucina Walker, 21, both Workington  
27 Nov. 1749
- Borrow, John, 30, yeo. & Agnes Windor, 27, both Goosnargh 22 Dec. 1747
- Borwick, John, 21, yeo. & Elizabeth Speight, 24, both Sedgwick 21 Dec. 1754
- Boucher, Anthony, 21, & Jane Singleton, 28, wid. both Whitehaven 15 June 1753
- Boulton, see Bolton
- Bouskell, Robert, Beetham, mariner & Eleanor Fawcett, Kendal 27 Sept. 1746
- Bouskell, Thomas, 28, Beetham, mariner & Margaret Langhorne, 26, Hever-  
sham 26 Oct. 1746
- Bouskill, William, 32, Stainton, Heversham, miller & Jane Jackson, 30,  
Preston Patrick 18 Jan. 1747
- Bowes, Darcy, 23, yeo. & Elizabeth Nicholson, 24, both Whitehaven 10 Jan. 1746
- Bowes, George, 22, shoemaker & Jane Murdick, 23, both Cockermouth 15 Nov.  
1749
- Bowes, John, Withop, Lorton, shoemaker & Jane Steel, Brathwaite, Cocker-  
mouth 3 Nov. 1746
- Bow, John, 40, Cockermouth, yeo. & Ruth Twentyman, 30, Stanger, Embleton  
28 Mar. 1749

- Bowes, John, husb. & Ann Bowman, both Whitehaven 31 Dec. 1753  
 Boow, Joseph, 21, Bassenthwaite, yeo. & Elizabeth Pingy, 22, Cockermouth  
 15 Jan. 1747  
 Bowes, Richard, 25, ship carpenter & Jane Thompson, 25, both St. Bees  
 9 Nov. 1754  
 Bowes, Richard, 21, & Mary Yowart, 18, both Parton, Cumb. with consent of  
 her father Francis Yowart 24 Dec. 1754  
 Bowes, Thomas, 21, shoemaker & Martha Taylor, 29, both Cockermouth  
 27 Apr. 1754  
 Bowes, William, Newcastle upon Tyne, mercer & Margaret Brathwaite,  
 Finsthwaite 1 May 1751  
 Bowhill, Thomas, gardener & Ann Gillespy, both Rusland 12 Feb. 1747  
 Bowker, John, 20, yeo. & Elizabeth Philipson, 21, both Highfield, Halton with  
 consent of John Bowker his father 27 Oct. 1753  
 Bowman, Henry, 33, Workington, blacksmith & Ann Mirth, 33, wid. Camerton  
 27 Apr. 1754  
 Bowman, Jacob, 32, Whitehaven, mariner & Priscilla Parks, 21, Tallentire  
 2 Aug. 1748  
 Bowman, Jeremiah, yeo. & Eleanor Sherwith, both Whitehaven 15 Apr. 1746  
 Bowman, John, mariner & Mary Milburn, both Whitehaven 6 Sept. 1746  
 Bowman, John, 29, & Mary Jenkinson, 23, both Lamplugh 6 Feb. 1752  
 Bowman, Jonathan, 50, yeo. & Elizabeth Pearson, 30, both Buttermere 20 July  
 1752  
 Bowman, Joseph, 30, & Dorothy Thompson, 20, both Whitehaven 22 Feb. 1753  
 Bowman, Samuel, 23, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Crosthwaite, 20, Inning,  
 Distington 15 Nov. 1751  
 Bowman, Thomas, 28, Kendal, joiner & Mary Myles, 28, Little Strickland,  
 Moreland 6 Dec. 1749  
 Bowman, Thomas, 32, carpenter & Mary Fleming, 28, both Kendal 13 May  
 1755  
 Bownas, George jun., 21, blacksmith & Elizabeth Harrison, 23, both Church  
 Coniston 20 Feb. 1754  
 Bownas, John, 22, Cockermouth, hatter & Ann Ashburn, 26, Branthwaite  
 31 July 1749  
 Bownas, William, 24, Staveley, Kendal, waller & Jane Barbon, 20, Barkhouse  
 Bank, Colton 28 Apr. 1753  
 Boyd, Alexander, 24, Whitehaven, mariner & Dinah Asbridge, 24 Moresby  
 28 Mar. 1750  
 Boyer, Edward, husb. & Mary Faircloth, both Irton 10 Sept. 1750  
 Bracken, John, cooper & Ann Sherson, both Lancaster 31 Aug. 1751  
 Brade, Richard, 25, mariner & Elizabeth Jackson, 23, Sunderland, both  
 Lancaster 5 Sept. 1754  
 Braidley, John, 28, gent. & Jane Smith, 33, both Whitehaven 26 Feb. 1749  
 Bradley, John, Thornley, husb. & Mary Parker, Bowland 18 Nov. 1749  
 Bradley, John, 28, Garstang, shoemaker & Mary Hoole, 24, Beacon Fell,  
 Goosnargh 31 Aug. 1751  
 Bradley, John, 28, Cockerham, blacksmith & Grace Leatherbarrow, 21,  
 Garstang 23 May 1752  
 Bradley, Joseph, husb. & Jennet Hey, both Pilling 5 Jan. 1750  
 Bradley, Luke, sailmaker & Ann Clark, wid. both Lancaster 7 June 1746  
 Bradley, Thomas, husb. & Elizabeth Chippindale both Middleton, Lancaster  
 24 May 1750

- Bradshaw, Ewen, barber & Ellen Parker both Kirkham 31 Dec. 1755  
 Brashaw (Breshaw), John, 26, Cragg House, weaver & Mary Giffard, 36, High Grain, both Clapham 28 Dec. 1753  
 Bradshaw, Richard, 27, tailor & Jane Walker, 22, both Thornton 8 May 1754  
 Bradshaw, William, husb. & Ellen Sanderson, both Little Eccleston 1 Dec. 1746  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 30, & Mary Strickland, 26, both Whitehaven 4 June 1754  
 Bragg, Henry, mariner & Elizabeth Bardsea, both Bardsea 26 June 1752  
 Bragg, Henry, 24, & Dorothy Binsly, 21, both Whitehaven 30 Mar. 1755  
 Bragg, John, 27, yeo. & Bridget Johnson, 30, both Whitehaven 6 May 1748  
 Bragg, John, 29, Whitehaven & Mary Mossop, 21, Rottington 18 Jan. 1755  
 Bragg, John, Irton, house carpenter & Jane Fletcher, Wastdale Head 7 Nov. 1755  
 Bragg, Richard, 24, & Elizabeth Gibson, 22, both Egremont 30 Mar. 1752  
 Bragg, William, Whitehaven, copper & Katherine Woodcock, St. Johns 11 Nov. 1750  
 Bragg, William, 23, cooper & Elizabeth Peel, 23, both St. Bees 24 Nov. 1754  
 Braidley, see Bradley  
 Breathwite, Anthony, soldier of Gen. Hawley's Dragoons & Susannah Rigby, Brockholes 15 Oct. 1749  
 Braithwaite, Edward, 30, saddletree maker & Dorothy Benson, 33, both Hawkshead 17 June 1751  
 Braithwaite, Henry, 23, gent. & Mary Grayson, 20, both Whitehaven 10 Feb. 1752  
 Braithwaite, James, Strickland Roger, husb. & Margaret Birkhead, Over Staveley, Kendal 28 June 1746  
 Braithwaite, James, 23, Kendal, hosier & Sarah Smith, 20, Hincaster Green, Heversham 5 Mar. 1753  
 Braithwaite, John, Seathwaite, Crosthwaite, Cumb. & Margaret Willson, Seathwaite, Kirkby Ireleth 28 Aug. 1746  
 Braithwaite, John, 27, Egremont, dyer & Mary Smith, 24, Bootle 19 Feb. 1749  
 Braithwaite, John, 22, currier & Isabel Taylor, 30, both Kendal 14 Apr. 1751  
 Braithwaite, John, 22, tanner & Sarah Garnet, 24, both Kendal 9 Jan. 1755  
 Braithwaite, Joseph, 21, yeo. & Mary Wren, 25, both Buttermere 12 Nov. 1753  
 Braithwaite, Myles, hosier & Margaret Rigmaiden, both Lancaster 16 Oct. 1753  
 Braithwaite, Thomas, 50, cordwainer & Jane Tyson, 44, wid. both Near Sawrey 20 Nov. 1752  
 Braithwaite, Thomas, 48, Sawrey, husb. & Elizabeth Elleray, 38, Kendal 2 Mar. 1753  
 Braithwaite, William, 31, Drumar Stile, Windermere, husb. & Elizabeth Knipe, 25, Grizedale 26 Nov. 1748  
 Braithwaite, William, 60, Satterhow, Hawkshead, yeo. & Agnes Grisedale, 27, Troutbeck 6 July 1751  
 Braithwaite, William, 25, Kendal, shearman & Isabel Thompson, 24, Ulverston 23 Feb. 1754  
 Braithwaite, William, 28, seaman & Alice Coupland, 28, both Whitehaven 26 July 1754  
 Braithwaite, see also Branthwaite  
 Bramel, James, maltster & Mary Hewetson, wid. both Torrisholme 27 Mar. 1749

- Branthwaite, Edward, Kirkby Lonsdale, surgeon & Jane Cowpland, Pennington  
21 May 1749
- Branthwaite, John, Ulverston, periwigmaker & Elizabeth Cowpland,  
Pennington 23 Dec. 1749
- Branthwaite, John, 24, periwigmaker & Elizabeth Coupland, 26, both Ulverston  
16 July 1750
- Branthwaite, Richard, 25, husb. & Ann Slack, 21, both Whinfield, Kendal  
17 May 1755
- Branthwaite, *see also* Braithwaite
- Brashaw, *see* Bradshaw
- Bratney, James, 23, mariner & Susannah Hellon, 23, wid. both Whitehaven  
6 Feb. 1754
- Bray, Richard, 21, shoemaker & Bridget Dawson, 23, both Kendal 11 Nov.  
1754
- Breathwaite, *see* Braithwaite
- Brenan, James, 21, Whitehaven & Mary Carson, 25, 30 Nov. 1754
- Breshaw, *see* Bradshaw
- Brewer, John, 29, husb. & Ann Readman, 17, both Great Eccleston 24 Nov.  
1751
- Brewer (Bruer), John, 21, Lindal, husb. & Mary Stable, 20, Roosecote, both  
Dalton in Furness with consent of her mother Mary Slater and her  
stepfather Thomas Slater 19 Sept. 1754
- Briggs, John, husb. & Ann Brown, both Ambleside 14 Apr. 1746
- Briggs, John, 25, Grange, husb. & Mary Hopkins, 29, Lupton 2 June 1750
- Briggs, Joseph, mariner & Mary Sympson, both Whitehaven 20 Sept. 1746
- Briggs, Richard, 30, gent. & Catherine Atherton, 22, both Preston 26 Sept.  
1747
- Briggs, Robert, Brestmill Beck, husb. & Hannah Ashburner, Roose, both  
Dalton in Furness 24 Aug. 1746
- Briggs, Rowland, 25, Church Town, apothecary & Betty Muckelt, 19, both  
Cartmel 19 Aug. 1753
- Briggs, Thomas, 54, Lancaster, gent. & Agnes Kilner, 44, Over Kellet  
17 Feb. 1747
- Briggs, Timothy, Thurnham, husb. & Lettice Preston, Poulton 5 May 1750
- Briggs, William, 28, wine merchant & Jenny Dickinson, 21, both Preston  
13 Oct. 1752
- Brining, Richard, 24, Thornton, labr. & Alice Norris, wid. Layton 14 Aug.  
1754
- Briscoe, John, 27, & Eleanor Danson, 21, both Whitehaven 16 May 1752
- Brittain (Britton), John, 22, Baycliff, weaver & Isabel Fell, 30, wid. Plumpton,  
Ulverston 11 Feb. 1750
- Broadbelt, Robert, 24, Bispham, yeo. & Margaret Brining, 21, Carleton  
10 Dec. 1747
- Brockbank, Abraham, 25, St. Bridget, stonecutter & Ruth Stenton, 21, St. John  
27 June 1755
- Brockbank, Isaac, mariner & Christian Hind, both Whitehaven 20 June 1746
- Brockbank, Isaac, 27, fulling miller & Jane Herd, 25, both Kendal 25 Jan. 1752
- Brockbank, Joseph, 21, Foulgate, Dalton, husb. & Mary Jackson, 23, Scath-  
waite, Ulverston 24 Oct. 1754
- Brockbank, Matthew, carpenter & Ann Rigg, both Flookburgh 17 Feb. 1747
- Brockbank, Myles, 26, Whicham, joiner & Elizabeth Danson, 30, wid. Layriggs,  
Millom 1 Jan. 1747

- Brockbank, William, 50, slater & Elizabeth Bownass, 47, wid. both Little Langdale 1 May 1751
- Brocklebank, John, Broughton, Cartmel, carpenter & Charity Birkhead, Troutbeck 12 July 1746
- Brocklebank, Ralph, tailor & Mary Hall, both Whitehaven 30 May 1746
- Brocklebank, Thomas, 22, husb. & Elizabeth Martin, 28, both Arnaby, Millom 1 Nov. 1747
- Brocklebank, William, 24, mariner & Mary Dixon, 24, both Whitehaven 6 Mar. 1752
- Brocklebank, William, 21, Halhwaite, husb. & Mary Hodgson, 20, both Millom 15 Feb. 1755
- Brooks, James, 31, gardener & Elizabeth Robinson, 31, both Kendal 25 June 1749
- Brotherstone, George, 40, Cockermouth, bookseller & Jane Wilson, 30, wid. Papcastle 23 May 1747
- Brough (Brouf), Daniel, 22, mariner & Ann Bainbridge, 21, both Whitehaven 8 Sept. 1753
- Brough, Henry, cooper & Eleanor Dixon, wid. both Whitehaven 2 Dec. 1748
- Brough, John, 21, & Margaret Moor, 26, both Egremont 4 Apr. 1752
- Brough, William, 25, mariner & Abigail Parrott, 25, both Whitehaven 8 Mar. 1748
- Broughton, Thomas, 28, upholsterer & Jennet Adams, 30, wid. both Preston 12 Feb. 1746
- Brown, Abraham, 30, Muncaster, husb. & Rebecca Nicholson, 26, Drigg 26 Aug. 1749
- Brown, Francis, husb. & Dorothy Mason, Hall Gill, North Lord Land, both Dent 1 Feb. 1746
- Brown, Francis, 25, shopkeeper & Dorothy Mason, 24, both Dent 25 May 1750
- Brown, Isaac, Eskdale, yeo. & Dorothy Satterthwaite, Irton 17 Jan. 1750
- Brown, James, collier & Jane Rume, wid. both The Gins, Cumb. 26 Sept. 1746
- Brown, James, mariner & Jane Blackburn, both Lancaster 21 Jan. 1748
- Brown, James, 32, Reading, Berks. linen draper & Margaret Birkett, 30, Kirkland Kendal 21 Aug. 1749
- Brown, James, 24, & Martha Branthwaite, 28, both Whitehaven 1 Dec. 1750
- Brown, James, 19, Kirkham, cabinet maker & Frances Chaddock, 21, Greenhalgh 10 Feb. 1754
- Brown, John, 20, yeo. & Jane Peile, 16, both Lorton 16 Dec. 1749
- Brown, John, 25, Singleton, tanner & Elizabeth Jolley, 21, Weeton 15 Jan. 1750
- Brown, John, 20, Pilling, tailor & Ann Walmsley, 22, Fulwood 28 May 1751
- Brown, John, 25, & Margaret Anderson, 25, both Whitehaven 28 Mar. 1752
- Brown, John, 40, waller & Ann Winder, 30, both Craghouse, Windermere 2 Nov. 1752
- Brown, John, 25, Lancaster & Joyce Postlethwaite, 25, Whitehaven 9 Nov. 1753
- Brown, John, 24, husb. & Dorothy Freckleton, 26, wid. both Freckleton 1 Dec. 1754
- Brown, Matthew, 21, mariner & Ann Wood, 18, both Whitehaven 26 Oct. 1747
- Brown, Richard, 26, Elswick, tailor & Mary Etherington, 19, Wharles 18 Nov. 1750
- Brown, Richard, 20, Feckleton, house carpenter & Elizabeth Crosier, 18, Rosacre 21 Feb. 1753
- Brown, Robert, sailor & Ann Hathornthwaite, both Lancaster 29 Sept. 1746

- Brown, Robert, husb. & Margaret Caton, Middleton, Lancs 23 Feb. 1754  
 Brown, Robert, Lumb, Giggleswick, widr. yeo. & Hester Harrison, wid.  
 Clapham 1 Nov. 1755  
 Brown, Samuel, 28, & Elizabeth Crosthwaite, 24, both Branthwaite 14 May  
 1749  
 Brown, Thomas, 30, ropemaker & Ellen Hartley, 25, both Lancaster 8 Feb.  
 1750  
 Brown, Thomas, 40, Warton, Kirkham, yeo. & Jane Salthouse, 35, Goosnargh  
 11 Jan. 1755  
 Brown, Threlfal, 23, husb. & Mary Sharples, 30, both Freckleton 10 Sept.  
 1747  
 Brown, William, 30, Ribby, yeo. & Ellen Ward, 35, wid. Westby 2 Feb. 1748  
 Brown, William, 22, yeo. & Jane Wood, 25, both Clifton, Cumb. 16 Nov. 1750  
 Brown, William, 24, Kirkham, husb. & Margaret Cooban, 25, late Bolton, now  
 of Ribby 7 Feb. 1755  
 Brownrigg, Jacob, 28, mason & Ann Berry, 21, wid. both Whitehaven 15 Dec.  
 1750  
 Brownrigg, John, 21, husb. & Esther Hunter, 20, both Gosforth 17 Dec. 1748  
 Brownrigg, John, 31, cooper & Hannah Thompson, 29, both Muncaster 3 May  
 1755  
 Brownrigg, Richard, 28, Harrington mason & Ann Goodburn, 22, Parton  
 6 Dec. 1750  
 Brownrigg, William, 50, Leece, weaver & Elizabeth Richardson, 21, wid.,  
 Adgarley 28 Dec. 1751  
 Brownsmith, John, 25, comedian & Sophia Crowder, 30, both Ulverston  
 20 Oct. 1753  
 Brownsword, William, 25, cooper & Emma Pooley, 18, both Kendal 8 Nov.  
 1753  
 Bruer, *see* Brewer  
 Brunskill, Philip, 26, Bowes, Yorks. gent. & Mary Whytell, 25, Gilmonby,  
 Bowes 11 Dec. 1746  
 Brunton, Andrew, mariner & Mary Hudson, both Whitehaven 28 Aug. 1752  
 Bryars, Henry, 45, Kirkham, yeo. & Mary Jolly, 40, wid. 1 July 1753  
 Buck, Charles, 30, clerk & Alice Rishton, 30, wid. both Kirkham 14 Apr. 1752  
 Buck, Christopher, 22, apothecary & Alice Hull, 22, both Poulton 28 Apr. 1753  
 Buck, Stephen, 21, husb. & Elizabeth Cock, 20, both Over Kellet with consent  
 of her father Walter Cock 3 Dec. 1754  
 Bucton, John, 25, mariner & Elizabeth Armstrong, 26, both Whitehaven  
 14 May 1751  
 Bullen, Edward, 27, attorney at law & Mary Hudson, 27, both Preston 29 Oct.  
 1755  
 Buller, George, 26, husb. & Grace Gerrard, 26, wid. both Westby 26 Nov. 1746  
 Buller, James, 21, Weeton, husb. & Ellen Sanderson, 26, Plumpton, Kirkham  
 22 Jan. 1753  
 Bulman, Thomas, 24, whitesmith & Jane Squire, 22, both Whitehaven 28 Sept.  
 1751  
 Bulman, Thomas, 40, husb. & Tamar Atkinson, 25, both Underbarrow 31 Oct.  
 1751  
 Burn (Byrn), John, 25, yeo. & Mary Stephenson, 39, wid. both Whitehaven  
 23 Nov. 1749  
 Burn, Thomas, 27, Woolrigg, Cartmel, husb. & Mary Foulshaw, 27, wid.  
 Flookburgh 1 Jan. 1746



- Burnet, Peter, 24, Loweswater, yeo. & Mary Danson, 22, Greysouthen, Brigham  
8 June 1752
- Burney, Peter, 22, mariner & Ann Steward, 21, both Whitehaven 6 Mar. 1748
- Burney, William, 26, mariner & Bella Fisher, 24, both Whitehaven 18 Nov.  
1749
- Burnley, Fuller, 27, & Elizabeth Frear, 21, both Whitehaven 13 Feb. 1752
- Burnyeat, George, 23, Cockermouth, weaver & Hannah Tubman, 23, Carnforth  
27 Nov. 1754
- Burnyeates, William, Lancaster, stockiner & Deborah Head, Heversham  
29 Jan. 1753
- Burrow, Edward, 28, day labr. & Alice Webster, 30, both Lancaster 27 Jan.  
1755
- Burrow, George, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Wilson, both Middleton, Lancs. 31 Mar.  
1746
- Burrow, Isaac, 18, husb. & Esther Wilkinson, 21, both Crosthwaite 12 Dec.  
1752
- Burrow, James, 40, Storth, Beetham, husb. & Agnes Baxter, 40, wid. Harbrack  
15 Aug. 1747
- Burrow, John, 30, & Mary Hodgson, 30, both Kirkby Lonsdale 26 Jan. 1754
- Burrow, Richard, 26, Torrisholme Cross, Skerton, husb. & Mary Birkett, 21,  
Poulton 30 Oct. 1749
- Burrow, Robert, 27, Newbiggin, yeo. & Elizabeth Greenwood, 21, Box Tree,  
both Kirkby Lonsdale 25 June 1750
- Burrow, William, 22, Lancaster, mariner & Sarah Whinfield, 24, Thurnham  
8 Sept. 1748
- Burrow, William, 23, mariner & Mary Baxter, 22, both Storth, Beetham  
13 June 1753
- Burton, James, widr. & Isabel Dickinson, 27, both Dent 19 Apr. 1746
- Burton, John, widr. & Catherine Bullock, 35, both Ribble Head 20 Oct. 1750
- Burton, Leonard, Howgill House, husb. & Sarah Bland, both Dent 20 June  
1746
- Burton, Marmaduke, 30, miller & Ann Williamson, 21, both Howgill, Sedbergh  
12 May 1750
- Burton, Ralph, 34, Kendal, yeo. & Mary Burrow, 31, Heversham 11 Nov. 1754
- Bury (Berry), John, 20, Ribchester, yeo. & Jane Thompson, 20, Dilworth  
13 Sept. 1747
- Bushby, James, 23, mariner & Dorothy Steel, 38, wid. both Whitehaven  
5 June 1752
- Bushby, John, 24, Whitehaven & Mary Simpson, 24, Moresby 1 May 1754
- Bushby, Joseph, 25, Torpenhow & Sarah Lancaster, 26, Deanscales, Dean  
2 Sept. 1754
- Busher (Bewsher), William, Appleby, blacksmith & Jane Woodhouse,  
Heversham 14 Apr. 1755
- Butcher, Thomas, 21, Heaton, Lancaster, husb. & Mary Brade, 18, Hardhorn  
26 May 1755
- Butler, Robert, husb. & Mary Gardner, both Stalmine 12 Jan. 1754
- Butler, Thomas, roper & Catherine Smith, wid. both Thornton 8 Aug. 1752
- Butterfield, William, porter & Ann Wright, both Lancaster 1 June 1748
- CADDY, Nathan, 21, Irton, stonecutter & Mary Sheppard, 17, Netherwastdale  
22 Apr. 1751



- Callow, John, 22, formerly Liverpool, now Furness Fell, mariner & Agnes Barber, 23, Barrow, Dalton 2 Oct. 1748
- Calvert, Edward, husb. & Alice Wilson, both Skerton 21 May 1746
- Calvert, John, 30, weaver & Ann Waller, 31, both Skerton 2 Apr. 1755
- Calvert, Thomas, 20, husb. & Mary Fairclough, 22, both Cockerham 14 Jan. 1748
- Cameron, George, 60, Cockermouth, barber & Jane Greg, 25, Brigham 23 Jan. 1750
- Candlish, John, 23, mariner & Mary Simpson, 22, both Whitehaven 29 Sept. 1749
- Candlish, William, 20, mariner & Elizabeth Fisher, 21, both Whitehaven, 25 Feb. 1754
- Cannon, James, 26, & Mary Smith, 28, both Workington 23 Jan. 1748
- Canny, Thomas, 72, Crosthwaite farmer & Agnes Clark, 68, wid. Crook 11 Jan. 1750
- Canny, Thomas, 74, Kendal, smith & Isabel Bateson, 75, wid. Kirkland, Kendal 14 Jan. 1754
- Capstick, Christopher, 35, carpenter & Elizabeth Walker, 36, both Clapham 29 Sept. 1748
- Capstack, Edmund, 28, Dent, blacksmith & Mary Guy, 22, Middleton, Kirkby Lonsdale 8 Oct. 1749
- Capstick, John, house carpenter & Elizabeth Hodgson, both Caton 18 Mar. 1747
- Capstick, Richard, 23, Bardsey, Yorks. clerk & Margaret Jackson, 21, Sedbergh 22 Jan. 1752
- Capstack, Richard, 56, dyer & Ann Procter, 30, both Gawthrop, Dent 4 June 1753
- Capstack, Thomas, 25, yeo. & Elizabeth Batty, 19, both Dent 16 Sept. 1754
- Capstick, William, 24, Sedbergh, tailor & Elizabeth Mason, 24, Cow-dubb, Dent 14 Apr. 1755
- Carbury, Lackey, 23, Whitehaven, yeo. & Jane Paterson, 25, Hight of Harrows 1 Mar. 1747
- Card, *see* Cord
- Cardus, John, 25, Colton, husb. & Agnes Coward, 23, Bandrake Head, Colton 11 Jan. 1750
- Cardwell, Cuthbert, 50, Medlar, yeo. & Margaret Blacoe, 40, wid. Weeton 6 Dec. 1748
- Cardwell, Cuthbert, Barton, gent. & Elizabeth Sidgreaves, Goosnargh 4 Aug. 1755
- Cardwell, John, 29, Medlar, yeo. & Margaret Nickson, Wharles 26 Apr. 1747
- Cardwell, Thomas, 21, butcher & Ann Cooper, 20, both Barton 23 Feb. 1749
- Cardwell, Thomas, 25, house carpenter & Ellen Greenwood, 22, both Upper Wyresdale 11 Jan. 1750
- Cardwell, William, 40, Clifton, Kirkham, husb. & Jennet Rawstorne, 40, Preston 31 Mar. 1752
- Carle, Thomas, 26, Scotforth, husb. & Elizabeth Bond, 26, Stodday 28 Sept. 1747
- Carleton, Charles, Lancaster, tallow chandler & Ann Batty, Sedbergh 22 May 1751
- Carlisle, Thomas, 26, widr. Kendal, officer in the excise & Alice Peacock, 24, Lakeland, Clapham 7 June 1754
- Carr, Jacob, mariner & Ann Marshall, both Lancaster 9 Aug. 1751

- Carr, James, 30, Bolton Abbey, Skipton, gent. & Elizabeth Ingleby, 27, Austwick 15 Jan. 1746
- Carr, James, 49, Tatham, schoolmaster & Jane Fenton, 22, Caton 12 Nov. 1747
- Carr, John, 21, mariner & Jane Tennant, 20, both Whitehaven 5 Dec. 1748
- Carrells, John, 30, Lower Wyresdale, shoemaker & Ann Edmundson, 25, wid. Sunderland, Lancaster 5 Apr. 1755
- Carson, Patrick, yeo. & Eleanor Borrows, wid. both Whitehaven 1 Sept. 1746
- Carter, Daniel, 22, shoemaker & Rachael Scott, 22, both Kendal 28 May 1748
- Carter, George, 33, Cart Lane, yeo. & Mary Barrow, 34, Kentsbank 21 Apr. 1748
- Carter, Henry, 30, saddler & Elizabeth Hodgson, 21, both Poulton 25 July 1753
- Carter, John, Blindbothwell, yeo. & Lucy White, both Brigham 20 Sept. 1746
- Carter, John, 24, Wennington, yeo. & Elizabeth Tatham, 20, Longber, Thornton, Yorks 7 Dec. 1750
- Carter, John, 30, yeo. & Dorothy Cousin, 25, both Cark Lane, Cartmel 27 Dec. 1752
- Carter, John, waller & Sarah Simpson, both Cockermouth 3 Jan. 1755
- Carter, John, 22, Bulk, Lancaster, husb. & Elizabeth Martin, 22, Tatham 28 Aug. 1755
- Carter, Joseph, 22, & Ann Bouch, 21, both St. Bees 24 Oct. 1754
- Carter, Matthew, Broughton in Furness, husb. & Elizabeth Dixon, Finsthwaite 8 Nov. 1746
- Carter, Richard, Scale Bank, Dalton, husb. & Mary Biggins, Grange 20 Oct. 1746
- Carter, Richard, 21, husb. & Hannah Walker, 27, both Moorgarth, Bentham 9 Aug. 1750
- Carter, Thomas, 30, Tallentire, Bridekirk, yeo. & Ann Shaw, 25, Cockermouth 14 Jan. 1747
- Carter, Thomas, 26, hatter & Ann Simpson, 23, both Kendal 18 Feb. 1754
- Carter, Wilfred, 24, Blindcrake, Isel, yeo. & Mary Johnson, 24, Workington 2 May 1750
- Carter, William, mariner & Ann Robinson, both Heaton, Lancaster 3 Nov. 1753
- Cartmell, Anthony, husb. & Margaret Birkett, both Lancaster 13 Feb. 1747
- Cartmell, John, 34, husb. & Ellen Faulkner, 19, both Cleveley 8 June 1747
- Cartmell, Richard, 20, Claughton, husb. & Ellen Hall, 21, 27 Feb. 1749
- Cartmell, Thomas, Farleton, husb. & Mary Yeats, both Beetham 20 Apr. 1750
- Cartmell, William, 23, Greysouthen Mill, Brigham & Martha Jackson, 29, Little Clifton, Workington 2 May 1748
- Carus, Christopher, 21, Lancaster, mariner & Jane Court, 20, Kirkby Lonsdale 12 Apr. 1748
- Caruthers, Robert, husb. & Mary Robinson, both Arlecdon 30 Aug. 1752
- Carver, Robert, 29, Cockerham, husb. & Mary Gardner, 22, Garstang 4 Feb. 1748
- Case, James, 21, husb. & Ann Cowperthwaite, 25, both Helsington 21 July 1754
- Case, John, Manor, Dalton maltster & Elizabeth Bolton, Great Urswick 7 Feb. 1750
- Cash, James, 22, ship carpenter & Jane Barnes, 22, both Whitehaven 18 Feb. 1750

- Cass, Jonathan, 21, joiner & Mary Yowart, 25, wid. both Whitehaven 29 Apr. 1749
- Casson, Alexander, 25, mariner & Margaret Alkins, 21, both Whitehaven 4 Nov. 1749
- Casson, Henry, mariner & Mary Garnett, both Lancaster 4 Dec. 1747
- Casson, Henry, mariner & Martha Bragg, both Whitehaven 17 Feb. 1753
- Casson, James, 24, mariner & Ann Hodgson, 23, both Whitehaven 3 Feb. 1753
- Casson, John, blacksmith & Ann Atkinson, both Dalton in Furness 16 May 1752
- Casson, John, Egremont, barber & Eleanor Wood, Hale, Cumb. 19 June 1753
- Casson, Robert, 24, mariner & Elizabeth Wilkinson, 23, both Whitehaven 17 June 1751
- Casson, Robert, Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth, husb. & Elizabeth Tyson, Wastdale Head 3 Mar. 1753
- Casson, Thomas, 34, Hall Dunnerdale, yeo. & Elizabeth Stevenson, 33, wid. Longhouses, both Seathwaite 21 Jan. 1750
- Casson, Thomas, 30, & Jane Wood, 26, both Whitehaven 10 Feb. 1755 [Bond not executed]
- Caton, James, 24, Flookburgh, mariner & Dorothy Seale, 22, Mireside, both Cartmel 5 Feb. 1748
- Caton, John, mariner & Ellen White, both Lancaster 17 Dec. 1750
- Caton, Thomas, 28, Hatlex, mariner & Jane Caton, Heysham 13 Feb. 1746
- Catteral, Cuthbert, 52, Inskip, husb. & Elizabeth Digles, otherwise Goodear, 39, wid. Treals 3 Apr. 1749
- Cattrall, Edward, 34, Great Eccleston, plasterer & Margaret Mather, 48, wid. Out Rawcliffe 25 July 1750
- Cattrall, James, 26, & Susan Tattersson, 31, both Myerscough 29 Jan. 1750
- Catteral, James, 29, Inskip, husb. & Elizabeth Parkinson, 21, Crossmore, St. Michaels 17 June 1753
- Catteral, James, 33, Claughton, husb. & Jane Williams, 22, Bilsborrow 13 Oct. 1753
- Catterall, William, husb. & Grace Starnforth, both Middleton, Lancs 13 Aug. 1748
- Cauldbeck, William, Sandwath, yeo. & Mary Turner, Preston Hows, both St. Bees 3 Aug. 1746
- Cavinder (Kavinder), James, 24, mariner & Elizabeth Whinfield, 21, both Lancaster 9 Oct. 1754
- Cawdon (Coudon), Samuel, mariner & Isabel Dobison, both Whitehaven 17 Nov. 1750
- Cawson, James, Lancaster, ship carpenter & Alice Warbrick, Skerton 24 Feb. 1753
- Chadwick, John, 24, gent. & Dorothy Garnet, 25, both Cowan Bridge, Tunstall 10 Dec. 1749
- Chaffer, John, joiner & Elizabeth Parr, both Lancaster 30 Sept. 1751
- Chalmley, Henry, 73, widr. Hawbank, yeo. & Emma Greenwood, 69, wid. Deepdale, both Dent 20 Sept. 1755
- Chambers, Matthew, husb. & Isabel Bell, 23, both Hincaster 13 May 1746
- Chapman, Archelaus, Bentham, linen weaver & Alice Bracken, Skerton 8 Dec. 1750
- Chapman, John, 30, yeo. & Agnes Swithinbank, 22, both Kirthwaite, Dent 5 Apr. 1755
- Chapman, Leonard, Mewith, husb. & Jane Townson, Roeburndale 12 Oct. 1749

- Chapman, William, 26, Gibshaw, cooper & Cecil Willan, 26, Gatefoot, both  
Dent 10 Nov. 1750
- Charnley, Paul, yeo. & Ellen Bradley, both Elston 15 Nov. 1746
- Charnley, Robert, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Pedder, 25, both Wharles 2 July 1749
- Charnley, Robert, 50, Holworth, Garstang, husb. & Elizabeth Clarkson, 37,  
Forton 11 Dec. 1751
- Charnley, William Edward, 33, yeo. & Ellen Thompson, 23, both Inskip  
21 Mar. 1754
- Charnley, see also Chorley
- Charnock, Henry, 31, husb. & Alice Harrison, 23, both Barton, Preston  
15 May 1751
- Charnock, Thomas, 20, Cabus, husb. & Margaret Winder, 23, Lower Wyres-  
dale 12 Feb. 1750
- Chatburn, Henry, 26, servant & Ann Holt, 26, both Preston 20 Aug. 1748
- Chester, John, Whitehaven, yeo. & Catherine Anderson, St. Bees 25 June 1749
- Cherry, Robert, 24, brazier & Mary Cock, 24, both Kendal 22 Sept. 1755
- Chew, James, 35, Billington, surgeon & Ann Blackburn, 19, Chipping with  
consent of Thomas Blackburn her brother, her parents being dead  
31 Mar. 1752
- Chihill, Thomas, 20, mariner & Margaret Dixon, 22, both Penny Bridge  
21 Feb. 1747
- Chorley, Christopher, 30, mariner & Elizabeth Wilson, 24, both Yealand  
16 May 1752
- Chorley (Charnley), Thomas, 23, Halton, husb. & Margaret Padget, 22, Bolton  
le Sands 26 Feb. 1749
- Choyce, Thomas, 22, gent. & Christian Hartly, 21, both Egremont 9 Feb.  
1749
- Christian, Aaron, breadbaker & Margaret Rigg, both Lancaster 6 Dec. 1752
- Christian, Charles, 22, Cockermouth, gent. & Ann Dixon, 20, Moorland Close,  
Brigham 18 Feb. 1750
- Christian, Gilbert, 27, Ulverston, husb. & Susan Strickland, 27, Rusland  
19 Nov. 1746
- Christian, Robert, 20, Alice Kittorick, 18, both Whitehaven 11 Jan. 1753
- Christin (Costeain), William, 21, Heversham, mariner & Margaret Millers,  
24, Beetham 2 Sept. 1755
- Christopherson, Bryan, Colton, blacksmith & Mary Biggins, Haverthwaite  
30 May 1751
- Christopherson, Bryan, ship carpenter & Sarah Turner, both Whitehaven  
29 Mar. 1752
- Christopherson, Bryan, Penny Bridge, tanner & Agnes Lindow, Ulverston  
21 June 1753
- Christopherson, John, 36, Dunnerdale, husb. & Mary Pritt, 26, Broughton  
both Kirkby Ireleth 15 Nov. 1751
- Christopherson, John, Nettleslack, Ulverston, husb. & Mary Hurst, Mireside,  
Cartmel 20 Jan. 1754
- Christopherson, Preston, doctor of physic & Alice Casson, both Lancaster  
24 Apr. 1750
- Christopherson, William, 21, Halebank, Cumb. mariner & Jane Sunderland,  
30, Whitehaven 24 Dec. 1748
- Clapham, Christopher, 40, husb. & Ann Bateson, 30, wid. both Tatham 16 July  
1755
- Clapham, Richard, 23, yeo. & Ann Jackson, 17, both Clapham 6 Feb. 1755

- Clark, Christopher, Braithwaite, Cumb. carpenter & Ann Void, Lorton  
5 Jan. 1746
- Clark, George, mariner & Jane Briscoe, both Whitehaven 12 Aug. 1749
- Clark, James, Ellel, mason & Jane Bell, Heysham 26 Dec. 1752
- Clark, John, 22, Buttermere & Ann Tyson, 22, Esthwaite 22 Dec. 1749
- Clark, John, 27, husb. & Ann Bennet, 21, both Roseacre 31 Dec. 1752
- Clark, John, Warton, mariner & Jane Craiston, Heversham 2 Jan. 1753
- Clark, John, widr. Preesall, yeo. & Elizabeth Bennett, 45, Poulton 20 Jan.  
1755
- Clark, Joseph, 57, husb. & Agnes Harris, 36, both Heslack [?], Beetham  
10 Oct. 1752
- Clark, Richard, 22, husb. & Agnes Whitfield, 21, both Old Hutton 16 May 1751
- Clark, Robert, 23, cooper & mariner & Elizabeth Sharp, 23, both Whitehaven  
24 Dec. 1751
- Clark, Thomas, Scotforth, husb. & Ann Simpson, Lancaster 15 Nov. 1751
- Clark, Thomas, 23, Bouth, joiner & Mary Fisher, 21, Ulverston 23 Nov. 1755
- Clark, Valentine, 20, Branthwaite & Hannah Park, 34, Distington 15 May  
1749
- Clark, William, 22, Silverdale, husb. & Agnes Simpson, 25, Cartmel 5 Nov.  
1746
- Clarkson, James, ship carpenter & Isabel Parkinson, both Lancaster  
31 May 1751
- Clarkson, James, 22, Stalmine, husb. & Elizabeth Bamber, 21, Norbreck  
23 Dec. 1751
- Clarkson, Nicholas, 45, Stalmine, yeo. & Elizabeth Bibby, 35, wid. Pilling  
Lane, Lancaster 28 Aug. 1754
- Clarkson, Richard, 29, Great Eccleston, husb. & Elizabeth Cardwell, 36,  
Eves, Woodplumpton 17 June 1747
- Clarkson, Richard, 40, widr. Warton, Kirkham, yeo. & Priscilla Parkinson,  
30, Goosnargh 4 Feb. 1754
- Clarkson, Richard, 23, husb. & Margaret Dobson, 24, both Upper Wyresdale  
21 May 1755
- Clarkson, Thomas, 19, Ashton, glazier & Elizabeth Benison, 20, Scotforth  
with consent of his father James Clarkson and of Jane Benison her  
mother and surviving parent 30 Jan. 1748
- Clarkson, Thomas, 25, Barton, Lancs. wheel carpenter & Frances Turner,  
24, Bilsborrow 2 Jan. 1749
- Clarkson, Townley, 21, mariner & Ann Fenton, 30, both Lancaster 1 Sept.  
1753
- Clarkson, William, 25, Winmarleigh, yeo. & Elizabeth Carter, 19, Cloughton  
10 June 1753
- Cleyton, Abraham, Gleaston, yeo. & Jane Geldart, Scales 15 Jan. 1754
- Cleyton, James, Billington, weaver & Ann Isherwood, Goosnargh 26 Dec.  
1752
- Clements, William, 25, Drigg, yeo. & Mary Thompson, 17, Gosforth with  
consent of Abraham Thompson her father 15 Nov. 1755
- Cleminson, Richard, 40, Baycliff, husb. & Elizabeth Gawith, 35, Tilberth-  
waite 1 Dec. 1753
- Clennell, John, 30, Isell, esq. & Esther Sim, 22, Cockermouth 12 Jan. 1748
- Cleyton, *see* Cleyton
- Clibran, Thomas, yeo. & Dorothy Stephenson, both Kirkby Ireleth, Dalton  
2 June 1750

- Clibran, Thomas, Colt Park, Aldingham, yeo. & Ellen Park, Milwood, Dalton  
17 Aug. 1751
- Clifton, Robert, Lancaster, husb. & Esther Williamson, Stodday 4 Oct. 1751
- Clithero (Clitherall), Hugh, labr. & Ann Corney, both Kirkland, Garstang  
30 Aug. 1746
- Close, Thomas, 27 & Mary Kelly, 22, both Sedbergh 25 Aug. 1750
- Cloudsdale, John, 25, Old Hutton, shoemaker & Margaret Armar, 23,  
Millom 21 July 1755
- Clough, George, 27, Lakeland, Clapham & Jane Maudsley, 27, Ingleton  
8 May 1751
- Coats, William, tailor & Frances Hutchinson, both Egremont 10 Nov. 1755
- Cockbain, Daniel, 24, Shap, shoemaker & Ruth Borwick, 22, Kendal 19 Aug.  
1747
- Colbon, George, 48, Freckleton, yeo. & Jane Abram, 40, Warton, Kirkham  
16 July 1750
- Collins, Edward, papermaker & Susan Gibson, both Egremont 8 Mar. 1746
- Collins, Joseph, 27, seaman & Catherine Rudd, 22, both Whitehaven  
30 July 1754
- Collins, Patrick, mariner & Mary Towerson, both Whitehaven 1 Dec. 1755
- Collins, Robert, 22, mariner & Isabel Bell, 20, both Lancaster with consent  
of John Bell her father 25 July 1751
- Collins, William, 26, cabinet maker & Franky Williamson, 28, both White-  
haven 5 July 1755
- Collison, John, 28, Warton, husb. & Isabel Jackson, 30, Sedbergh 23 Aug. 1752
- Collinson, Robert, 50, Falbarrow, husb. & Margaret Sharp, 31, Green, both  
Windermere 18 Jan. 1752
- Collinson, Thomas, mariner & Esther Rigg, both Whitehaven 4 Oct. 1752
- Colthert, David, 21, Yanwath, collier & Elizabeth Tordiff, 20, Thicket, both  
St. Bees 15 Aug. 1747
- Colthard (Coulter), John, 29, Whitehaven & Sarah Todd, 30, 9 Nov. 1751
- Coltman, Thomas, 27, & Ann Matson, 20, both Cartmel 1 Dec. 1750
- Comes, Samuel, 22, Whitehaven & Eleanor Farish, 21, 1 Aug. 1753
- Comstive, William, 25, Catterall, flaxman & Ann Longworth, 23, Garstang  
16 Aug. 1747
- Connelly, William, 21, yeo. & Mary Handlin, 30, wid. both Whitehaven  
20 Apr. 1749
- Connor, Charles, 23, Preston Hows, yeo. & Mary Plasket, 35, 14 Nov. 1747
- Connor, Charles, 21, barber & Elizabeth Babbington, 17, both Whitehaven  
25 Apr. 1753
- Cooar, John, 34, Gaysgill, Gisburn, husb. & Isabel Clarkson, 19, Stalmine  
30 June 1750
- Cooban, William, 36, yeo. & Dinah Dinmore, 25, both Medlar 27 Sept. 1751
- Cook, Christopher, 20, weaver & Dorothy Eubank, 21, both Kendal 4 Feb. 1749
- Cook, John, 24, Curate of Crook & Margaret Shearman, 29, wid. Tebay  
4 June 1748
- Cook, John, hatter & Jane Simpson, both Egremont 10 Nov. 1750
- Cook, Joseph, 26, yeo. & Jane Nicholson, 27, both Whitehaven 3 May 1751
- Cooke, Randle, 29, servant & Elizabeth Holland, 23, both Preston 27 Feb. 1746
- Cook, Thomas, 22, whitelimer & Mary Jackson, 24, both Preston 2 Oct. 1747
- Cook, Thomas, mariner & Isabel Wilkinson, both Milnthorpe 6 Oct. 1750
- Cook, Thomas, 31, mariner & Isabella Wilson, 29, both Whitehaven 10 Oct.  
1755

- Cookson, Edward, 21, Leeds clerk & Sarah Marsden, 22, Wennington Hall  
7 Jan. 1752
- Cookson, John, 40, yeoman of H.M. Guard & Rebecca Rutson, 36, both Kendal  
13 Aug. 1747
- Cookson, Robert, 30, yeo. & Ann Crookall, 25, both Lytham 26 Apr. 1753
- Cooper, *see* Cowper
- Coopland, *see* Coupland
- Coppin, Byon, 20, mariner & Ruth Herbert, 18, both Whitehaven 23 Jan. 1748
- Corbishley, Thomas, 26, Claughton, husb. & Elizabeth Modsley, 21, Goosnargh  
12 Aug. 1752
- Cord (Card), James, mariner & Sarah Pickles, both Whitehaven 31 Mar. 1752
- Corles, George, gent. & Elizabeth Calvert, both Forton 9 Mar. 1752
- Corles, James, Upper Wyresdale, husb. & Agnes Jackson, Flookburgh  
20 Oct. 1753
- Corles, John, 28, blacksmith & Elizabeth Whiteside, 20, both Pilling with  
consent of her father Robert Whiteside 8 Apr. 1751
- Corles, Thomas, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Durham, 22, both Wyresdale 29 Sept.  
1750
- Corles, Thomas, 21, husb. & Agnes Cotham, 20, both Cleveley with consent  
of Henry Cotham her father 24 May 1755
- Corles, William, 21, Pilling, husb. & Jennet Kirkham, 16, Preesall with  
consent of Arthur Kirkham her father 13 June 1747
- Cornack, Alexander, 23, Whitehaven, seaman & Ann Sibson, 24 16 Feb. 1750
- Cornah, Henry, Singleton, tanner & Jane Worksop alias Worsick 13 July  
1746
- Corney, Henry, 31, Myerscough, miller & Jane Hornby, 25, Inskip 15 June  
1748
- Corney, Peter, 25, Penrith, apothecary & surgeon & Ann Fell, 21, Kendal  
1 Aug. 1751
- Corney, Rowland, 47, husb. & Ellen Willacy, 44, wid. both Catforth 17 July  
1753
- Corney, Thomas, 22, Great Eccleston, hatter & Mary Bennet, 20, Little  
Eccleston 22 Feb. 1754
- Cornthwaite, Thomas, Hincaster, husb. & Ann Strickland, Sizergh Fell  
Side 5 July 1746
- Cornthwaite, Thomas, 50, husb. & Mary Tomlinson, 30, both Arnside 17 May  
1755
- Correy, John, 22, seaman & Margaret Hunter, 24, both Whitehaven 6 Dec. 1755
- Corson, James, 21, ship carpenter & Elizabeth Pagan, 22, both Whitehaven  
25 Nov. 1748
- Cort, *see* Court
- Costeaïn, *see* Christian
- Cottam, George, 28, Treals & Ann Whiteside, 26, Claughton 19 June 1748
- Coudon, *see* Cawdon
- Coulson (Coulston), Henry, 19, Wray, tailor & Elizabeth Chaffer, 30, wid.  
Tatham with consent of his father Gabriel Coulston 27 Nov. 1753
- Coulson, William, yeo. & Mary Hunter, both Whitehaven 30 Mar. 1746
- Coulter, *see* Colthard
- Coulton, Henry, 33, Kirkby Ireleth, waller & Isabel Saunderson, 30, Martin,  
Dalton 3 June 1754
- Coupland (Cowpland), James, 27, Pennington, yeo. & Ann Kilner, 30, wid.  
Ulverston 27 Oct. 1747



- Coupland (Cowpland), James, 25, Selside, tanner & Margaret Busher, 23, Martindale, Westmorland 16 July 1755
- Coupland, John, 22, bookseller & Deborah Elliotson, 21, both Whitehaven 14 Apr. 1750
- Coopland, Thomas, Topcliffe, Yorks. gent. & Margaret Robinson, Kirkby Lonsdale 30 May 1748
- Court, Allan, 25, yeo. & Jane Williamson, 24, both Whitehaven 15 Oct. 1750
- Cort, Arthur, 21, Lowgill, Tatham, husb. & Jane Chapman, 23, Mewith 29 Aug. 1747
- Cort, Edmund, 21, Tatham Fell, yeo. & Jane Walker, 22, Cloudsbank, Bentham 4 Feb. 1748
- Court (signs Coward), George, Kirkland, skinner & Jane Taylor, both Kendal. 8 Apr. 1746 endorsed no oath the women being big with child
- Cort, John, Tatham, shoemaker & Margaret Metcalfe, Mewith 3 Jan. 1748
- Cort, John, 27, husb. & Ellen Robinson, 25, both Whittington 8 Feb. 1748
- Cort, John, Melling, blacksmith & Mary Willan, Arkholme 8 May 1753
- Courtney, Charles, 29, Milford, Pembroke, mariner & Margaret Thompson, 29, wid. Whitehaven 10 Feb. 1749
- Cousin, Robert, 45, Bigland Hall, yeo. & Ruth Rigge, 40, wid. Force Mill, Hawkshead 3 June 1754
- Coward, Benjamin, 30, husb. & Alice Ormandy, 30, both Gawthwaite 25 Oct. 1754
- Coward, James, Gawthwaite, husb. & Dorothy Marshall, Stainton, Urswick 10 May 1751
- Coward, John, 44, Lowick, yeo. & Agnes Penny, 35, Brigfield, Ulverston 11 June 1747
- Coward, John, 23, Eelhouse, Hawkshead, husb. & Ann Madder, 24, Sawrey 2 Dec. 1749
- Coward, John, 25, Kendal & Hannah Burton, 21, Sedbergh 21 July 1754
- Coward, Richard, sailor & Grace Cornthwaite, both Lancaster 9 Aug. 1746
- Coward, Robert, 26, husb. & Agnes Preston, wid. both Channel House, Pennington 7 Oct. 1755
- Coward, Samuel, 24, Gawthwaite, husb. & Mary Lowther, 17, Wall End, Broughton indorsed letter of consent by John Towers, stepfather and Agnes Towers, mother 27 Feb. 1753
- Coward, Thomas, 29, Arklid, butcher & Agnes Gradwell, 40 Lowick Green 15 Dec. 1755
- Coward, William, 50, Lowick, husb. & Dorothy Nicholson, 30, wid. Bardsea 12 Mar. 1750
- Cowll, Arthur, 25, Isle of Man, dealer & mercer & Ann Kermeen, 20, Whitehaven 8 June 1753
- Cowell, Charles, 21, mariner & Mary Messenger, 24, both Whitehaven 10 Oct. 1747
- Cowell, William, 27, widr. Hardhorn & Mary Penny, 26, Thornton 13 Oct. 1749
- Cowen, Patrick, 28, mariner & Sarah Harrison, 28, both Whitehaven 9 July 1752
- Cowman, Daniel, joiner & Mary Fisher, both Cockermouth 9 Dec. 1748
- Cowpe, John, Walton le Dale, yeo. & Jennet Duckworth, Alston 7 Apr. 1746
- Cowper, Christopher, Saltcotes, Ulverston, yeo. & Agnes Hartley, Broughton, Kirkby 27 May 1750
- Cowper, John, 40, Newlands, Cumb., yeo. & Martha Pearson, 30, Loweswater 1 July 1751



- Cooper, John, 35, Balderston, husb. & Isabel Hall, 30, Westby 29 Jan. 1754  
 Cowper, Thomas, Loweswater, clerk & Faith Sunton, Lorton 28 Apr. 1746  
 Cooper, William, mariner & Mary Turner, both Saltcotes, Ulverston  
 26 Apr. 1753  
 Cowperthwaite, Henry, 21, Kentmere, yeo. & Nancy Fisher, 22, Troutbeck  
 25 Jan. 1753  
 Cowperthwaite, Hugh, 29, tanner & Mary Steele, 23, both Cockermouth 7 May  
 1753  
 Cowperthwaite, Stephen, 29, husb. & Mary Birkett, 22, both Kentmere 23 Feb.  
 1754  
 Cowpland, *see* Coupland  
 Cragg, James, 24, Little Poulton, labr. & Mary Bryning, 22, Carleton 4 Nov.  
 1755  
 Cragg, John, 23, carpenter & Mary Askew, 23, both Lowick 5 Apr. 1752  
 Cragg, Richard, 23, Poulton, labr. & Elizabeth Redman, 26, Kirkham 20 Oct.  
 1748  
 Cragg, Robert, 39, innholder & Esther Abbott, 23, both Kendal 18 Nov. 1752  
 Cragg, Thomas, 25, Seaton, mariner & Anne Taylor, 22, Lorton 24 Nov. 1749  
 Cragg, Thomas, Dalton, mariner & Ann Fell, Gill, Pennington 26 Oct. 1751  
 Cragg, Thomas, 32, Marton, Dalton, husb. & Hannah Casson, 25, Pennington  
 6 June 1754  
 Cragg, William, 28, mariner & Mary Brough, 23, both Workington 11 May  
 1748  
 Craghill, William, joiner & Frances Nicholson, both Whitehaven 4 Jan. 1754  
 Craith, John, 24, mariner & Mary Anderson, 21, both Whitehaven 8 May 1750  
 Crane, Joseph, Stalmine, labr. & Elizabeth Poolton, Preesall 27 Apr. 1747  
 Craven, John, 23, Moorgarth, Bentham, husb. & Elizabeth Tunstal, 22, Dubb  
 Coat, Horton, Yorks. 2 June 1750  
 Craven, John, 25, North Carolina, merchant & Ellen Sandys, 21, Kirkby  
 Lonsdale 10 Dec. 1752  
 Craven, Richard, 27, servant & Agnes Whittle, 23, both Preston 14 Dec. 1754  
 Craven, Thomas, 30, husb. & Jane Ellershaw, 27, both Wennington 9 July 1747  
 Craven, William, 28, Wennington, blacksmith & Mary Noble, 27, Dalton,  
 Thurnham 16 Apr. 1748  
 Crawford (Crafourd), Samuel, 21, & Elizabeth Mirehouse, 23, both White-  
 haven 31 July 1751  
 Craystone, Edmund, 28, husb. & Margaret Tyson, 27, both Nether Meathop  
 11 Nov. 1751  
 Creighton, John, Whitehaven, sawyer & Mary Elwood, Overend, St. Bees  
 7 Oct. 1752  
 Cristhin, *see* Christian  
 Critchly (Critchlow), John, 30, Kirkham, husb. & Elizabeth Kay, 30, wid.  
 26 July 1750  
 Croasdel, Richard, 27, peruke maker & Margaret Towers, 23, both Bouth  
 30 Oct. 1751  
 Croft, Gabriel, Leasegill, husb. & Mary Smith, Hincaster, both Heversham  
 14 Oct. 1746  
 Croft, Gabriel, 30, Great Eccleston, husb. & Isabel White, 24, Little Eccleston  
 18 Dec. 1750  
 Crook, Thomas, 27, servant & Ann Greenwood, 27, both Preston 28 July 1747  
 Crookall, Cuthbert, 25, Layton, yeo. & Dorothy Whiteside, Carleton 28 July  
 1748

- Crookall, John, 25, yeo. & Elizabeth Swarbreck, 23, both Lytham 23 Jan. 1752
- Crookall, Ralph, 21, Bryning, gent. & Jane Cuerden, 24, Lytham 18 Apr. 1748
- Crookall, Richard, 30, maltster & Ann Silcock, 30, wid. both Kirkham 6 Feb. 1748
- Crookbone, Barnard, 26, papermaker & Alice Beck, 28, both Milnthorpe 16 Nov. 1753
- Crookdale, John, 22, mariner & Ann Evans, 19, both Whitehaven 12 June 1752
- Crookshanks, Joseph, 21, mariner & Mary Johnson, 20, both Whitehaven 19 Nov. 1747
- Crookshanks, Peter, mariner & Sarah Little, both Whitehaven 12 Nov. 1753
- Crookson, James, 22, mariner & Isabel Jackson, 22, both Whitehaven 1 Sept. 1753
- Crosby, Dekar, 23, mariner & Sarah Crosthwaite, 23, both Whitehaven 6 Mar. 1754
- Crosby, Edward, 23, Little Clifton, Workington, collier & Margaret Plasket, 24, Cockermouth 17 July 1747
- Crosby, James, mariner & Frances Shannon, both Whitehaven 8 Aug. 1755
- Crosby, John, 25, & Isabella Edgar, 31, both Whitehaven 30 Nov. 1751
- Crosby, William, 60, Lambrigg, husb. & Jane Clark, 57, Whinfell 9 Dec. 1747
- Crossfield, James, 41, Dalton, yeo. & Ann Wylde, 49, wid. Bridge End, Millom 9 Oct. 1750
- Crosfield, John, Lancaster, sailmaker & Alice France, Halton 10 Feb. 1753
- Crosfield, Thomas, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Falknor, 25, both Forton 11 Oct. 1751
- Crosfield, William, Seale, gent. & Mary Rigg, wid. Churchtown, both Cartmel 20 Apr. 1747
- Crosier, John, 50, Eaglesfield, yeo. & Ann Holiday, 35, Stanger, Embleton 13 Aug. 1750
- Croskell, Thomas, husb. & Bridget Walker, both Overton 12 Feb. 1754
- Cross, George, 49, husb. & Sarah Simpson, 35, both Skerton 19 Apr. 1755
- Cross, James, 30, & Margaret Holden, 28, both Claughton 27 Apr. 1750
- Crossfield, see Crosfield
- Crossley, Nathan, 32, breadbaker & Margaret Bowman, 38, both Kendal 28 Jan. 1748
- Crosthwaite, Edward, 25, yeo. & Mary Thompson, 24, both Ponsonby 12 Nov. 1748
- Crosthwaite, John, yeo. & Mary Atkinson, both Ponsonby 4 Jan. 1746
- Crosthwaite, John, 22, & Ann Fisher, 20, both Whitehaven 26 Nov. 1748
- Crosthwaite, John, 26, yeo. & Margaret Fox, 39, wid. both Troutbeck 9 May 1754
- Crosthwaite, Nathaniel, mariner & Hannah Drape, both Harrington 1 Oct. 1747
- Crosthwaite, Thomas, 25, yeo. & Ann Bank, 22, both Whitehaven 12 Sept. 1750
- Crosthwaite, Thomas, Ponsonby, house carpenter & Ann Crayhill, wid. Ennaside, St. Bees 22 Oct. 1753
- Crosthwaite, William, Harrington, yeo. & Jane Harrison, Whitehaven 8 Oct. 1746
- Crow, Mark, 25, Cartmel, husb. & Mary Scott, 28, Cark 28 May 1748
- Crowdson, Joseph, 40, yeo. & Jane Guffet, 30, both Whitehaven 18 Dec. 1747

- Crowle, George, esq. & Elizabeth Hutton both Beetham 28 Oct. 1751  
 Crudis, William & Mary Bradbury, both Rowrah, Lamplugh 11 May 1746  
 Crumbleholme, Richard, husb. & Elizabeth Kerthwaite, wid. both Catterall  
 20 Apr. 1747  
 Cuppage, Isaac, Corney, yeo. & Mary Whinnerey, St. Bridget 28 June 1751  
 Currey, Robert, 21, Whitehaven, mariner & Ann Blain, 25, Workington  
 11 June 1748  
 Curtis, Richard, 28, Barnacre, husb. & Margaret Bleasdale, 23, Ellell  
 28 Nov. 1752  
 Curwen, Henry, 19, Workington, esq. & Isabella Gale, 19, Whitehaven 12 Nov.  
 1747  
 Curwen, John, 23, husb. & Ann Watson, 22, wid. both Stalmine 1 Sept. 1755  
 Cuthbertson, Joseph, 20, Winskills, Cumb. & Ann Harrison, 25, Loweswater  
 14 Aug. 1752
- DALE, James, mariner & Mary Pattison, both Whitehaven 29 Nov. 1749  
 Dale, Robert, 21, mariner & Ann Farish, 22, both Whitehaven 5 Feb. 1748  
 Daltary, *see* Dealtary  
 Dalton, Abraham, 30, mariner & Rebecca Langley, 34, wid. both Whitehaven  
 30 Nov. 1748  
 Dalton, John, 31, Penrith & Mary Woodburn, 32, Heversham 13 Feb. 1755  
 Dalton, Joseph, 35, Cliburn, yeo. & Mary Brown, 27, Cockermouth 28 Sept.  
 1751  
 Dalton, Thomas, 40, Ribton Hall, Bridekirk, yeo. & Bridget Rogers, 34, late  
 of Dean now of Whitehaven 2 June 1750  
 Daniel, Francis, 30, yeo. & Margaret Hewitt, 25, both Lytham 18 Mar. 1755  
 Danson, Henry, 28, Whitehaven & Martha Simpson, 24, Moresby 25 Feb. 1755  
 Danson, John, Ulverston, ostler & Alice Skirrow, Wray 28 May 1748  
 Danson, Joshua, 40, shoemaker & Sarah Wilson, 40, wid. both Whitehaven  
 4 Aug. 1755  
 Danson, Matthew, cooper & Alice Sharpe, both Lancaster 4 Oct. 1751  
 Danson, Peter, 31, Dean & Ann Fletcher, 27, Pardshaw 17 Apr. 1748  
 Danson, Richard, yeo. & Margery Townsend, both Stalmine 2 Feb. 1746  
 Danson, Richard, sailor & Sarah Marsall, both Lancaster 1 Apr. 1749  
 Danson, Richard, 20, shoemaker & Catherine Tinker, 18, both Bispham  
 12 Jan. 1750  
 Danson, Robert, 27, husb. & Bridget Rowe, 25, both Powhouse, Millom 24 Aug.  
 1747  
 Danson, Thomas, Finsthwaite, shoemaker & Mary Barker, wid. Grisedale  
 21 Apr. 1746  
 Danson, Thomas, 20, yeo. & Elizabeth Stable, 20, both Millom 27 Feb. 1755  
 Danson, William, 23, Lowick Green, blacksmith & Agnes Penny, 24, Hawks-  
 head 8 Feb. 1755  
 Dargue, Cuthbert, 23, Whitehaven, mariner & Bridget Leuccus, 25 11 Nov.  
 1749  
 Daron, *see* Durham  
 Davidson, *see* Davison  
 Davies, John, 22, Frodsham, tailor & Ann Benson, 25, Sedbergh 17 Aug. 1752  
 Davies, John, 27, flaxman & Mary Nicholson, 24, both Lancaster 24 Apr. 1754  
 Davies, John, 25, Ashton, Preston, yeo. & Hannah Hall, 24, wid. Freckleton  
 12 Apr. 1755

- Davies, Robert, 25, Cockerham, mariner & Mary Haresnape, 25, Thurnham  
20 May 1749
- Davies, William, sailor & Agnes Copeland, both Lancaster 29 Aug. 1747
- Davis, William, 25, Fell Side, clothier & Dorothy Troughton, 19, both Kendal  
23 Sept. 1747
- Davis, William, 25, mariner & Mary Fletcher, 21, both Whitehaven 20 May  
1749
- Davidson (Davison), James, 48, Whitehaven, engineer & Eleanor Buttermire,  
44, wid. St. Bees 12 Nov. 1755
- Davison, Thomas, 25, mariner & Jane Bushby, 23, both Whitehaven 2 Oct.  
1749
- Davy, George, mariner & Elizabeth Pickering, wid. both Whitehaven 13 Oct.  
1746
- Dawson, Edward, 21, mariner & Sarah Faulkin, 22, both Whitehaven 3 Feb.  
1749
- Dawson, Henry, 30, husb. & Frances Clifton, 30, both Burton in Kendal  
2 June 1750
- Dawson, James, 23, St. Bees, mariner & Elizabeth Ellert, 26, 16 Nov. 1747
- Dawson, John, 22, mariner & Ann Dalton, 23, both Whitehaven 3 Feb. 1748
- Dawson, John, husb. & Ann Jackson, Holme, both Burton 7 June 1754
- Dawson, Nicholas, 28, carpenter & Mary Troughton, 25, both Millom 15 May  
1749
- Dawson, Thomas, 30, Thrang, Seathwaite, slater & Margaret Fleming, 23,  
Grasmere 18 Feb. 1754
- Dawson, Timothy, 27, Thrang, waller & Jane Tyson, 24, Gatescale, Millom  
3 Feb. 1752
- Dawson, William, 28, staymaker & Ann Charnock, 30, wid. both Preston  
22 June 1748
- Dawson, William, 23, husb. & Ann Brownrig, 24, both Bootle, Cumb. 23 June  
1750
- Dawson, William, 27, Thrang, waller & Frances Jackson, 24, Ulpha 17 Dec.  
1750
- Dawson, William, 25, Hall Dunnerdale, husb. & Sarah Jenkinson, 21, Turner  
Hall, both Broughton in Furness 20 July 1755
- Dawson, see also Dowson
- Day, James, widr. gent. & Sarah Featherstone, both Lancaster 9 Nov. 1747
- Dealtary (Daltary), William, officer of excise & Elizabeth Gibson, both  
Lancaster 20 June 1746
- Delany (Delleney), James, 30, seaman & Jane Thompson, 25, both Whitehaven  
15 Oct. 1755
- Dennison, Edmund, 39, yeo. & Lucy Tyson, 38, both Ulpha 24 July 1748
- Dennison, John, 24, Lancaster, mariner & Eleanor Walker, 28, Croston  
24 Mar. 1749
- Denny, John, Newton, Dalton & Ann Miller, Leece, Aldingham 20 Aug. 1749
- Denny, John, 21, blacksmith & Agnes Mills, 22, both Scotforth 5 Apr. 1755
- Denny, Robert, Gressingham, husb. & Mary Almon, Halton 20 Feb. 1754
- Denny, William, 50, Bordriggs, chapman & Agnes Hodgson, 22, Foxfield,  
both Kirkby Ireleth 3 Feb. 1748
- Derby, Bernard, 28, & Dorothy Scott, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 17 Apr. 1750
- Derby, Patrick, 28, & Jane Gordon, 26, wid. both Ginns, Cumb. 19 June 1754
- Derbyshire, John, grocer & Grace Pedder, both Preston 10 Dec. 1746
- Derham, see Durham

- Dewhurst, Arthur, 40, widr. yeo. & Hannah Herd, 26, both Gossnargh 10 Jan. 1747
- Dewhurst, George, 30, Claughton, husb. & Grace Hodgkinson, 25, Sowerby 18 Jan. 1754
- Dewhurst, Lawrence, Ribchester, husb. & Cathrine Dewhurst, Whalley 22 Jan. 1749
- Dewhurst, Roger, 21, Dutton, husb. & Martha Alston, 26, Ribchester 29 Mar. 1755
- Dacey, Robert, Northampton, lieut. & Grace Brown, Wigan 3 May 1746
- Dickinson, Anthony, tallow chandler & Isabel Willan, Dalton, both Burton in Kendal 15 Jan. 1746
- Dickinson, Anthony, 26, tallow chandler & Margret French, 22, both Burton in Kendal 10 Dec. 1748
- Dickinson, Charles, Satterthwaite, hatter & Elizabeth Rownson, Walker Ground, Hawkshead 11 Oct. 1746
- Dickinson, David & Ann Scott, both Luckeranwood, Lamplugh 11 July 1746
- Dickinson, Edward, yeo. & Elizabeth Hendy, wid. both Irton 2 June 1750
- Dickinson, Eugene, maltster & Grace Knowles, both Preesall 25 Apr. 1746
- Dickinson, Isaac, 22, miller & Mabel Beeby, 21, both Egremont 3 June 1754
- Dickinson, Isaac, 25, sailor & Jane Fisher, 19, both Lancaster with consent of James Fisher (barber) her father 8 June 1754
- Dickinson, James, 30, Overthwaite, Beetham, yeo. & Eleanor Dickinson, 21, Fould Yeat, Hawkshead 6 July 1754
- Dickinson, John, clockmaker & Catherine Noble, both Lancaster 24 Nov. 1750
- Dickinson, John, 37, Broughton, husb. & Agnes Dawson, 38, wid. Seathwaite both Kirkby Ireleth 9 Jan. 1753
- Dickinson, John, 29, & Mary Wood, 24, both Arlecdon 22 Apr. 1753
- Dickinson, John, 20, & Elizabeth Sheppard, 21, both Beckermest 18 Nov. 1753
- Dickinson, John, 25, & Mary Glayster, 28, both Whitehaven 12 Jan. 1754
- Dickinson, John, 21, Scorton, husb. & Dorothy Fox, 19, Lower Wyresdale 12 May 1755
- Dickinson, Joseph, 30, clerk to the paper works & Ellen Marshall, 25, wid. both Milnthorpe 25 May 1753
- Dickinson, Myles, clerk & Ann Townson, both Broughton, Cartmel 1 May 1746
- Dickinson, Robert, Weeton, yeo. & Isabel Bell, wid. Marton 11 May 1747
- Dickinson, Robert, Natland Mills & Mary Wilson, Crosslands, Colton 11 July 1749
- Dickinson, Robert, 37, Stainton, Heversham, husb. & Elizabeth Willson, 32, New Hutton 22 Nov. 1755
- Dickinson, Thomas, 30, Preston Richard, yeo. & Mary Smith, 22, Dalton, Burton 23 June 1752
- Dickinson, William, 30, mariner & Jane Williamson, 24, both Whitehaven 6 July 1750
- Dickinson, William, 25, Arlecdon, husb. & Abigail Fearon, 25, Lamplugh 12 Apr. 1755
- Dickson, *see* Dixon
- Dilworth, William, 47, widr. parish clerk & Elizabeth Hollinhurst, 30, both Chipping 3 Apr. 1755
- Dineley, Timothy, Haslack, Beetham, husb. & Mary Bisbrown, Lancaster 27 Nov. 1749
- Dinwidly, John, Lamplugh, yeo. & Ann Sharp, Ponsonby 26 Jan. 1748

- Dixon, Bartholomy, 30, Beaufront, Northumberland, gent. & Bowes Andrewes, 30, Durham 7 Aug. 1751
- Dixon, David, 20, Elterwater, blacksmith & Mary Threlkeld, 26, Patterdale 10 Dec. 1752
- Dixon, George, Hawkshead, tanner & Margaret Russell, Kendal 6 Sept. 1747
- Dixon, George, 22, gunsmith & Jane Dixon, 21, both Lancaster 7 Sept. 1747
- Dixon, George, 21, husb. & Margaret Townson, 23, both Hawkshead 7 May 1750
- Dickson, Henry, 20, labr. & Catherine Greenall, 20, both Thornton 6 Feb. 1750
- Dixon, Isaac, 24, mariner & Lucy Wilson, 23, both Whitehaven 30 Jan. 1747
- Dixon, Isaac, mariner & Elizabeth Hirdson both Penny Bridge 8 Dec. 1749
- Dixon, Jacob, 21, & Bridget Stobow, 19, both Whitehaven 15 Jan. 1753
- Dickson, James, 40, Bryning, yeo. & Jane Crookall, 25, Lytham 21 Nov. 1748
- Dixon, James, 28, Colthouse, Hawkshead, mason & Bridget Robinson, 21, Arnside, Hawkshead 28 Oct. 1751
- Dixon, James, 24, Inskip, husb. & Rachel Taylor, 21, Sowerby 29 Jan. 1753
- Dixon, James, 21, miner & Margaret Postlethwaite, 19, both Dalton with consent of John and Elizabeth Postlethwaite, her parents 2 Sept. 1753
- Dixon, James, 53, yeo. & Jennet Yates, 20, both Grimsargh 29 Nov. 1755
- Dixon, John, 32, yeo. & Elizabeth Sherwin, 19, both Irton 8 Jan. 1746
- Dixon, John, 23, Oldhouse Beck, Cartmel Fell, yeo. & Hannah Elleray, 23, Storrs, Windermere 3 Nov. 1747
- Dixon, John, 35, yeo. & Mary Bowman, 22, both Lamplugh 11 May 1749
- Dixon, John, 23, yeo. & Mary Johnson, 19, both Whitehaven 23 Sept. 1749
- Dixon, John, 29, Lancaster, cooper & Mary Townson, 30, Lyth, Heversham 3 Nov. 1749
- Dixon, John, 25, Cartmel, husb. & Ann Lindaw, 22, Scathwaite 5 Dec. 1749
- Dixon, John, 24, Parton, mariner & Mary Moor, 22, Egremont 28 May 1751
- Dixon, Jonathan, 28, Millfield Place, & Sarah Grigg, 25, wid. Wall End, both Great Langdale 5 Feb. 1752
- Dixon, Joseph, 26, Whitehaven, cooper & Jane Harris, 25, 18 May 1754
- Dixon, Peter, 22, mariner & Catherine How, 22, both Parton 27 Dec. 1755
- Dickson, Richard, husb. & Esther Beethom, both Over Kellet 17 May 1746
- Dixon, Richard, 21, Rusland, mariner & Mary Peach, 22, Kendal 18 Aug. 1749
- Dixon, Thomas, 24, Bentham, shoemaker & Dorothy Martin, 19, Tatham 26 May 1748
- Dixon, Thomas, 38, Flookburgh, mariner & Isabel Wilson, 25, Kendal 14 Oct. 1748
- Dixon, Thomas, Gosforth, yeo. & Jane Stenton, Graystones, St. Bees 28 Apr. 1751
- Dixon, Thomas, 33, Crofthead, Hawkshead, waller & Elizabeth Bateman, 24, Colleth, Grasmere 25 Sept. 1751
- Dixon, William, 24, Mewith Head, Bentham, woolcomber & Sarah Walling, Priest Hutton 7 Oct. 1746
- Dickson, William, 24, Poulton, mariner & Ellen Smith, 20, Preesall 28 Aug. 1747
- Dixon, William, husb. & Eleanor Askew, both Braikenthwaite, Ulpha 9 July 1748
- Dixon, William, 26, mariner & Mary Rothery, 20, both Whitehaven 2 Nov. 1748
- Dixon, William, Dixon Ground, Ulverston, tanner & Jane Kirkby, Thwaite, Hawkshead 31 May 1751

- Dobinson, Daniel, mariner & Elizabeth Woodal, both Whitehaven 29 Sept. 1746
- Dobson, James, papermaker & Ann Rawlinson, both Cark Beck 7 Jan 1747
- Dobson, James, 46, widr. Barnacre, husb. & Susanna Pope, 36, Aghton, Mitton 23 May 1755
- Dobson, John, 23, Poulton, sailor & Ellen Dixon, 24, Hardhorn 6 Sept. 1748
- Dobson, John, Tarleton, carpenter & Margaret Ryding, Ulnes Walton 21 July 1749
- Dobson, Mark, 24, papermaker & Elizabeth Rawlinson, 27, both Cartbeck, Cartmel 17 Aug. 1752
- Dobson, Richard, 30, Ellet, miller & Alice Hest, 20, Quernmore with consent of her father, John Hest 27 June 1749
- Dobson, Robert, 29, Whitehaven, ship carpenter & Elizabeth Fisher, 27, 26 Jan. 1750
- Dobson, William, 21, Warton, Kirkham, yeo. & Ellen Jolly, 18, Weeton 21 Aug. 1749
- Dobson, William, 32, Hornby, tallow chandler & Ann Gandy, 23, Robert Hall, Tatham 27 Feb. 1753
- Docker, John, 27, carrier & Eleanor Huck, 23, both Shap 29 Oct. 1746
- Docker, William, 25, Viver, Heversham, yeo. & Isabel Mansergh, 21, Tearnside, Kirkby Lonsdale 18 Feb. 1748
- Docker, William, 25, husb. & Jane Holme, 21, both Overthwaite, Beetham 21 June 1755
- Dockray, Robert, 27, & Jane Sawrey, 27, both Grasmere 27 Oct. 1754
- Dockray, William, 32, Backbarrow, gent. & Eleanor Walker, 32, Haverthwaite 28 July 1753
- Dockray, William, 32, Backbarrow & Eleanor Walker, 23, Haverthwaite 15 Aug. 1754
- Dodgson, George, 30, shipwright & Dorothy Lawson, 25, wid. both Heysham 10 Feb. 1752
- Dodgson, John, Kendal, weaver & Elizabeth Park, Witherslack 31 Dec. 1749
- Dodgson, Joseph, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Carter, 30, both Cockermouth 21 Oct. 1754
- Dodgson, Samuel, husb. & Margaret Seetle, both Cartmel 22 Aug. 1747
- Dodgson, Thomas, Kendal, shearman & Ann Hall, Skelsmergh 24 July 1746
- Dodgson, Thomas, 35, mercer & Rebecca Harrison, 28, both Kendal 28 Sept. 1748
- Dodgson, William, Ulverston, widr. blacksmith & Agnes Gawith, wid. Plumpton 22 Jan. 1749
- Dorning, William, 28, & Ruth Jeffery, 27, both Whitehaven 28 Oct. 1753
- Doughty, Thomas, shoemaker & Rachel Thornton, both Stalmine 7 Aug. 1746
- Duglass, James, 31, yeo. & Ann Harrison, 22, both Distington 18 Apr. 1751
- Douglas, James, 40, widr. miner & Margaret Jackson, 40, wid. both Dalton 22 May 1751
- Douglass, Thomas, 29, Powhouse, Millom, husb. & Elizabeth Postlethwayt, 30, Haverigg 23 Nov. 1750
- Dover, John, 26, yeo. & Sarah Pearson, 30, both Rogerscale, Brigham 6 Jan. 1753
- Dover, William, 22, weaver & Grace Robinson, 22, both Flookburgh 1 Mar. 1753
- Dowker, Richard, 25, Old Hutton, husb. & Frances Thornton, 22, Crosslands, Kendal 3 Dec. 1751



- Downham, James, 27, Preston, servant & Elizabeth Curwen, 23, Tunstall  
17 Oct. 1747
- Downham, Thomas, 22, Lancaster, linen weaver & Meriam Wear, 21, Nether  
Kellet 14 Oct. 1752
- Townham (signs Downham), William, Kendal, officer of excise & Elizabeth  
Thomlinson, Lancaster 12 Apr. 1755
- Dowson, John, 30, Bothwel, Torpenhow, yeo. & Jane Brisco, 22, Howbank,  
Ennerdale 20 May 1752
- Dowson, William, mariner & Ann Ribton, both Whitehaven 12 June 1750
- Dowson, see also Dawson
- Drape, Joseph, 24, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Jackson, 22, Workington  
2 Feb. 1748
- Drummond, Daniel, 21, Littledale, Caton, husb. & Ruth Leah, 40, wid. Quern-  
more 30 Nov. 1754
- Dudley, Joseph, Whitehaven, merchant & Martha Lowes, Cross, Moresby  
6 Nov. 1746
- Dugdale, James, 30, millwright & Alice Hardman, 18, both Weeton 9 June  
1748
- Dugdale, James, 24, Liverpool, millwright & Alice Hardman, 21, Weeton  
5 Dec. 1749
- Dugdale, William, maltster & Jane Johnson, wid. both Warton 17 Feb. 1753
- Duglass, see Douglas
- Duick, John, 27, mariner & Mary White, 20, both Whitehaven 5 Apr. 1749
- Dunn, John, 60, yeo. & Ruth Fisher, 45, both Cocker mouth 11 July 1754
- Dunn, Thomas, 25, Workington, yeo. & Eleanor Fletcher, 21, Arlecdon  
5 June 1750
- Daron (Deron), Daniel, 20, & Eleanor Stone, 24, both Whitehaven 27 July 1752
- Durham, William, 24, tailor & Mary Mackreth, 24, both Whittington 2 July  
1747
- Derham, William, 21, Winmarleigh, husb. & Ann Helm, 22, Lower Wyresdale  
4 Aug. 1750
- Dutery, Richard, 30, gent. & Agnes Parkin, 30, both Whitehaven 15 Jan. 1753
- Dyson, Joseph, yeo. & Ann Sympson, wid. both Clifton 1 Apr. 1746
- EAGLEN, Stephen, 30, husb. & Jennet Lancaster, 30, wid. both Goosnargh  
25 Jan. 1754
- Eastham, Thomas, 40, Ribchester, saddler & Ann Harrison, 35, Chipping  
8 May 1754
- Eaton, William, 30, yeo. & Margaret Billington, 20, both Westby 4 Nov. 1747
- Eaves, James, labr. & Mary Smith, both Warbreck 25 July 1746
- Eccles, Henry, 40, husb. & Ann Leach, 24, both Claughton 12 Oct. 1748
- Eccles, John, 50, husb. & Ann Ronson, 30, both Whittingham 30 Dec. 1754
- Eccles, Richard, 21, Chipping, yeo. & Elizabeth Haddock, 19, Whittingham  
17 Aug. 1749
- Eccles, Robert, Middleton, husb. & Elizabeth Taylor, Overton 24 Nov. 1753
- Eccles, Thomas, husb. & Ann Hathersall, both Alston 14 Apr. 1751
- Eccles, Thomas, house carpenter & Margaret Rigg, both Heysham 12 Jan.  
1754
- Eccleston, John, 29, Westby, cordwainer & Ellen Bond, 27, St. Michaels  
29 Apr. 1755
- Ecroyde, John, apothecary & Mary Rotheram, both Kendal 16 Sept. 1746



- Ederton, Thomas, Drigg, yeo. & Jane Walker, Gosforth 10 Oct. 1753
- Edkin, James, 24, labr. & Elizabeth Barrows, 26, both Mockerkirk 6 June 1747
- Edmundson, John, Middleton, husb. & Margaret Sharp, Lancaster 2 Feb. 1746
- Edmondson, John, 19, yeo. & Ann Townley, 18, both Chipping 16 Sept. 1755
- Edmondson, Richard, 22, Durton, yeo. & Ann Moss, Ribblesdale 11 Jan. 1747
- Edmundson, Robert, 22, joiner & Mary Elwood, 24, both Lancaster 30 Apr. 1755
- Edmundson, William, 34, husb. & Isabel Cockbone, 30, both Gawthrop, Dent 15 Oct. 1749
- Edmondson, William, 41, Heysham, husb. & Ann Pilling, 30, Quernmore 7 Nov. 1750
- Edmundson, William, 21, Roeburndale, husb. & Agnes Middleton, 20, Lythe, Tatham 16 Oct. 1755
- Edwards, John, 22, Poulton, yeo. & Margaret Lee, 22 11 Nov. 1753
- Eilbeck, Henry, 24, Workington, mariner & Betty Beeby, 23, Whitehaven 31 Aug. 1750
- Eelbeck, John, 30, Liverpool, mariner & Ann Chambers, 30, Bar of Beetham 14 Aug. 1751
- Eilbeck, John, 27, mariner & Martha Park, 20, both Whitehaven 15 Nov. 1752
- Elleray, John, 30, Winster, linen weaver & Elizabeth Robinson, 25, Crosthwaite 9 June 1753
- Elleray, Rowland, 30, Windermere, glazier & Ann Satterthwaite, 20, Waterside, Hawkshead 28 May 1751
- Elleray, Stephen, 29, Winster, linen weaver & Margaret Cookson, 26, Windermere 22 Apr. 1749
- Elleray, Thomas, Storrs, Windermere, shoemaker & Margaret Redhead, 30, Sawrey 4 Jan. 1745
- Ellershaw, Joseph, house carpenter & Mary Chapman, both Tatham 20 Nov. 1754
- Ellet, Thomas, tailor & Elizabeth Willhouse, both Garstang 4 Feb. 1752
- Ellis, Henry, 40, husb. & Eleanor Rennison, 28, both Sedburgh 15 Feb. 1749
- Ellison, John, 29, Altham, blacksmith & Martha Crane, Preston 25 Feb. 1750
- Ellithorn, William, Lancaster, servant man & Agnes Hodgson, Bolton le Sands 8 Aug. 1752
- Elston, John, 27, husb. & Mary Banks, 30, both Layton 23 Nov. 1754
- Elwood, John, 24, yeo. & Mary Taylor, 24, both Whitehaven 17 Nov. 1750
- Elwood, Samuel, 26, shoemaker & Hannah Barrow, 21, both Newton, Cartmel 8 Nov. 1752
- Emlah (Emely), John, tailor & Elizabeth Lamb, both Nether Kellet 2 Nov. 1751
- Emley, Robert, 28, husb. & Ellen Gibson, 30, both Quernmore 4 July 1747
- Emlah, William, linen weaver & Mary Hodgson, both Quernmore 1 Oct. 1753
- Emmerson, John, 25, tailor & Isabel Hind, 25, wid. both Kendal 12 Oct. 1751
- Entwistle, Joseph, 30, Kirkham, husb. & Elizabeth Taylor, 25, wid. 26 Mar. 1749
- Erving, see Irving
- Eskrigge, John, 26, Lancaster, tallow chandler & Agnes Jackson, 22, Torrisholme 12 May 1755
- Etherington, William, 19, yeo. & Catherine Swarbrick, 26, both Wharles 3 Jan. 1748
- Etrey, William, 25, mariner & Martha Bragg, 21, both Bardsea 16 Oct. 1755

Eubank, Edward, 55, bread baker & Margaret Bland, 49, wid. both Sedbergh  
10 Jan. 1746

Evans, Thomas, 28, clerk & Elizabeth Sowerbuts, 22, both Newton, Kirkham  
10 Apr. 1750

Evening, Isaac, & Elizabeth Woodle, Beckhouse, both Embleton 7 Nov. 1746

Exshaw, Joseph, mariner & Mary Fearon, both Whitehaven 24 Oct. 1750

Exton, John, innkeeper & Frances Taylor, both Inskip 13 Oct. 1747

FAIRBROTHER, Ralph, brazier & Alice Staveley, both Lancaster 28 Sept.  
1750

Fairclough, Alexander, 22, Ravenglass, blacksmith & Dinah Beeby, 28,  
Muncaster 6 Aug. 1754

Fairclough, James, 21, Rawcliff, husb. & Ann Taylor, 20, Hambleton 27 Feb.  
1754

Fairclough, William, jun., 19, & Ellen Carter, 22, both Cockerham with  
consent of his father William Fairclough, husb. 5 Jan. 1750

Fairclough, William, husb. & Mary Robinson, both Woodplumpton 7 June  
1751

Falcon, Robert, 24, gent. & Margaret Rogers, 17, both Whitehaven 7 Dec.  
1749

Falcon, Thomas, 26, Workington, mariner & Eleanor Fisher, 31, wid. White-  
haven 30 Nov. 1751

Falder, William, 26, Hensingham, yeo. & Elizabeth Moscrop, 20, Windsor  
High 1 Apr. 1749

Fallen, Peter, 22, servant & Hannah Mayor, 22, both Preston 20 June 1753

Fallows, John, 23, Blawith, mariner & Mary Baldwin, 26, Beckside, Kirkby  
Ireleth 19 Nov. 1747

Fallows, John, 29, Newland, founder & Elizabeth Kitchin, 27, Littledicks, both  
Ulverston 7 July 1753

Fannin, John, 24, seaman & Sarah Murphy, 23, both Whitehaven 2 Dec. 1754

Farehurst, Thomas, Milnthorpe, weaver & Alice Park, Kendal 31 May 1754

Farish, Richard, 20, mariner & Mary Carter, 26, both Whitehaven 6 Feb.  
1748

Farish, Robert, 21, Bibton, Bridekirk, yeo. & Jane Thompson, 22, Lorton  
12 Nov. 1753

Farquharson, William, 28, gent. & Frances Stevenson, 27, both Preston 8 Apr.  
1750

Farrer, Anthony, 22, Stramongate, butcher & Mary Morland, 25, both Kendal  
22 May 1749

Farrar, Benjamin, 22, blacksmith & Isabel Wariner, 22, both Grayrigg  
9 Dec. 1752

Farrer, John, 23, butcher & Dorothy Williamson, 22, both Over Staveley  
8 July 1749

Farrer, John, 21, husb. & Jane Cowperthwaite, 24, both Heversham 5 Jan.  
1755

Faucet, see Fawcett

Faulkner, William, 30, Cabus, husb. & Alice Whitingham, 22, Ellel 5 Feb. 1746

Fawcett, Henry, 29, Hutton Roof, husb. & Agnes Hutton, 25, Barton Hall, Burton  
in Kendal 2 Sept. 1749

Fawcett, Henry, 24, widr. Burton, innholder & Elizabeth Hudson, 24, Warton  
7 Nov. 1755

- Fawcett, James, husb. & Elizabeth Johnson, wid. both Hornby 24 Apr. 1750  
 Fawcett, Robert, 24, Lupton, husb. & Susan Dodgson, 21, both Kirkby Lonsdale  
 22 Sept. 1751  
 Fawcett, William, husb. & Margaret Bainbridge, both Dent 30 Apr. 1750  
 Fawcett, William, tiler & Ellen Brown, both Bolton le Sands 5 Oct. 1753  
 Faucet, William, 32, Workington & Mary Barns, 24, Broughton 30 Dec. 1754  
 Fayeath, Edward, 28, tallow chandler & Margaret Slator, 23, both Preston  
 8 Feb. 1755  
 Fayrer, Thomas, 29, clockmaker & Mary Bryer, 25, both Lancaster 8 July  
 1754  
 Feron (Feeron), Daniel, 23, mariner & Jane Williamson, 19, both Whitehaven  
 28 Sept. 1747  
 Fearon, Henry, 22, mariner & Mary Walker, 20, both Workington 12 Nov. 1750  
 Fearon, Isaac, 23, Ullock, Dean, yeo. & Jane Burnyeat, 17, Brandlingil,  
 Brigham, with consent of Henry Lancaster, her guardian 13 June 1754  
 Fearon, Isaac, 29, yeo. & Mary Pearson, 21, both Cockermouth 30 June 1755  
 Fearon, John, Moss House, Workington, yeo. & Elizabeth Sanderson, Moresby  
 30 Oct. 1746  
 Fearon, John, 47, Hobbeck, Lorton, husb. & Jane Wood, 21, Hollins, Ennerdale  
 11 May 1747  
 Fearon, John, 30, yeo. & Martha Rud, 25, both Holbeck, Lorton 27 July 1747  
 Fearon, John, 24, Commonsides, Distington, mariner & Margaret Graham, 24,  
 Hocatt, Harrington 19 Nov. 1750  
 Feron, Joseph, yeo. & Mary Askew, both Stainburn 17 Dec. 1750  
 Fearon, Joseph, 25, Stainburn Hall, mariner & Mary Askew, 22, Stainburn  
 9 Sept. 1754  
 Fearon, Thomas, 26, yeo. & Margaret Langmire, 22, both Lamplugh 11 Nov.  
 1749  
 Fell, Benjamin, 22, mariner & Elizabeth Robinson, 21, both Whitehaven  
 6 May 1749  
 Fell, David, 40, yeo. & Jane Fell, 23, both Whitehaven 13 Oct. 1749  
 Fell, George, 21, Ulverston, butcher & Ann Hartley, 26, Conishead 23 Feb. 1747  
 Fell, Henry, 30, merchant & Ann Yeates, 23, both Lancaster 21 Jan. 1754  
 Fell, James, 29, mariner & Elizabeth Preston, 28, both Penny Bridge 9 Feb.  
 1746  
 Fell, James, 22, Haverthwaite, house carpenter & Mary Towers, 20, Kirkby  
 Lonsdale 26 Oct. 1751  
 Fell, James, Lancaster, watchmaker & Ann Jepson, Caton 23 Feb. 1754  
 Fell, James, 38, Colton & Eleanora Hull, 35, Ulverston 9 Feb. 1755  
 Fell, James, 26, Newbiggin, Aldingham, mariner & Sarah Satterthwaite, 23,  
 Ulverston 18 Oct. 1755  
 Fell, John, blacksmith & Margaret Green, both Kendal 24 May 1747  
 Fell, John, 35, husb. & Dorothy Bateman, 30, both Morley Moss, Kendal  
 28 June 1747  
 Fell, John, Dalton, tailor & Beatrix Winnorow, Ulverston 26 Feb. 1749  
 Fell, John, 23, mariner & Isabel Le Tousey, 20, both Lancaster 12 Aug. 1749  
 Fell, Jonathan, ship carpenter & Mary Simpson, both Whitehaven 2 Feb. 1754  
 Fell, Richard, 25, linen draper & Agnes Wilson, 28, both Kendal 15 Nov. 1751  
 Fell, Richard, 26, Pennington, yeo. & Agnes Hart, 21, Kirkby Ireleth, Dalton  
 4 Jan. 1755  
 Fell, Thomas, Osmotherley, husb. & Jane Fell, wid. Ulverston 19 Sept. 1746  
 Fell, Thomas, 25, Ulverston, gent. & Mary Tomson, 25, Bardsea 24 Sept. 1749

- Fell, Thomas, Church Stile, husb. & Sarah Fell, Gill, both Pennington 24 Dec. 1750
- Fell, Thomas, Gleaston, clerk & Margaret Ashburner, Bolton, Urswick 24 Sept. 1751
- Fell, Thomas, Pennington, yeo. & Isabel Brockbank, wid. West End, Ulverston 19 Nov. 1751
- Fell, Thomas, mariner & Sarah Barber, both Lancaster 16 Aug. 1752
- Fell, Thomas, Garstang, ostler & Margaret Cawson, wid. Scotforth 3 Feb. 1753
- Fell, William, Great Urswick, mariner & Ann Parkinson, Little Urswick 18 Jan. 1748
- Fell, William, Ulverston, mariner & Agnes Shaw, Newton, Dalton 16 Aug. 1749
- Fennell, James, mariner & Frances Carleton, both Whitehaven 11 Nov. 1752
- Fenton, John, 30, esq. & Elizabeth Cawthorne, 26, both Lancaster 4 Nov. 1748
- Fenton, Jonathan, 26, Kendal, carrier & Mary Crossor, 22, Burton, Westmorland 24 Dec. 1746
- Fenton, William, 40, St. Martins in the Fields, London, cabinet maker & Jane Sherdley, 40, Preston 22 Sept. 1752
- Fenwick, John, 25, Burrow Hall, Tunstall, esq. & Ann Benison, 25, Hornby 30 Sept. 1752
- Feron, see Fearon
- Fielding, Robert, 30, mariner & Betty Ridley, 18, both Whitehaven 18 Nov. 1752
- Fish, Myles, 51, Lower Darwen, check weaver & Mary Ismar, 49, wid. Kendal 20 July 1748
- Fisher, Daniel, 32, & Mary Green, 23, both Grasmere 18 May 1747
- Fisher, Daniel, 32, Borrowdale, yeo. & Mary Watson, 23, Grasmere 4 Dec. 1751
- Fisher, Edward, St Bridget, miller & Ann Bowman, Egremont 10 Nov. 1747
- Fisher, Francis, 24, yeo. & Dinah Moor, 24, both Whitehaven 11 May 1750
- Fisher, Henry, shearman & Ann Fisher, wid. both Kendal 18 May 1749
- Fisher, James, Seckmurthey, yeo. & Grace Pearson, Bassenthwaite 24 Jan. 1746
- Fisher, James, 30, widr. Bryning, husb. & Ellen Crookal, 24, Lytham 7 Sept. 1747
- Fisher, James, Durton, yeo. & Elizabeth Adamson, Houghton, both Preston 26 May 1748
- Fisher, James, 30, Thornton, clerk & Isabella Rigg, 30, wid. Poulton 30 Sept. 1749
- Fisher, John, Arlecdon, yeo. & Mary Studdard, St Bridget 3 Apr. 1746
- Fisher, John, 45, Kirkham, spinning wheel maker & Elizabeth Crook, 28, Freckleton 29 Oct. 1749
- Fisher, John, mariner & Ann Baxter, both Whitehaven 27 Aug. 1750
- Fisher, John, 28, waller & Isabel Crewdhouse, 40, both Kendal 27 Nov. 1755
- Fisher, John, 22, seaman & Ann Teasdale, 21, both Whitehaven 6 Dec. 1755
- Fisher, Joseph, weaver & Jane Gilliat, both Distington 14 Oct. 1746
- Fisher, Joseph, 31, mariner & Ann Barrow, 24, both Whitehaven 4 Apr. 1747
- Fisher, Joseph, 23, Workington, mason & Sarah Stamper, 26, Braithwaite, Cumb. 2 May 1751
- Fisher, Nicholas, 30, Alston, cordwainer & Elizabeth Turner, otherwise Threlfall, 30, Authewall [?] 30 Oct. 1749

- Fisher, Peter, 30, mason & Rachel Wilkinson, 25, both Parton, Moresby  
14 Oct. 1755
- Fisher, Thomas, 40, barber & Ann Turner, 40, both Poulton 26 Sept. 1747
- Fisher, Thomas, 25, Ulverston, mariner & Ann Greaves, 23, Dragley Beck  
6 Dec. 1750
- Fisher, William, Whitehaven, tanner & Isabel Airey, Foxhouses 13 Nov. 1747
- Fisher, William jun., 26, Winscales, maltster & Frances Sunton, 23, Arlecdon  
7 Dec. 1754
- Fitzackerley, Thomas, 23, Harestones, Cockerham, husb. & Rachel Gardner,  
22, Cabus 4 Feb. 1748
- Fitzgerald, Morrice, 26, mariner & Mary Taylor, 25, both Whitehaven  
11 Nov. 1752
- Fleck, Henry, stonecutter & Fanny Muncaster, both Cleator 13 May 1749
- Fleming, Anthony, 40, Thornton in Lonsdale, husb. widr. & Isabel Wilkinson,  
28, Ingleton 18 Aug. 1748
- Fleming, Daniel, 34, Little Arrow, Church Coniston, saddletree maker &  
Mary Addison, 25, Whallenrigg, Broughton 23 Dec. 1752
- Fleming, Fletcher, 24, Raying [?], Windermere, esq. & Isabella Herbert, 18,  
Kendal 2 Jan. 1746
- Fleming, Henry, 23, Clifton, Cumb. shoemaker & Joice Muncaster, 22,  
Greysouthen 27 May 1751
- Fleming, John, 58, Churchhouse, Torver, blacksmith & Mary Fleming, 45, wid.  
Torver Park 18 Nov. 1746
- Fleming, Joseph, 42, Lamplugh, yeo. & Dinah Watson, 30, Mosses, Arlecdon  
3 Feb. 1755
- Fleming, Robert, 22, Whinns, yeo. & Eleanor Williamson, 22, Moor End,  
both Ennerdale 22 Sept. 1750
- Fleming, William, 22, Borwick Folds, Nether Steweley, husb. & Ann Braith-  
waite, 21, Sparrowmire, Strickland Kettle 28 May 1748
- Fleming, William, Great Urswick, yeo. & Sarah Jackson, West End, Ulverston  
1 Aug. 1750
- Fleming, William, 25, Oxenpark, shoemaker & Dorothy Fleming, 29, Scarhead,  
Torver 12 Feb. 1753
- Fleming, William, 37, shoemaker & Isabel Bell, 30, both Torver 3 Feb. 1755
- Fletcher, Edward, 26, merchant & Faith Younger, 21, both Whitehaven  
10 July 1749
- Fletcher, Henry, St. Bridget, yeo. & Elizabeth Taylor, Arlecdon 10 Sept. 1751
- Fletcher, Henry, 40, husb. & Ann Gunson, 39, wid. both Beckermest 14 Dec.  
1752
- Fletcher, Henry, 25, Eastham, Lytham, yeo. & Ellen Kirby, 20, Weeton  
8 Sept. 1753
- Fletcher, Isaac, 28, miller & Mary Atkinson, 19, both Arlecdon 28 Sept. 1754
- Fletcher, Jacob, 25, & Isabella Birch, 22, both Whitehaven 28 May 1751
- Fletcher, Jacob, husb. & Eleanor Townson, both Stainton, Heversham 13 May  
1754
- Fletcher, Jacob, 23, husb. & Elizabeth Barrows, 22, both Lamplugh 29 Mar.  
1755
- Fletcher, John, widr. slater & Lucy Goring, wid. both Ribchester 15 June 1751
- Fletcher, John, 30, Burthwaite, Lorton, yeo. & Ann Addison, 40, wid. High  
Cross, Loweswater 17 Dec. 1753
- Fletcher, John, widr. & Alice Eccles both Alston 25 Feb. 1754
- Fletcher, John, 23, seaman & Grace McConky, 23, both St. Bees 2 Nov. 1754

- Fletcher, John, 35, curate of Lindale, clerk & Dorothy Goad, 19, Grange  
4 July 1755
- Fletcher, Joseph, 26, & Hannah Jump, 23, both Whitehaven 12 Feb. 1754
- Fletcher, Joseph, 28, Whitehaven, seaman & Agnes Glaister, 25, Flimby  
21 Dec. 1754
- Fletcher, Nicholas, Ratten Row, Arlecdon & Ann Atkinson, wid. High House,  
Cumb. 13 Oct. 1746
- Fletcher, Peter, Cark, mariner & Jane Stable, Rampside 19 Aug. 1750
- Fletcher, Richard, 30, Brigham, yeo. & Ann Dixon, 20, Arlecdon 14 Nov. 1750
- Fletcher, Thomas, 33, husb. & Isabel Woodhouse, 30, both Preston Richard  
1 Mar. 1748
- Fletcher, Thomas, 40, yeo. & Catherine Philipson, 30, both Aughton, Halton  
10 Oct. 1748
- Fletcher, Thomas, 29, Hiltop, Bridekirk, breadmaker & Elizabeth Atkinson,  
22, Clifton, Cumb. 11 May 1754
- Fletcher, William, Whitehaven, merchant & Jane Crackplace, Brigham  
8 May 1747
- Fogg, Ralph, 29, Blackrod, yeo. & Elizabeth Yates, 21, Haighton, Preston  
1 Jan. 1755
- Folder, Thomas, 35, Hight of Harrows, yeo. & Jane Fox, 34, 12 Aug. 1753
- Forbes, John, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Dixon, Egremont 13 Feb. 1746
- Ford, Edmund, 23, merchant & Jane Macmillan, 20, both Lancaster with  
consent of John Macmillan her father 26 Aug. 1754
- Ford, William, 22, Grisedale, ironmaster & Catherine Harrison, 25, Coniston  
4 Apr. 1753
- Forgchapman, John, 25, seaman & Mary Mawson, 23, both Whitehaven 13 Oct.  
1754
- Forrest, Henry, 27, husb. & Agnes Holm, 20, both Satterthwaite 11 May 1747
- Forrest, John, 30, Bethacar, Colton, butcher & Bridget Fell, 26, Newton,  
Dalton 22 Jan. 1749
- Forrest, Matthias, 33, Whitehaven, clerk & Ann Atkinson, 32, Kendal 22 Feb.  
1753
- Fothergill, *see* Fothergill
- Foster, Edmond, 25, Kendal, apothecary, widr. & Mary Robinson, 21, Carlisle  
6 May 1747
- Foster, Francis, husb. & Mary Wilson, both Wray, Melling 2 Aug. 1746
- Foster, James, 40, Crooklands, husb. & Dorothy Foster, 22, Newby, both  
Clapham 24 June 1752
- Foster, John, 25, Little Clifton, yeo. & Elizabeth Sharp, 28, Rowhead 13 May 1749
- Foster, John, 29, Armistead, Giggleswick, gent. & Grace King, 19, Austwick  
19 June 1753
- Foster, Joseph, barber & Mabel Mackereth, both Hawkshead 23 May 1746
- Foster, Ralph, 35, gardener & Frances Blaike, 33, wid. both Muncaster  
29 Oct. 1748
- Fothergill, Anthony, 25, Workington, collier & Agnes Fothergill, 27, Kirkby  
Stephen 22 Apr. 1751
- Fothergill, Thomas, Kirkby Stephen, yeo. & Lydia Chambley, wid. Kendal  
16 Jan. 1746
- Fothergill, Thomas, 24, mariner & Catherine Pearson, 31, both Parton  
8 Apr. 1749
- Fothergill, Thomas, 44, Ravenstonedale, husb. & Elizabeth Dixon, 40, wid.  
Kirkland, Kendal 27 Dec. 1753

- Fountaine, William, 22, apothecary & Elizabeth Rigmaiden, 22, both Lancaster  
27 Aug. 1755
- Fox, Ambrose, Farleton, carrier & Elizabeth Robinson, Milnhouses, Burton  
4 June 1746
- Fox, Jacob, 40, Lamplugh & Jane Fearon, 31, wid. 5 June 1748
- Fox, James, 30, carpenter & Jane Troughear, 19, both Whitehaven 19 Aug.  
1747
- Fox, John, mariner & Dorothy Baxter, both Whitehaven 28 Oct. 1749
- Fox, John, husb. & Dorothy Wignall, wid. both Cockerham 15 Feb. 1754
- Fox, John, 28, yeo. & Hannah Pool, 24, both Lanplugh 25 Mar. 1754
- Fox, John, 25, seaman & Sarah Troughton, 25, both Whitehaven 28 Dec. 1754
- Fox, Joseph, husb. & Alice Crossfield, both Upper Wyresdale 25 May 1751
- Fox, Thomas, Forton, house carpenter & Isabel Wilkinson, Cleveley 8 Sept.  
1747
- Fox, William, 20, husb. & Dorothy Hathornthwaite, 21, both Lodge, Lancaster  
with consent of Margaret Leah her [sic] mother 2 June 1753
- Foxcroft, Christopher, 40, husb. & Jennet Houghton, 28, both Leck 4 July  
1750
- Foxcroft, George, husb. & Jennet Hardy, wid. both Beetham 11 Oct. 1747
- Foxcroft, John, Heversham, tailor & Alice Best, Kendal 28 Aug. 1751
- Foxcroft, Richard, papermaker & Elizabeth Waterson, both Milnthorpe  
2 July 1749
- Foxcroft, William, 19, Westhouse, Thornton in Lonsdale, husb. & Ann  
Easterby, 17, Ingleton 30 May 1750
- Foy, John, 22, Workington, yeo. & Ann Mullinder, 21, Kirkby Thore 17 July  
1750
- France, George, ship carpenter & Frances Burnyates, both Whitehaven  
26 July 1746
- France, James, 24, weaver & Ann France, 23, both Cockerham 28 Sept. 1751
- France, John, joiner & Elizabeth Townson, both Lancaster 16 Sept. 1747
- France, John, 27, miller & Ann Dobson, 29, both Old Hutton 18 Dec. 1748
- France, Joseph, 27, & Mary Brisco, 26, both Whitehaven 23 May 1755
- France, Richard, 33, Bridekirk, husb. & Jane Sharp, 27, Pardshaw 18 Oct. 1751
- France, Thomas, 26, Whitehaven, tide waiter & Rebecca Fearon, 19, Cocker-  
mouth 9 Nov. 1752
- Fraser, John, 22, Westby, tailor & Margaret Brown, 22, Kirkham 28 Jan.  
1755
- Frears, Edward, 25, yeo. & Isabel Blaick, 20, both Muncaster 6 July 1754
- Frears, Hugh, 24, & Mary Addison, 25, both Whitehaven 23 Nov. 1753
- Frears, Joseph, 25, Walls, Muncaster, & Sarah Nicholson, 19, Irton 27 Dec.  
1751
- Frearson, David, 25, Liverpool, mariner & Mary Taylor, 24, Furness Fells,  
Colton 15 Aug. 1752
- Freckleton, Robert, 30, gent. & Ellen Hornby, 22, wid. Kirkham 7 Jan. 1750
- French, Robert, Bentham, apothecary & Mary Hoggart, Priest Hutton 18 Oct.  
1746
- Friers (Frears), John, Ponsonby, gent. & Ann Ponsonby, Hale, Cumb. 13 May  
1746
- Fryer, John, 40, Hatlex, house carpenter & Mary Ashburner, 50, Slyne  
21 Feb. 1746
- Furness, Joseph, 24, mariner & Isabella Dargue, 24, both Whitehaven 2 Nov.  
1747



Furnas, William, 28, mariner & Jane Taylor, 27, both Whitehaven 14 Jan. 1750

GAITSKELL, Daniel, Bridgend, Orton, yeo. & Tamar Taylor, Drigg 1 Aug. 1747

Gaitskell, James, Gosforth, yeo. & Hannah Walker, Irton 22 July 1747

Gaitskell, John, 25, shoemaker & Agnes Steele, 19, both Waberthwaite 28 Oct. 1752

Gaitskell, Jonathan, 52, Embleton, yeo. & Esther Hutchinson, 48, wid. Bassen-thwaite 29 Apr. 1754

Gaitskell, William, 42, Egremont, merchant & Mary Redman, 30, wid. St. Bees 11 May 1755

Gaitskell, see also Gaskell

Gale, John, 22, gent. & Ann Hartley, 19, both Whitehaven 21 July 1749

Gale, John, Whitehaven, gent. & Sarah Wilson, Bardsea Hall 7 July 1752

Gale, Peter, 55, merchant & Hannah Tate, 39, wid. both Whitehaven 1 Feb. 1755

Gamble, Thomas, 29, servant man & Isabel Wilson, 22, wid. both Lancaster 10 Oct. 1753

Gamon, Samuel, mariner & Mary Walton, both Lancaster 6 Dec. 1751

Gardner (Garnett), Edward, currier & Eleanor Bainbridge, wid. both Ulverston 1 June 1746

Gardner, George, 21, cabinet maker & Agnes Kitchin, 20, both Ulverston 16 Nov. 1753

Gardiner, Jeremiah, 40, gent. & Mary Cowman, 36, wid. both Cockerham 30 Oct. 1753

Gardner, John, husb. & Margaret Thompson, both Lancaster 8 Jan. 1746

Gardner, John, husb. & Jennet Gibson, wid. both Lancaster 24 Oct. 1746

Gardner, John, 29, Cabus, yeo. & Ann Currwin, 20, Cockerham 1 Oct. 1747

Gardner, John, 31, shoemaker & Ellen Corless, 29, both Winmerleigh 31 July 1750

Gardner, Robert, Glasson, husb. & Mary Parkinson, Ellel 29 Sept. 1749

Gardner, Roger, mariner & Mary Wilcock, both Cockerham 17 Apr. 1751

Gardner, Thomas, 21, shoemaker & Margaret Davis, 22, both Cartmel 22 Sept. 1747

Gardiner, Thomas, 40, Whittingham, widr. & Alice Sherdley, 50, wid. Goos-nargh 8 Dec. 1747

Gardner, Thomas, 22, innkeeper & Isabel Glave, 23, both Garstang 8 May 1750

Gardner, Thomas, 40, gardener & Margaret Cragg, 40, wid. both Lyth 13 Aug. 1750

Gardner, Thomas, 30, husb. & Ellen Benson, 21, both Lancaster 5 Oct. 1750

Gardner, William, Dalton, tailor & Agnes Madder, wid. Satterthwaite 8 Nov. 1749

Gardner, William, Poulton, yeo. & Mary Green, Nether Kellet 27 Feb. 1750

Gardiner, William, 23, Urswick, labr. & Mary Atkinson, 20, Dalton 24 May 1751

Garlick, John, 26, Kirkham, house carpenter & Margaret Robinson, 23, Westby 23 Oct. 1750

Garlick, Richard, 40, husb. & Elizabeth Nightingale, 23, both Preston Patrick 25 June 1755

Garner, John, 28, sailor & Dorothy Cortliffe, 26, both Stalmine 20 Nov. 1749



- Garner (Gardner), Thomas, 52, Holward, Cockerham, yeo. & Ann Lord, 40,  
Forton 24 June 1749
- Garner, Thomas, 21, collier & Sarah Barker, 22, both Grizedale 2 Mar.  
1753
- Garner (Gardner), William, 21, shoemaker & Martha Robinson, 20, both  
Stalmine with consent of Nicholas Robinson her father 9 Oct. 1750
- Garner, William, husb. & Mary Williamson, both Ennerdale 27 June 1753
- Garnett, Edward, see Gardner
- Garnett, George, 30, Leck, yeo. & Elizabeth Hatton, 28, late Bolton, now  
Lancaster 26 Nov. 1755
- Garnet, James, 30, Yealand, husb. & Jane Waller, 22, Bardsea 15 May 1749
- Garnett, John, 34, Lower Kellet, husb. & Agnes Hutton, 35, wid., Burton in  
Kendal 28 Jan. 1748
- Garnett, John, 25, Kendal, shoemaker & Elizabeth Crowder, 25, Sedbergh  
5 Sept. 1748
- Garnet, John, ship carpenter & Jane Sewell, both Cartmel 1 May 1752
- Garnet, Joseph, sailor & Elizabeth Pennington, both Lancaster 7 Dec. 1747
- Garnet, Thomas, 50, Kendal & Margaret Hubbersty, 40, Grayrigg 15 May  
1749
- Garstin, Thomas, 22, labr. & Abigail Whiteside, 22, both Carleton 20 Apr.  
1748
- Garth, James, 26, waller & Mabel Taylor, 25, both Nether Staveley 7 Oct.  
1752
- Garth, John, 23, husb. & Mary Long, 21, both Halton 30 Apr. 1753
- Gaskell, John, mariner & Martha Wilkinson, both Whitehaven 13 May 1747
- Gaskell, Richard, 28, husb. & Ann Hemer, 20, both Thornton 9 May 1753
- Gaskell, Thomas, Upper Stennerley, husb. & Isabel Gradwell, Lowick Green  
27 June 1751
- Gateskall, see Gaitskell
- Gathorne, Edward, 30, linen draper & Dorothy Wilson, 25, both Kendal  
25 Feb. 1753
- Gauther, John, 26, Inskip, husb. & Ann Cowband, 25, wid. Ashton, Preston  
9 Oct. 1751
- Gawith, Joseph, husb. & Margaret Sawrey, both Beckside, Ulverston 16 Jan.  
1752
- Gawthropp, John, 50, Stone Hall, Sedbergh, yeo. & Ann Harrison, 50, wid.  
19 June 1751
- Geldart, Francis, 40, Warton, plasterer & Elizabeth Dickinson, 40, Kirkham  
17 Aug. 1754
- Geldert, James, 33, mariner & Mary Stanley, 28, Bank End, both Broughton  
1 Feb. 1747
- Geldard, John, 23, Keesden, husb. & Ellen Harrison, 20, High Moor, both  
Clapham 3 Nov. 1752
- Geldard, Richard, 35, Settle, maltster & Jennet Bell, 28, Low Holme, Kirkby  
Lonsdale 20 May 1751
- Gentle, Robert, 26, Whitehaven, ship carpenter & sailor & Mary Pedder, 22,  
Stalmine 28 Dec. 1754
- German, Edward, 23, Preston Patrick, waller & Agnes James, 26, Farleton  
17 Nov. 1754
- Gibbin, Thomas, sailor & Jane Fox, both Whitehaven 21 Nov. 1751
- Gibbs, William, Liverpool, coachman & Elizabeth Bowstin, Lancaster 19 May  
1751
- Gibson, Daniel, 23, mariner & Margaret Clark, 21, both Whitehaven 4 Dec. 1750

- Gibson, Edmund, Newton, Dalton, mariner & Agnes Cragg, Marsh Side, Millom 5 Dec. 1749
- Gibson, Edmund, 40, & Eleanor Littledale, 28, wid. both Whitehaven 21 Dec. 1753
- Gibson, James, 27, Fell House, Barbon, widr. yeo. & Mary Wilson, 23, Barbon Bridge End 16 Feb. 1749
- Gibson, John, 28, gent. & Ann Fulford, 21, both Preston 31 Mar. 1755
- Gibson, Richard, Over Killet, husb. & Septima Chippindale, Bolton le Sands 6 Jan. 1752
- Gibson, Richard, 27, husb. & Mary Jepson, 35, wid. both Scotforth 10 May 1755
- Gibson, Roger, Aspatria, husb. & Mary Iredale, Shatton, Lorton 15 Apr. 1749
- Gibson, Thomas, 28, Stramongate, weaver & Margaret Birkett, 26, Stricklandgate, both Kendal 25 Apr. 1748
- Gibson, Thomas, Liverpool, sailor & Margaret Bordley, Thurnham 4 May 1748
- Gibson, Thomas, 21, Ellet, husb. & Jane Helme, 22, Goosnargh 19 Aug. 1749
- Gibson, Thomas, 24, Langhorn, Egremont, yeo. & Dinah Stubbs, 24, Birkby, Cumb. 9 June 1753
- Gibson, William, 23, Crosthwaite, husb. & Ann Court, 24, Lyth 9 Apr. 1749
- Gibson, William, Park House, Heversham, yeo. & Eleanor Skyring, Kirkby Lonsdale 16 Dec. 1749
- Gibson, William, 30, Cartmel, yeo. & Hannah Dawson, 30, Warton 13 Oct. 1752
- Gilbanks, see Gillbanks
- Gillead, Edward, 25, mariner & Jane Philips, 24, both Moresby 30 Nov. 1750
- Gilead, John, 28, & Ann Head, 24, both Whitehaven 15 Jan. 1755
- Gill, George, 24, Lowwood & Agnes Johnson, 21, both Ambleside 5 Dec. 1747
- Gill, John, 21, & Agnes Herd, 24, both Ambleside 23 Jan. 1749
- Gill, Thomas, 30, carrier & Catherine Winder, 22, both Scotforth 4 Sept. 1755
- Gillbank, John, 30, Stang End, Hawkshead & Denny [sic] Jackson, 30, Ambleside 2 May 1752
- Gilbanks, Thomas, 27, Torver, husb. & Ann Newby, 26, Duddonbridge 23 Nov. 1754
- Gillead, see Gilead
- Gillgrass, John, maltster & Elizabeth Threlfall, both Amsan Green, Cockerham 16 Aug. 1746
- Gillow, Edward, 40, Westby, yeo. & Ann Bannister, 30, Hesketh 13 May 1749
- Glaister, John, threadmaker & Elizabeth Frier, both Cockermouth 13 Nov. 1746
- Glaister, Joseph, mariner & Mary Bell, both Whitehaven 1 Nov. 1746
- Glaister, William & Christian Noble, both Carleton, Cumb. 15 Oct. 1750
- Glass, Matthew, 25, cooper & Jane Middleton, 35, wid. both Heathwaite 18 Aug. 1753
- Gleave, John, 27, Garstang, miller & Mary Hall, 21, Goosnargh 31 Aug. 1751
- Glave, Richard, 19, dancing master & Mary Tomlinson, 23, both Preston 12 Sept. 1748
- Gleaves, Richard, 25, Broughton, Furness, mason & Elizabeth Jackson, 28, Cartmel Fell 1 May 1753
- Glover, John, 29, barber & peruke maker & Jane Broomfield, 30, wid. both Kirkby Ireleth 10 Feb. 1750
- Glover, William, 28, husb. & Mary Hunter, 24, both Killington 4 May 1746

- Glover, William, 22, linen weaver & Isabel Holme, 40, both Barbon 18 Feb. 1749
- Goad, John, 25, Cark, seaman & Ann Pennington, 23, Flookburgh 25 Feb. 1748
- Goad, Joseph, 30, yeo. & Bridget Postlethwaite, 27, both Gleaston 4 Feb. 1755
- Goulding, Robert, 46, & Jane Hannah, 40, wid. both Workington 11 Apr. 1749
- Golding, Thomas, 43, husb. & Elizabeth Daniel, 30, both Preston 4 Nov. 1750
- Goldy, Thomas, 30, & Jane Robinson, 30, both Whitehaven 8 Oct. 1754
- Goodman, Richard, 30, dragoon, Gen. Hawley's Regt. & Mary Clitheroe, 22, both Preston 7 Feb. 1749
- Goore, Richard, Liverpool, merchant & Sarah Knowles, Lancaster 4 Jan. 1752
- Goose, Thomas, Barnacre, husb. & Ellen Bradley, Lower Wyresdale 23 Aug. 1746
- Gordon, Robert, 22, Workington & Ann Harrimont, 25, Whitehaven 8 July 1748
- Gordon, Sir Thomas, bart. & Ann Gibson, both Whitehaven 30 Mar. 1753
- Gordon, William, mariner & Jane Donald, both Whitehaven 17 June 1746
- Gordon, William, 34, & Mary Scott, 25, both Whitehaven 15 Dec. 1750
- Goring, Samuel, 30, Herst, Dutton, feltmaker & Agnes Knowles, 21, Lower Wyresdale 19 Dec. 1749
- Goring, Thomas, husb. & Alice Atkinson, both Burrow, Tunstall 2 Jan. 1747
- Gornall, John, 30, linen draper & Ellen Aspinwal, 37, both Preston 23 Apr. 1748
- Gornal, John, 34, Great Singleton, husb. & Alice Ecclestone, 20, Catforth 5 June 1750
- Gornall, Robert, 36, wine cooper & Ann Burrow, 30, both Preston 7 Feb. 1752
- Gornall, Robert, 22, ironmonger & Elizabeth Scarsbrick, 21, both Preston 30 Nov. 1753
- Gornell, William, 48, Great Ecclestone, husb. & Elizabeth Parker, 49, wid., Out Rawcliffe 2 Mar. 1748
- Gornall, William, 25, Mains, Kirkham, husb. & Elizabeth Parkinson, 30, Little Singleton 11 Feb. 1750
- Gornall, see also Gurnall
- Gorrill, Edward, 26, Hazlehaw, yeo. & Margaret Waddington, 26, Crow Nest, both Clapham 30 May 1748
- Gorrel, Robert, blacksmith & Martha Stephenson, both Heversham 28 May 1755
- Gouan, Andrew, 27, yeo. & Jane Clark, 25, both Whitehaven 11 Oct. 1749
- Gough, Joseph, shearman & Elizabeth Garnet, 25, both Kendal 3 Mar. 1746
- Gough, Timothy, 27, weaver & Margaret Sinkinson, 26, both Garstang 19 Feb. 1750
- Goulding, see Golding
- Gradwell, Anthony, 30, Thwaitehead, Furness Fells, blacksmith & Agnes Strickland, 21, Rusland 23 Apr. 1753
- Graham, Christopher, 35, yeo. & Sarah Wood, 24, both Loweswater 9 May 1752
- Graham, James, yeo. & Mary Mirehouse, Mockerkinn, both Loweswater 5 May 1746
- Graham, James, mariner & Elizabeth Dixon, both Whitehaven 2 Oct. 1752
- Graham, John, 23, yeo. & Jane Penrice, 28, both Whitehaven 23 Dec. 1749
- Graham, Joseph, 21, & Ann Pearson, 30, both Cockermouth 28 Sept. 1748

- Graham, Richard, 26, & Jane Langton, 25, both Whitehaven 31 Aug. 1754  
 Graham, Stephen, 35, Lowhouse, Cleator, yeo. & Mary Stockdale, 26, Hight of Harrows 27 May 1747  
 Graham, Walter, 54, gent. & Ann Poole, 46, both Bootle, Cumb. 23 Mar. 1754  
 Granger, Joseph, 21, yeo. & Jane Oyes, 30, both Whitehaven 12 Nov. 1749  
 Granger, Richard, 35, St. Bees, yeo. & Mary Harrison, 23, Lamplugh 13 Jan. 1748  
 Grave, *see* Greaves  
 Graveson, George, 30, weaver & Barbara Smith, 25, both Underbarrow 29 July 1749  
 Graveson, James, 26, tailor & Mary Atkinson, 22, both Crosthwaite, Hever-sham 27 Aug. 1748  
 Grey, George, mathematician & Alice Mackrath, both Lancaster 28 Feb. 1746  
 Gray, John, goldsmith & Mary Broughton, both Whitehaven 23 Mar. 1754  
 Grayson, Anthony, 29, & Sarah Pearson, 27, both Egremont 13 Nov. 1750  
 Grayson, Edward, 24, Whitehaven, mariner & Mabel Crosthwaite, 24, Distington 11 Aug. 1748  
 Grayson, Isaac, Hale, shoemaker & Mary Benn, wid. Cleator 28 Nov. 1746  
 Grayson, Isaac, 31, Egremont, currier & Hannah Stenton, 22, Beckermest 26 Mar. 1753  
 Grayson, James, mercer & Sarah Kitchen, both Whitehaven 20 Feb. 1754  
 Grayson, Thoms, 30, Gillfoot, Egremont, husb. & Mary Robinson, 22, St. Bees 24 Jan. 1750  
 Graystock, John, 36, Fulwood, butcher & Ann Gradwell, 24, Clifton 17 Feb. 1746  
 Grayston, Michael, 26, Claughton, husb. & Elizabeth Whiteside, 24, wid. Little Marton 24 Jan. 1753  
 Grayston, Michael, Barton, Preston, husb. & Mary Waln, Thornley 22 Sept. 1755  
 Grear, *see* Greer  
 Grave, Joseph, 33, Birkray, Millom, husb. & Mary Turner, 45, wid., Oxenfell, Hawkshead 10 Feb. 1755  
 Greaves, Samuel, husb. & Mary Muckalt, both Allithwaite 15 Feb. 1746  
 Greaves, Thomas, Ulverston, husb. & Margaret Mashiter, Heysham 8 June 1747  
 Greaves, William, 30, widr. flaxdresser & Ann Baron, 30, wid. both Poulton 20 Jan. 1750  
 Greaves, William, 21, house carpenter & Elizabeth Mashiter, 23, both Heysham 16 July 1750  
 Greear, *see* Greer  
 Green, John, 22, husb. & Mabel Burton, 24, both Fawcett Forest 11 Nov. 1750  
 Green, Joseph, 28, Lowca, yeo. & Ann Fearon, 22, Crackplace 29 Sept. 1753  
 Green, Richard, 30, yeo. & Jane Carr, 26, wid. both Mewith 29 May 1752  
 Green, Robert, 42, officer of excise & Elizabeth Scales, 40, both Kendal 26 July 1749  
 Green, Robert, 45, Martin, Dalton, husb. & Agnes Kitchin, 40, Greaves, Pennington 4 Nov. 1753  
 Green, Thomas, 36, curate of Whitbeck & Mary Askew, 30, wid. Mirehouse, Millom 25 May 1748  
 Green, William, 22, Poulton, husb. & Ann Clark, 22, St. Michaels 16 Apr. 1748  
 Green, William, 36, Great Eccleston, practitioner in physick & surgery & Elizabeth Driver, 22, Burton in Lonsdale 12 May 1748

- Green, William, Wastdale Head, woolstapler & Mary Lambert, Wattsfield, Kendal 21 Jan. 1754
- Greenall, John *see* Greenwood
- Greenbank, Richard, 40, Studley Garth, yeo. & Mabel Mason, 23, both Kirthwaite in Dent 12 Aug. 1754
- Greenbank, William, 22, yeo. & Jane Bland, 22, both Sedbergh 3 Dec. 1755
- Greenhals, Jeremiah, 24, tailor & Elizabeth Harrison, 24, both Dutton 7 July 1750
- Greenhow, Thomas, 30, yeo. & Ann Hudson, 28, both Whitehaven 3 May 1748
- Greenup, Isaac, 25, blacksmith & Mary Moses, 35, wid. both Workington 22 Apr. 1751
- Greenwood, Alexander, 25, yeo. & Mary Hodgson, 34, both Leniker in Dent 28 Dec. 1751
- Greenwood, James, 26, Church Town, Cartmel, tradesman & Bridget Blendall, 25, Cark 15 Nov. 1755
- Greenwood (Greenall), John, hatter & Ellen Gibson, both Quernmore 24 May 1746
- Greenwood, John, Cark, mariner & Jane Rigg, Birkby 7 Jan. 1752
- Greenwood, Robert, 27, Box Tree, Kirkby Lonsdale, gent. & Ann Le Tousey, 24, Gale House, Thornton in Lonsdale 11 May 1751
- Greenwood, Thomas, 50, Cartmel, yeo. & Eleanor Sumpton, 21, Egremont 19 Nov. 1753
- Greenwood, Thomas, 24, mariner & Agnes Preston, 21, both Lancaster 2 May 1754
- Greenwood, William, 36, husb. & Agnes Tomlinson, 27, both Walney 26 June 1747
- Greer (Grier), Alexander, 25, yeo. & Jennet McWhannel, 20, both Whitehaven 22 Oct. 1750
- Greear, John, 26, Kirkham, jun. grocer & Mary Mason, 21, Weeton 27 Oct. 1750
- Greear, William, yeo. & Abigail Doran, wid. both Whitehaven 16 Nov. 1748
- Greggs, James, 27, shoemaker & Jane Potter, 27, both St. Bees 11 Nov. 1754
- Gregg, Roger, 40, tide surveyor & Elizabeth Jackson, 40, wid. both Whitehaven 13 Nov. 1749
- Gregson, George, 30, yeo. & Ellen Lund, 30, both Keasden, Clapham 7 Oct. 1753
- Gregson, Gilbert, breeches maker & Ann Boaz, both Preston 21 June 1749
- Gregson, James, 30, Catforth, skinner & Elizabeth Kellet, 25, Clifton 20 Feb. 1750
- Gregson, James, 40, husb. & Elizabeth Duckworth, 29, both Preston 12 Aug. 1751
- Gregson, Thomas, 40, Kirkham, cordwainer & Ann Townsend, 30, Newton with Scales 30 Nov. 1747
- Gregson, William, Woodplumpton, husb. & Jennet France, Greaves Town, Preston 7 July 1746
- Grey, *see* Gray
- Grice, Thomas, 26, Millom, husb. & Alice Hewitson, 21, Lancaster 14 June 1755
- Griepenkerl, Hartewik, Lancaster, sugar baker & Jane Fell, Huntide, Urswick 28 July 1749
- Grigge, John, 30, Langdale, yeo. & Rachel Wilson, 21, Hawkshead 17 Nov. 1750
- Grimbaldeston, Henry, 30, Freckleton, yeo. & Margaret Roe, 30, Wesham 14 Apr. 1752

- Grime, Robert, 22, Birks, Melling, husb. & Jane Battersby, 21, Leck 24 Feb 1749
- Gunson, Anthony, yeo. & Margaret Tyson, both Netherwastdale 9 Sept. 1746
- Gunson, Jeremiah, St. John, yeo. & Dorothy Cooke, High Walton, St. Bees 25 Dec. 1746
- Gunson, John, Great Beckermest, yeo. & Rachel Benn, Coulderton, St. Bees 3 Mar. 1752
- Gunson, William, 29, yeo. & Sarah Backster, 27, both Arlecdon 22 Sept. 1748
- Gurley, James, 23, mariner & Ann Cheshnut, 21, both Whitehaven 23 Aug. 1755
- Gurnell, John, husb. & Elizabeth Hannam, both Dent 3 Feb. 1746
- Gurnal, Thomas, 27, shearman & Mary Craister, 24, both Kendal 16 Sept. 1755
- Gurnall, William, 32, ironmonger & Agnes Rigg, 25, both Kendal 18 July 1748
- Gurnall, see also Gornall
- Guy, James, Garsdale, yeo. & Agnes Milner, Ravenstonedale 23 Apr. 1748
- Guy, James, 26, husb. & Mary Bainbridge, 30, both Broughton, Cartmel 3 Feb. 1753
- Guy, John, 23, Kirkby Lonsdale, tailor & Mary Kew, 23, Milnthorpe 8 May 1750
- Guy, John, 25, shoemaker & Mary Foxcroft, 22, both Kirkby Lonsdale 14 Sept. 1752
- Guy, Thomas, Clapham, husb. & Hannah Holme, 19, Barbon 9 May 1747
- Guy, William, 23, Giggleswick, gent. & Jane Foxcroft, 21, Hallsteads, Thornton in Lonsdale 16 June 1747
- HACKIN, John, 23, cordwainer & Jane Tomlinson, 23, both Skerton 9 Nov. 1747
- Hacking, Thomas, 22, Buckcliffe, yeo. & Elizabeth Halsey, 23, both Ribchester 3 Aug. 1747
- Hackit, William, 38, Carleton, Beckermest, husb. & Grace Hodgson, 28, Egremont 24 Nov. 1750
- Haddock, see Haydock
- Hadrington, see Hetherington
- Hadwen, Benjamin, grocer & Mariana Baylis, wid. both Kendal 7 Aug. 1751
- Hadwen, John, husb. & Martha Jackson, both Overton 19 Feb. 1747
- Hadwen, Thomas, 24, husb. & Margaret Edmondson, 22, both Heysham 29 Sept. 1749
- Hadwen, Thomas, 23, Warton, husb. & Elizabeth Procter, 22, Quernmore 22 Feb. 1755
- Hadden, William, 25, drum beater, Capt. Rainford's Company in Sir Charles Armand Powlett's Regt. of Foot & Ann Hodgson, 24, Kendal 17 Mar. 1749
- Hadwen, William, husb. & Mary Hardy, both Heversham 17 May 1751
- Hagan, Arthur, 22, mariner & Ann Ritson, 20, both Whitehaven 11 May 1749
- Haighton, see Heighton
- Haiugh, John, 50, Quernmore, clothier & Phillis Wilson, 40, wid. Lancaster 28 Sept. 1751
- Hale, Henry, 29, clerk & Mary Stubbs, 28, both Kirkby Ravensworth 1 May 1748
- Hale (Hailes), John, 25, Whitehaven & Rachel Simpson, 19, Greenbank 9 May 1752

- Hale, John, 27, Whitehaven, seaman & Mary Birch, 22, 18 May 1754  
 Halhead, see Hallhead  
 Hall, Ben, 28, Hawcote, Dalton, mason & Ann Houghton, 21, Ulverston 31 Dec. 1755  
 Hall, Clement, Inskip, yeo. & Isabella Sturzaker, Kirkland, Garstang 30 June 1752  
 Hall, Edward, 50, widr. yeo. & Margaret Hews, 36, both Kirkby Lonsdale 15 Nov. 1752  
 Hall, George, 24, Freckleton, husb. & Margaret Walker, 20, Newton with Scales 2 Feb. 1747  
 Hall, James, St. Bees, stonecutter & mason & Ann Fearon, Lamplugh 29 Sept. 1746  
 Hall, James, 25, servant & Esther Bailey, 19, both Hardhorn 1 Oct. 1749  
 Hall, John, Whitby, Northumberland, gent. & Elizabeth Hicks, Whitehaven 16 July 1746  
 Hall, John, 19, husb. & Hannah Sharples, both Freckleton 22 Jan. 1747  
 Hall, John, Hincaster, yeo. & Alice Corney, Kendal 23 Dec. 1751  
 Hall, Joseph, 30, Artleby, Plumbland, yeo. & Ann Drury, 23, Cockermouth 18 May 1747  
 Hall, Thomas, Lower Wyresdale, shoemaker & Hannah Birket, Barnacre 20 Feb. 1755  
 Hall, Thomas, 27, Ravenswinder, Cartmel mariner & Margaret Walker, 23, Dalepark, Hawkshead 2 Oct. 1755  
 Hall, William, Settle, mercer & Ann Banks, Lancaster 29 Apr. 1752  
 Hall, William, 22, Kirkham, linen draper & Ellen Pilkington, 19, Preston 9 Apr. 1755  
 Hallaway (Holywell), James, 26, & Sarah Pearson, 25, both Distington 22 May 1748  
 Halhead, James, 24, waller & Eleanor Johnson, 26, both Underbarrow 14 Oct. 1752  
 Hallhead, James, 27, waller & Margaret Hallhead, 23, both Underbarrow 11 Sept. 1753  
 Halluel, John, Durton, yeo. & Ellen Rigby, Fulwood 29 Nov. 1755  
 Halsted, Lawrence, gent. & Elizabeth Assheton, both Preston 23 Feb. 1753  
 Hamer, John, Preston, joiner & Elizabeth Walker, wid. Lancaster 14 Dec. 1751  
 Hamilton, Thomas, 23, Newcastle-upon-Tyne & Mary Parks, 22, Whitehaven 30 Dec. 1754  
 Hamilton, William, 28, mariner & Esther Benson, 28, both Ulverston 2 Nov. 1754  
 Hampson, John, 20, Leigh gent. & Esther Robinson, 20, Whitehaven 18 Nov. 1752  
 Hancock, William, Stodday, husb. & Margery Ward, Aldcliff 10 June 1749  
 Hankinson, Edmund, 50, Clifton, yeo. & Margaret Pedder, 21, Kirkham 8 Nov. 1752  
 Hankinson, Thomas John, Woodplumpton & Ann Ashburner, Lancaster 7 July 1749  
 Hannah, John, Arradfoot, mariner & Elizabeth Postlethwaite, Ulverston 21 June 1746  
 Hannoy, William, 23, Courtyat, weaver & Elizabeth Ferguson, 23, Nethertown, both St. Bees 1 Aug. 1751  
 Hanson, Thomas, 29, Manchester, plasterer & Henrietta Jackson, 24, Preston 5 Mar. 1753



- Hardman, Henry, 22, linen draper & Ann Blackburn, 20, both Preston 27 June 1748
- Hardman, Lawrence, 40, yeo. & Alice Walmesly, 35, both Warton, Kirkham 19 Nov. 1750
- Hardman, Thomas, 27, husb. & Mary Law, 21, both Warbreck 14 Sept. 1747
- Hardman, William, 35, husb. & Ellen Simpson, 30, both Warton, Kirkham 29 Oct. 1750
- Hardman, William, 22, Preston, butcher & Elizabeth Haighton, 23, Alston 28 Dec. 1751
- Hardman, William, 30, Thornton, husb. & Ellen Blackoe, 20, Mowbrick 4 Jan. 1754
- Hardy, John, 32, dancing master & Sarah Bedall, 23, both Preston 17 May 1750
- Hardy, Richard, 40, Barwick Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, husb. & Dorothy Thornton, 40, wid. Old Hutton 22 May 1755
- Hardy, Thomas, 25, Liverpool, mariner & Ann Kitson, 24, Bolton by the Sands 15 Jan. 1750
- Hare, Samuel, 22, mariner & Mary Askew, 20, both Whitehaven 29 Aug. 1749
- Hargreaves, Henry, 30, Lancaster, merchant & Elizabeth Birket, 22, Cartmel Fell 31 Oct. 1750
- Hargreaves, John, 30, Stodday, husb. & Hannah Welch, 30, Ellet 24 Feb. 1749
- Hargreaves, John, 29, Dinckley, draper & Margaret Charnley, 27, Ribchester 10 Nov. 1750
- Hargreaves, John, ropemaker & Elizabeth Shaw, both Kendal 30 Nov. 1754
- Hargreaves, Thomas, widr. Austwick Hall, clerk & Agnes Clapham, 30, Giggleswick 17 Dec. 1753
- Harling, Robert, husb. & Elizabeth Kelshaw, both Caton 20 Oct. 1750
- Haron, William, 28, boatman & Elizabeth Burrow, 22, both Sunderland, Lancaster 14 Dec. 1751
- Harper, Edward, shoemaker & Betty Bradshaw, both Skerton 1 Jan. 1750
- Harriman, David, husb. & Mary Dickinson, both Cartmel Fell 3 June 1750
- Harrington, John, mariner & Jane Thompson, both Whitehaven 15 June 1749
- Harrington, John, 50, Dalton, husb. & Jane Wilson, 50, wid. Millom 13 Dec. 1755
- Harris, John, 23, mariner & Elizabeth Messenger, 25, both Whitehaven 3 Oct. 1747
- Harris, John, 31, St. Bees, cooper & Elizabeth Singleton, 33, Waberthwaite, Cumb. 1 Sept. 1754
- Harris, Joseph, 40, yeo. & Sarah Burney, 25, both Greysouthen 23 May 1750
- Harris, Timothy, 25, mariner & Catherine Harris, 26, both Whitehaven 10 Oct. 1755
- Harrison, Aaron, 23, Dearham, mariner & Mary Tiffin, 21, Workington 8 Oct. 1751
- Harrison, Anthony, 24, Workington & Jane Piper, 26, Barnhill, Distington 24 Dec. 1748
- Harrison, Anthony, 61, Branthwaite & Ann Willson, 55, wid. Dearham 28 Dec. 1749
- Harrison, Christopher, 24, Harrows, yeo. & Margaret Bouch, 19, Whitehaven 4 Aug. 1749
- Harrison, Christopher, 50, The Oaks, tanner & Elizabeth Dixon, 25, both Cartmel 17 Feb. 1750
- Harrison, Daniel, 21, Highleighs, Lamplugh & Christian Hartley, 20, Mawbray, Arlecdon 25 July 1749



- Harrison, Edward, Singleton Grange, husb. & Ann Croft, Ashton 26 Jan. 1750
- Harrison, Henry, Woodplumpton, yeo. & Margaret Sturzaker, wid. Ingol  
20 Nov. 1747
- Harrison, Henry, 30, gent. & Frances Watt, 21, both Workington 16 Feb. 1750
- Harrison, Isaac, 40, ship carpenter & Ann Wilson, 40, both Preston 2 Aug.  
1752
- Harrison, James, 25, Tarn Side, husb. & Margaret Richardson, 30, both  
Kirkby Lonsdale 9 Dec. 1749
- Harrison, John, 20, Long Sleddale, carpenter & Jane Wilkinson, 22, Skelsmergh  
14 Nov. 1747
- Harrison, John, 30, mariner & Frances Bacon, 25, both Whitehaven 3 Feb.  
1748
- Harrison, John, 30, yeo. & Rachel Jefferson, 23, both Distington 25 Feb. 1748
- Harrison, John, 25, Branthwaite, dyer & Isabella Squire, 20, Whitehaven  
15 Nov. 1750
- Harrison, John, 24, husb. & Catherine Dean, 21, both Cartmel 12 Apr. 1752
- Harrison, John, 28, Beverley, Yorks, clerk & Mary Wilson, 29, Cockermouth  
3 Dec. 1753
- Harrison, John, 30, Melling, maltster & Isabel Johnson, 29, Bentham 29 Aug.  
1754
- Harrison, Jonathan, Loweswater, yeo. & Eleanor Dickinson, Lamplugh  
5 May 1746
- Harrison, Jonathan, Arlecdon, husb. & Sarah Wells, St. Bees 27 May 1749
- Harrison, Joseph, 34, Bankfield, mariner & Elizabeth Jackson, 21, Little  
Eccleston, both Kirkham 14 Feb. 1748
- Harrison, Joseph, 22, husb. & Jane Hodgkinson, 21, both Cabus 21 Oct. 1749
- Harrison, Joseph, 25, Whitehaven & Mary Stable, 27, Drigg 31 July 1753
- Harrison, Joseph, 27, husb. & Ann Fearon, 23, both Lamplugh 11 Nov. 1754
- Harrison, Lawrence, 36, Branthwaite, dyer & Ann Westray, 34, wid. White-  
haven 14 May 1750
- Harrison, Matthew, Ambleside & Ann Braithwaite, Rydal 26 July 1746
- Harrison, Richard, Heversham, yeo. & Rachel Wilkinson, New Hutton 1 Oct.  
1751
- Harrison, Richard, hatter & Ann Roskow, both Lancaster 1 Nov. 1751
- Harrison, Richard, 28, Kendal, tanner & Mary Bateman, 24, Halton 13 Feb.  
1754
- Harrison, Richard, 24, weaver & Margaret Thwaites, wid. both Kendal  
25 Aug. 1754
- Harrison, Robert, 22, wheelwright & Mary Anion, 21, both Kirkham 18 July  
1753
- Harrison, Thomas, 25, mariner & Ann Edmundson, 20, both Heysham with the  
consent of Ann Edmundson her mother 16 Feb. 1750
- Harrison, Thomas, 24, Little Singleton, ship carpenter & Ellen Bickerstaffe,  
24, Thornton 5 Oct. 1750
- Harrison, William, 26, Lamplugh, husb. & Jane Parker, 25, Bootle 15 June  
1747
- Harrison, William, 23, Rawhead, Great Langdale, yeo. & Jane Yudal, 19,  
Elterwater Hall, Grasmere 13 Nov. 1752
- Harrison, William, 24, Garstang, flaxman & Elizabeth Hadwen, 24, Beetham  
28 Dec. 1754
- Harrison, William, 55, stonecutter & Elizabeth Peele, 47, Mill Hill, both  
Whitehaven 21 Nov. 1755

- Harrop, Thomas, husb. & Elizabeth Dawson, both Strickland Roger 24 Aug. 1746
- Hartley, Edward, 20, tailor & Elizabeth Bewley, 21, both Distington 21 Apr. 1752
- Hartley, Edward, mariner & Ann Luccas, both Whitehaven 25 Oct. 1755
- Hartley, Jeremiah, 47, Bleansley, Broughton, yeo. & Ellen Kirkby, 30, Blawith 12 Dec. 1752
- Hartley, John, 22, husb. & Ann Troughton, 23, both Jacksonground, Dunnerdale 7 Feb. 1746
- Hartley, John, 24, shoemaker & Frances Turner, 20, both Oxenpark 21 Sept. 1750
- Hartley, Jonathan, 30, Birker, Millom, weaver & Barbara Postlethwaite, 28, Birkby 20 Jan. 1747
- Hartley, Moses, Gosforth, fuller & Sarah Caldbeck, Irton 15 Nov. 1748
- Hartley, Philip, 25, Bootle, shoemaker & Ann Brocklebank, 26, Whitbeck 13 Dec. 1752
- Hartley, Richard, Halton, yeo. & Ellen Cock, 25, Skerton 5 June 1746
- Hartley, Robert, 50, yeo. & Hannah Dixon, 25, both Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth 14 Dec. 1751
- Hartley, Robert, 24, serge weaver & Martha Smithson, 25, both Cockermouth 14 Aug. 1754
- Hartley, Thomas, Gosforth, fuller & Elizabeth Robinson, St. Bees 13 Jan. 1751
- Hartley, Thomas, Eskdale, yeo. & Sarah Hunter, Wastdalehead, St. Bees 2 Dec. 1752
- Hartley, Thomas, ostler & Alice Stout, both Lancaster 3 Dec. 1753
- Hartley, Walter, Lancaster, sailor & Mary Thompson, Millom 14 Dec. 1747
- Hartley, William, 20, Clitheroe, yeo. & Alice Cowper, 21, Chipping 9 Jan. 1754
- Harwood, William, 35, Preston, labr. & Jane Farrand, 34, wid. Little Bowland 2 May 1753
- Hasleton, William, 28, husb. & Esther Gurnal, 21, both Quernmore 6 Apr. 1748
- Hastwell, Edward, 28, husb. & Eleanor Hall, 21, both Skelsmergh 1 Aug. 1747
- Hastwell, John, 35, curate of Grayrigg, clerk & Isabel Rowlandson, 28, Lambrigg both Kendal 23 Feb. 1750
- Hatch, Rev. John, curate & Mary Tonge, both Preston 3 Apr. 1746
- Hathornthwaite, Edward, 29, Dinkling Green, yeo. & Lettice Brannand, 22, Stakes, both Whalley 6 June 1748
- Hawthornthwaite, John, 39, Stonyhurst, Mitton, gent. & Catherine Bolton, 33, Claughton 21 Nov. 1749
- Hathornthwaite, John, 35, Forton, yeo. & Ellen Reeder, 25, Cockerham 16 July 1753
- Hathornthwaite, Peter, joiner & Sarah Dawson, both Lancaster 14 Sept. 1753
- Hathornthwaite, William, 20, Lower Wyresdale, husb. & Alice Banton, 18, Cabus 17 Oct. 1754
- Hatton, John, Skerton, staymaker & Margaret Gregg, Lancaster 20 Feb. 1746
- Haughton, see Houghton
- Haworth, Matthew, 25, Greenhalgh, yeo. & Elizabeth Hool, 21, Weeton 4 Oct. 1750
- Hawthornthwaite, see Hathornthwaite
- Hay, see Hayes
- Haddock (Haydock), George, 27, Woodplumpton, yeo. & Margaret Holme, 22, Cottam 4 Jan. 1752
- Haydock, John, Mellor, yeo. & Ann Cross, Bartle, Woodplumpton 15 Aug. 1752

- Haydock, John, 28, Bispham, weaver & Elizabeth Crane, 28, Carleton 30 Dec. 1752
- Haddock, Robert, 23, Woodplumpton, yeo. & Alice Smith, 19, Salwick 28 Jan. 1748
- Hayes, Bartholomew, 34, Leathley, Yorks. clerk & Frances Wilkinson, 30, Wenslaw 4 July 1751
- Hay, John, 36, & Dorothy Herst, 22, both Lancaster 24 Apr. 1747
- Hays, Richard, 30, husb. & Jane Corns, 20, both Arnside 1 Mar. 1748
- Hayes, Thomas, 19, Ribby, husb. & Ann Booth, 24, Kirkham 8 Dec. 1747
- Hey, William, 40, widr. Bleasdale, yeo. & Ann Simpson, 40, wid. St. Michaels 30 Aug. 1755
- Hayhurst, Christopher, Elston, husb. & Ann Hatch, Fulwood 3 Sept. 1746
- Hayhurst, Henry, 34, Colthouse, Thornton in Lonsdale, miller & Jane Atkinson, 20, Whaitber 18 Feb. 1747
- Hays, *see* Hayes
- Hayson, John, 22, Whitehaven & Mary Dawson, 21, 11 Nov. 1749
- Hayston, Thomas, 24, Workington, mariner & Hester Smith, 25, Stainburn 3 Dec. 1750
- Hayton, John, 21, & Eleanor Dale, 22, both Workington 30 Nov. 1749
- Hayton, John, 25, shearman dyer & Sarah Fawcett, 25, both Kendal 2 Dec. 1749
- Hayton, Thomas, 20, Shap, waller & Agnes Nicholson, 23, Patton, Kendal 28 Nov. 1750
- Haygarth, Matthew, 24, Hollins, yeo. & Jennet Greenwood, 26, both Dent 23 Dec. 1750
- Head, Jeremiah, 23, Branthwaite Hall, yeo. & Sarah Sunton, 23, Wrightgreen, both Dean, Cumb. 20 July 1750
- Heald, Edmund, 47, husb. & Alice Calvert, 33, wid. both Skerton 5 May 1755
- Heard, *see* Herd
- Hearon, William, 21, & Mary Bowman, 19, both Little Clifton, Workington 14 June 1748
- Heartley, *see* Hartley
- Heathcote, John, merchant & Milcah Satterthwaite, both Lancaster 21 Mar. 1753
- Heatley, James, 35, Brindle, yeo. & Elizabeth Low, 25, Preston 28 Nov. 1755
- Heblethwaite, John, Arkholme, husb. & Ellen Crosbill, Nether Kellet 30 Sept. 1746
- Heblethwaite, John, Newton, Whittington, butcher & Ellen Heblethwaite, wid. Lower Kellet 17 Feb. 1749
- Heblethwaite, Robert, 22, West Hall, husb. & Ellen Johnson, 22, both Whittington 21 Apr. 1750
- Heblethwaite, Thomas, 25, house carpenter & Ann Robinson, 30, both Whittington 5 Dec. 1752
- Heighton (Haighton), William, innholder & Jennet Burton, both Woodplumpton 2 Dec. 1746
- Hellon, Samuel, mariner & Sarah Huntingdon, both Whitehaven 22 June 1747
- Helm, Edward, 35, boatman & Elizabeth Miller, 26, both Preesall 23 May 1754
- Helme, John, 20, Forton, upholsterer & Elizabeth Bradshaw, 20, Ellet with consent of John Corles his guardian and Mary Bradshaw her mother 12 Dec. 1752
- Helme, Richard, Barton, Preston, husb. & Elizabeth Livesay 13 Aug. 1746

- Helm, Richard, husb. & Elizabeth Winder, both Goosnargh 27 Jan. 1753  
 Helm, Richard, 22, blacksmith & Ann Bonny, 30, both Lytham 9 July 1753  
 Helm, Richard, 23, Newbarns, Dalton, miller & Jane Hind, 23, Swarthmoor  
 21 Sept. 1755  
 Helm, Robert, 22, ship carpenter & Sarah Dickinson, 22, both Preesall  
 2 Feb. 1755  
 Henderson, Alexander, 40, gardener & Isabel Danson, 26, both Whitehaven  
 27 May 1755  
 Henderson, Joseph, 21, mariner & Hannah Bowman, 25, both Workington  
 28 May 1753  
 Hendey, John, Whitehaven, mariner & Ann Carrery [sic], Egremont 2 Feb.  
 1749  
 Henley (Hindley), Peter, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Wilkinson, 23, Cocker-  
 mouth 21 Feb. 1746  
 Henry, John, 24, Whitehaven, mariner & Grace Mordaunt, 24, Harrington  
 15 May 1749  
 Herbert, Edward, 28, Cartmel, mariner & Margaret Turner, 23, Grange  
 1 Feb. 1748  
 Herbert, James, 35, Ravenglass, gent. & Jane Birkitt, 26, Muncaster 10 Jan.  
 1746  
 Herbert, Josias, 21, Gosforth, yeo. & Elizabeth Hartley, 22, Eskdale 28 Dec.  
 1755  
 Herbert, William, 21, yeo. & Bridget Singleton, 26, both Drigg 2 Jan. 1746  
 Hird, Edward, Grasmere, smith & Agnes Atkinson, Rydal 1 Nov. 1746  
 Hird, Henry, 39, Egremont, husb. & Elizabeth Plasket, 39, Whitehaven,  
 formerly of Sark House, Egremont 28 Apr. 1753  
 Herd, James, 25, Sedbergh, husb. & Margaret Borhead, 28, Killington 2 Dec.  
 1752  
 Heard, Joseph, 30, husb. & Mary Bowman, 30, both Croslaken, Arlecdon  
 21 Mar. 1754  
 Heard, Josiah, Whitehaven & Ann Tyson, Ennerdale 8 Feb. 1750  
 Herd, William, 23, husb. & Ann Fox, 23, both Millom 22 Feb. 1755  
 Herdman, Gawin, Staple Oak, Slaidburn, yeo. & Agnes Reeder, Quernmore  
 25 Sept. 1747  
 Herdman, Lawrence, Quernmore, husb. & Mary Robinson, Bolton le Sands  
 17 Feb. 1749  
 Herdman, Lawrence, 26, Quernmore, yeo. & Elizabeth Moyster, 19, Scotforth  
 16 Dec. 1753  
 Hesketh, Robert, 19, gent. & Sarah Plum, 20, both Preston 19 Apr. 1748  
 Heskin, John, 28, Wrightington, yeo. & Elizabeth Smith, 21, Hincaster Green,  
 Heversham 17 July 1749  
 Heskin, William, 21, Dinckley, yeo. & Ellen Newsham, 19, Whittingham  
 29 Dec. 1750  
 Heslop, Edward, 20, Whitehaven, yeo. & Christian Hartley, 22, Eskdale  
 20 Oct. 1755  
 Heslop, John, mariner & Ann Martin, both Whitehaven 24 Nov. 1750  
 Heslop, Peter, 40, boatman & Ann Inman, 40, both Whitehaven 6 Nov. 1752  
 Heslop, Thomas, 26, Whitesmith & Elizabeth Crosby, 21, both Workington  
 26 Apr. 1750  
 Hetherington, Jonathan, 25, joiner & Ann Messinger, 20, both Whitehaven  
 5 Nov. 1752  
 Hetherington, Obadiah, carrier & Mary Jennings, wid. both Kendal 24 Aug. 1754

- Hetherington, Thomas, 30, Dent, blacksmith & Elizabeth Robinson, 30, Heversham 26 Oct. 1751
- Hetherington, William, husb. & Mary Wither, both Dalton, Burton in Kendal 30 Sept. 1746
- Heuchan, *see* Hughan
- Hewart, *see* Hewitt
- Hewartson, *see* Hewitson
- Hewer, Robert, husb. & Mary Postlethwaite, both Cartmel 22 Apr. 1749
- Hewet, *see* Hewitt
- Hewitson, Anthony, patent maker & Rebecca Addison, both Whitehaven 22 Oct. 1747
- Huertson, George, 21, sailor & Agnes Watson, 19, both Heversham with consent of Thomas Watson her father 31 Jan. 1746
- Huartson, Giles, 22, Church Town, Cartmel, mariner & Elizabeth Borrow, 21, Milnthorpe 11 June 1755
- Hewetson, Henry, 27, Street, yeo. & Ann Shaw, 23, Artlegarth, both Ravenstone Dale 1 Sept. 1747
- Huartson, John, 22, waller & Rebecca Noble, 25, both Rusland 12 Oct. 1746
- Hewartson, John, 21, husb. & Jane Bateman, 19, both Little Langdale 13 May 1749
- Hewetson, John, 27, plumber & Margaret Russel, 26, wid. both Workington 26 Oct. 1751
- Hewetson, John, 23, mariner & Dorothy Dodgson, 22, both Lancaster 20 Oct. 1755
- Hewetson, William, 22, tailor & Ann Trotter, 30, both Yealand Conyers 19 June 1749
- Hewitt, Benjamin, 40, Torpenhow & Ann Buntin, 39, Dubbs, Brigham 15 Jan. 1754
- Hewit, John, mariner & Ann Harrison, both Whitehaven 24 June 1747
- Hewart, John, 23, Lancaster, husb. & Elizabeth Kellet, 24, Hammerside, Ulverston 26 Sept. 1748
- Hewet (Huart), Robert, 50, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Watkison, 30, 4 Aug. 1753
- Hewet, William, 23, & Elizabeth Feron, 21, both Distington 5 Dec. 1755
- Hews, Joseph, 20, mariner & Martha Gainford, 21, both Whitehaven 10 Apr. 1748
- Hey, *see* Hayes
- Heysham, Giles, Lancaster, mariner & Ann Commins, Burton in Kendal 7 Feb. 1753
- Heysham, Thomas, butcher & Ann Statter, both Lancaster 10 June 1747
- Hide, John, Feathermire, Tatham, yeo. & Jennet Leeming, Over Kellet 11 Aug. 1752
- Higgin, John, 35, Osmotherley, butcher & Margaret Strickland, 30, Rusland 29 June 1752
- Higgin, Matthew, 26, Ulverston, barber & Mary Askew, 23, Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth 7 Dec. 1755
- Higgin, Thomas, 24, tailor & Julia Kirkby, 25, wid. both Staveley, Cartmel 17 June 1753
- Higgin, William, 34, ship carpenter & Mary Sawrey, 34, both Lancaster 18 Sept. 1752
- Higgins, William, Broughton Beck, skinner & Jane Nicholson, Row, Pennington 6 May 1753

- Higginson, Charles, 25, ship carpenter & Ann Patrickson, 24, both Whitehaven 5 Nov. 1753  
Higginson, *see also* Hugginson  
Higham, Thomas, Eskrigg, husb. & Elizabeth Woods, both Gressingham 13 July 1747  
Higham, Thomas, 22, Lancaster, flax dresser & Susannah Nuns, 30, Cartmel 30 Oct. 1749  
Hill, John, 22, Irton, yeo. & Elizabeth Dixon, 24, Drigg 19 Sept. 1754  
Hill, Joshua, saddler & Sarah Shaw, wid. both Skerton 5 Jan. 1748  
Hill, Richard, 27, & Mary Parker, 36, wid. both Whitehaven 19 Feb. 1753  
Hilton, George, joiner & Isabella Kendall, wid. both Whitehaven 25 Apr. 1746  
Hind, James, mercer & Mary Taylor, both Lancaster 2 May 1747  
Hinde, Roger, blacksmith & Mary Thompson, both Old Hutton 11 Jan. 1747  
Hinde, Samuel, 21, Whitehaven, mariner & Martha Drape, 20, 10 Jan. 1752  
Hindle, William, 22, Liverpool, mariner & Mary Willacy, 25, Lytham 3 Nov. 1755  
Hindley, *see* Henley  
Hird, *see* Herd  
Hobson, James, 28, Morland, yeo. & Ann Wharton, 30, Sedbergh 15 June 1751  
Hobson, Myles, 30, Penny Bridge, cooper & Agnes Preston, 35, wid. Cark 18 Sept. 1752  
Hobson, William, 26, mariner & Ann Addison, 25, both Penny Bridge 5 June 1751  
Hodgkinson, Francis, 21, St. Michael, husb. & Ann Groves, 18, Garstang Church Town 23 Mar. 1749  
Hodgkinson, Richard, 26, Thornton, husb. & Margaret Swarbreck, 23, Singleton 20 Aug. 1754  
Hodgson, Abraham, 25, mariner & Elizabeth Gillead, 28, both Distington 7 Nov. 1750  
Hodgson, Anthony, 39, mariner & Frances Wilkinson, 26, both Whitehaven 12 Apr. 1748  
Hodgson, Anthony, 30, Moresby & Jane Benn, 28, Parton 7 Sept. 1754  
Hodgson, Christopher, 35, husb. & Elizabeth Braithwaite, 18, both Great Boat, Hawkshead 26 Oct. 1747  
Hodgson, Christopher, 28, carpenter & Ann Blackburn, 26, both Newton, Whittington 29 Dec. 1753  
Hodgson, Daniel, cooper & Jane Robinson, both Whitehaven 14 Jan. 1746  
Hodgshon, Edward, 23, blacksmith & Elizabeth Rothwell, 19, both Kendal 2 Oct. 1750  
Hodgson, Francis, Whitehaven, saddler & Elizabeth Crosthwaite, Keswick 6 Sept. 1746  
Hodgson, George, 23, shoemaker & Hannah Thornton, 24, both Poulton 1 Feb. 1755  
Hodgson, Henry, 50, husb. & Frances Haworth, 38, both Lytham 29 July 1751  
Hodgson, James, Bardsea, mariner & Elizabeth Ashburner, Great Urswick 30 July 1749  
Hodgson, James, tailor & Mary Fletcher, both St. Johns, Cumb. 15 July 1750  
Hodgson, James, 21, linen weaver & Ann Thornton, 30, wid. both Bentham 10 Nov. 1753  
Hodgson, James, butcher & Elizabeth Noble, both Crosthwaite, Heversham 13 May 1754  
Hodgson, John, ropemaker & Elizabeth Heslep, both Whitehaven 10 Jan. 1746

- Hodgson, John, High House, St. Bees, yeo. & Mary Hodgson, Lowca 8 Nov. 1746
- Hodgson, John, Caton, collier & Priscilla Nicholson, Warton 2 Jan. 1747
- Hodgson, John, 26, & Elizabeth Walker, 21, both Workington 10 July 1747
- Hodgson, John, 26, mariner & Ann Whaley, 27, both Whitehaven 5 Aug. 1747
- Hodgson, John, 21, Bassenthwaite, yeo. & Mary Bell, 20, Cockermouth 9 Nov. 1747
- Hodgson, John, 25, Keswick, currier & Elizabeth White, 21, Cockermouth 23 Jan. 1748
- Hodgson, John, 24, yeo. & Jane Shepherd, 23, both Whitehaven 5 Nov. 1748
- Hodgson, John, 28, & Mary Fleming, 26, both Workington 3 June 1751
- Hodgson, John, 26, Great Singleton, blacksmith & Mary Snape, 23, Lytham Hall 14 Sept. 1751
- Hodgson, John, 21, Blenerhasset, Torpenhow, yeo. & Jane Fletcher, 23, Mockerkin 3 July 1754
- Hodgson, John, 26, Bootle, husb. & Elizabeth Pearson, 23, Whitbeck 10 July 1754
- Hodgson, John, 21, Kendal, innkeeper & Jane Tyson, 20, Witherslack 19 Jan. 1755
- Hodgson, John, 29, Egremont, yeo. & Ann Cook, 24, St. Bees 6 Apr. 1755
- Hodgson, Jonah, Preston Patrick, yeo. & Agnes Batty, Leck 10 Apr. 1746
- Hodgson, Matthew, apothecary & Ann Dixon, both Kendal 25 July 1752
- Hodgson, Nicholas, ship carpenter & Margaret Woof, both Whitehaven 29 Oct. 1750
- Hodgson, Robert, Millom, husb. & Lydia Atkinson, wid. 22 Dec. 1750
- Hodgson, Roger, Dent, yeo. & Jane Holme, Dillicar, Kendal 17 Feb. 1749
- Hodgson, Thomas, cordwainer & Rachel Davis, both Leagate, Killington 5 Dec. 1747
- Hodgson, Thomas, 30, Boot. Cumb. & Ann Barrow, 16, Applethwaite, Windermere 18 Jan. 1748
- Hodgson, Thomas, miller & Ann Park, both Halton 7 Feb. 1750
- Hodgson, Thomas, 22, Whitehaven & Ann Davis, 21, 3 Oct. 1750
- Hodgson, Thomas, butcher & Agnes Newhouse, wid. both Quernmore 23 Feb. 1754
- Hodgson, Thomas, 21, barber & peruke maker & Jane Hodgson, 21, both Lancaster with consent of John Hodgson her father 25 Jan. 1755
- Hodgson, William, Cockermouth, tailor & Elizabeth Philipson, Brandlingil, Brigham 8 June 1747
- Hodgson, William, 28, Preston Patrick, yeo. & Margaret Cornthwaite, 30, wid. Preston Richard 10 Oct. 1747
- Hodgson, William, 49, The Lownd, husb. & Mary Pattison, 23, both Kendal 29 Oct. 1748
- Hodgson, William, 23, mariner & Frances Messenger, 22, both Whitehaven 16 Jan. 1749
- Hodgson, William, 23, Park House, Heversham, husb. & Mary Jackson, 21, Leighton Beck 30 Jan. 1749
- Hodgson, William, 40, yeo. & Ann Parke, 37, both Bootle, Cumb. 2 Feb. 1750
- Hodgson, William, 30, Selside, husb. & Agnes Kilner, 24, Crook, both Kendal 10 Nov. 1750
- Hodgson, William, 27, Whicham, husb. & Mary Whitriggs, 26, Bootle 31 Jan. 1754
- Hoggart, Benjamin, 50, Lindeth, Warton, husb. & Margaret Massicks, 40, Cartmel 19 Feb. 1750



- Hoggart, George, Holme, gent. & Margaret Green, both Burton 5 Feb. 1748  
 Hoggart, James, Irton, yeo. & Susanna Hall, Heysmoorside, Bootle 5 June 1753  
 Hoggart, James, 26, & Mary Atkinson, 35, wid. both Whitehaven 2 Sept. 1754  
 Hoggart, John, 25, Bampton, yeo. & Mary Wray, 21, Cockermouth 29 July 1749  
 Hoggart, Richard, 22, Hutton, Warton, yeo. & Margaret Barton, 22, Helsington 11 July 1750  
 Hoghton, *see* Houghton  
 Holden, Christopher, 24, yeo. & Ellen Johnson, 23, both Masongill, Yorks. 1 Aug. 1751  
 Holden, George, Garstang, tanner & Mary Yates, Upper Wyresdale 15 Sept. 1753  
 Holden, George, 28, assistant schoolmaster & Jane Brook, 22, both Bentham 20 Sept. 1755  
 Holiday, *see* Holliday  
 Holland, James, 24, Poulton, yeo. & Elizabeth Winder, 21, Preesall 6 Oct. 1750  
 Holland, Thomas, Lancaster, mariner & Ellen Fell, Newton, Dalton 7 Aug. 1751  
 Holyday, George, 30, tailor & Alice Harrison, 30, both Preesall 5 Feb. 1753  
 Holliday, James, 22, mariner & Jane Pattenson, 23, both Whitehaven 29 July 1747  
 Holiday, John, 30, & Elizabeth Benn, 24, both Whitehaven 24 Nov. 1752  
 Hollinshead, George, 28, servant & Mary Hatch, 23, both Preston 16 Feb. 1750  
 Hollinshead, John, 23, labr. & Mary Wadsworth, 26, both Preston 31 Oct. 1747  
 Holme, Francis, yeo. & Eleanor Charnley, both Tatham 27 Jan. 1746  
 Holme, George, 55, Holmeground, Hawkshead, yeo. & Jane Harrison, 63, wid. Ambleside 20 Nov. 1749  
 Holme, James, 25, Lancaster, tanner & Jane Barker, 24, Burton in Kendal 26 Oct. 1754  
 Holmes, John, 18, shoemaker & Ann Crosfield, both Poulton 2 Dec. 1746  
 Holme, John, husb. & Rebecca Smith, both Stalmine 10 Oct. 1747  
 Holme, John, 27, miller & Jane Kirk, 27, both Burton, 21 Oct. 1755  
 Hoome, Patrick, 34, gent. & Elizabeth Dickson, 31, both Whitehaven 4 Dec. 1747  
 Holme, Robert, Bulk, Lancaster, husb. & Elizabeth Patchet, Caton 29 Apr. 1752  
 Holme, Thomas, 27, gent. & Ann Backhouse, wid. both Lancaster 10 June 1747  
 Humes, Thomas, 24, yeo. & Mary Gillead, 21, both Whitehaven 6 Oct. 1753  
 Holme, William, 26, shoemaker & Elizabeth Chambers, 21, both Bolton le Sands 9 Oct. 1747  
 Holm, William, 22, Hutton Roof, stonemason & Sarah Berry, 22, Whittington 30 Aug. 1748  
 Holm, William, 23, Pull, husb. & Margaret Benson, 23, Skelwith, both Hawkshead 4 Mar. 1754  
 Holy, Josias, 22, Ellet Grange, husb. & Mary Jackson, 21, Salt Cote Brows, Lancaster 26 Feb. 1754  
 Holyday, *see* Holliday  
 Holywell, *see* Hallaway  
 Hood, George, 23, brazier & Susanna Sudell, 25, both Preston 26 Aug. 1749



- Hoole, William, 21, Carleton, labr. & Jane Nixon, 23, Pilling 7 Mar. 1749  
 Hoole, *see also* Hull
- Hoolston (Hulston), James, 35, Walton le Dale, tailor & Ellen Charnock, 30, Ribbleson 20 Jan. 1750
- Hoome, *see* Holme
- Hope, William, 24, mariner & Ann Bewley, 24, both Whitehaven 20 Feb. 1747
- Hopkins, Jervase, Lupton, yeo. & Ann Hutton, 25, Nook, Preston Patrick 8 May 1746
- Hopkins, Mathew, yeo. & Agnes Briggs, wid. both Lupton 3 Sept. 1746
- Hopkin, Richard, 25, Lupton, yeo. & Dorothy Steel, 23, Old Hutton 6 Feb. 1748
- Hornby, Anthony, 24, Lancaster, carrier & Bridget Barker, 28, Tatham 16 Aug. 1755
- Hornby, Edmund, 21, esq. & Margaret Winckley, 22, both Preston 5 Nov. 1749
- Hornby, James, 28, Kirkham, mariner & Margaret Parker, 25, wid. 10 Oct. 1749
- Hornby, John, 24, Freckleton, yeo. & Elizabeth Libtrot, 21, Wharles 28 Dec. 1751
- Hornby, Nicholas, 24, mariner & Elizabeth Thompson, 25, both Moresby 14 July 1752
- Hornby, Richard, 23, Preston, mercer & Alice Loxham, 22, Kirkham 24 May 1747
- Hornby, Thomas, 20, tanner & Alice Hoole, 16, both St. Michaels 10 Feb. 1755
- Hornby, William, 25, Little Bowland, husb. & Ellen Harrison, 25, 3 July 1748
- Hornby, William, 57, Myerscough, husb. & Alice Bell, 50, wid. Garstang 5 Dec. 1748
- Hothershall, Henry, 27, weaver & Ellen Parker, 30, wid. both Preston 7 Apr. 1749
- Hothersall, John, 26, butcher & Mary Cotton, 18, both Claughton 13 Mar. 1754
- Houghton, Adam, 25, husb. & Hannah Berry, 21, both Woodplumpton 28 Nov. 1750
- Houghton, George, 35, saddler & Mary Melling, 22, both Preston 11 Sept. 1747
- Houghton, George, 40, husb. & Grace Almond, 40, wid. both Woodplumpton 17 Nov. 1753
- Hoghton, Thomas, 36, shopkeeper & Catherine Parr, 27, both Preston 19 Jan. 1746
- Haughton, William, 30, tailor & Alice Johnson, 25, both Whittington 5 July 1753
- Houlker, James, husb. & Sarah Smith, both St. Michaels 11 Aug. 1750
- Hoult, Thomas, Ulverston, shopkeeper & Ellen Cleaton, Gleaston 23 Aug. 1746
- Housman, John, Skerton, mariner & Elizabeth Kilner, Ulverston 14 Oct. 1752
- Housman, Robert, 25, Skerton, maltster & Agnes Gunson, 23, Lancaster 15 Oct. 1754
- How, Percival, 27, Workington & Eleanor Crosby, 25, 13 Sept. 1753
- How, Percival, 29, maltster & Eleanor Sharp, 25, both Workington 13 Jan. 1755
- How, Peter, 30, esq. & Christian Spedding, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 23 Aug. 1755
- How, Thomas, 25, mariner & Margaret Taylor, 21, both Cartmel 19 Sept. 1754

- Howson, Richard, 25, Botton, Melling & Sarah Dowbiggin, 26, wid. Swans,  
Tatham 3 Jan. 1747
- Howson, Thomas, husb. & Agnes Midleton, both Tatham Fell 30 Sept. 1746
- Hoyle, Joshua, 30, Preston, huntsman & Jennet Hardiker, 25, Walton le Dale  
7 Feb. 1748
- Huartson, *see* Hewetson
- Hubbershaw, James, Samlesbury, yeo. & Alice Cooper, Goosnargh 27 Apr. 1746
- Huddleston, Thomas, 22, & Sarah Ellis, 22, both Ambleside 12 Nov. 1755
- Hudson, Christopher, 54, Kirkland, Kendal, tanner, widr. & Jane Backhouse,  
48, Preston Patrick 7 Sept. 1747
- Hudson, Christopher, fustian weaver & Mary Thompson, both Thistleton  
11 Jan. 1752
- Hudson, Gervase, skinner & Sarah Thornton, both Lancaster 13 Nov. 1746
- Hudson, John, 24, toyman & Mary Kilshaw, 21, both Preston 25 Jan. 1748
- Hudson, John, 21, house carpenter & Isabel Muckalt, 20, both Haverbrek,  
Beetham 4 June 1750
- Hudson, John, 30, Thornton, yeo. & Elizabeth Swindler, 30, Larbrick 28 Apr.  
1751
- Hudson, John, 24, Workington, whitesmith & Jane Fisher, 22, Embleton  
22 Nov. 1751
- Hudson, Richard, husb. & Isabel Parker, wid. both Yealand 12 Jan. 1750
- Hudson, Robert, 33, Beetham, house carpenter & Sarah Strickland, 30,  
Sizergh Fellside, Heversham 24 June 1752
- Hudson, Thomas, 25, stocking weaver & Ann Clare, 25, both Preston 22 Feb.  
1754
- Hudson, William, 21, Egremont, dancing master & Eleanor Sandwith, 18,  
Irton 27 Nov. 1752
- Hudson, William, 21, husb. & Margaret Brownrig, 23, both Casterton 23 June  
1754
- Huertson, *see* Hewetson
- Hugginson, Robert, 34, Mallerstang, yeo. & Jane Mason, 25, wid. Throstle  
Hall, Dent 5 May 1748
- Hugginson, *see also* Higginson
- Hughan (Heuchan), William, 28, Liverpool, joiner & Ann Cock, 25, Borwick  
21 May 1750
- Hugill, Robert, 24, gent. & Jane Cock, 19, both Kendal 8 Feb. 1755
- Hull, Henry, 19, Singleton & Ellen Roe, 19, Hardhorn 10 Dec. 1753
- Hull, John, 20, Thistleton, husb. & Jane Thornton, 19, Roseacre 20 Sept. 1749
- Hull (Hool), Robert, 25, Thistleton, tailor & Ann Bennet, 26, Westby 15 Dec.  
1746
- Hull, Robert, 21, husb. & Dorothy Johnson, 20, both Singleton 8 Feb. 1752
- Hull, William, 25, Lancaster, merchant & Ann Mackreth, 28, Kendal 9 Feb.  
1755
- Hull, *see also* Hoole
- Hullock, James, Colton, labr. & Sarah Wariner, Beethwaite Green, Hever-  
sham 10 June 1753
- Hulston, *see* Hoolston
- Humes, *see* Holmes
- Hunt, Henry, 25, husb. & Ann Jones, 17, both Kirkham 25 Aug. 1749
- Hunt, Joseph, Liverpool, mariner & Jane Tiffin, Leece 3 Aug. 1746
- Hunter, Edward, 25, Newcastle on Tyne, mariner & Jane Barker, 25, Skippool  
16 Aug. 1748

- Hunter, Ferdinand, Parkhead, husb. & Isabel Shaw, Applehead both Millom  
16 Oct. 1746
- Hunter, James, 40, Dalton, waller & Elizabeth Carter, 22, Millom 12 Dec.  
1747
- Hunter, John, 48, Hawkshead, cordwainer & Sarah Tyson, 47, Ulpha 2 Oct.  
1755
- Hunter, Richard, Egremont, barber & Elizabeth Steel, The Pits, St. Bees  
16 Aug. 1747
- Hunter, Robert, 40, drummer in Capt. Gignen's company of Invalids & Jane  
Aitkin, 28, wid. both Whitehaven 21 July 1747
- Hunter, Samuel, 31, curate of Walney, clerk & Sarah Parke, 32, North Scale,  
Dalton 26 Jan. 1752
- Hunter, Thomas, Kinniside, St. Bees, yeo. & Sarah Sharp, wid. Ennerdale  
10 Feb. 1751
- Hunter, William, 27, Hawcoat, mariner & Mary Lee, 22, Woodside, both  
Dalton 9 Aug. 1747
- Hunter, William, 30, Ravenstonedale, husb. & Margaret Fawcett, 26, Cautley,  
Sedbergh 17 Feb. 1750
- Hunter, William, 31, Crosshouse, Millom, yeo. & Elizabeth Taylor, 23,  
Finsthwaite 18 May 1753
- Hunter, William, 23, & Jane Robinson, 23, both Whitehaven 13 Mar. 1754
- Hurst, Joseph, 30, Mireside, Cartmel, farmer & Agnes Fleming, 30, wid.  
Finsthwaite 19 Dec. 1752
- Hutchinson, Alexander, 23, Thistleton, cordwainer & Jennet Lewtas, 21,  
Carleton 13 Nov. 1749
- Hutchinson, Daniel, 30, house carpenter & Deborah Wilson, 23, both Arlecdon  
6 Nov. 1751
- Hutchinson, Edward, Hutton Roof, blacksmith & Mary Fogg, Over Kellet  
17 May 1746
- Hutchinson, James, 40, Slack, yeo. & Mabel Braithwaite, 24, Pry Hill, both  
Garsdale 18 Jan. 1749
- Hutchinson, John, 31, Hutton Roof, husb. & Isabel Crosier, 30, Preston  
Patrick 11 June 1748
- Hutchinson, Joseph, yeo. & Frances Bowman, both Egremont 30 July 1747
- Hutchinson, Robert, Sedbergh, gent. & Ann Bland, Kendal 3 Oct. 1746
- Hutton, John, mariner & Eleanor Brough, both Whitehaven 15 June 1750
- Hutton, William, Preston Patrick, husb. & Alice Johnson, Kendal 7 Sept. 1746
- Hutton, William, Silverdale, tailor & Margaret Woodburn, Lindeth 30 Sept.  
1746
- IBBERSON, Robert, 27, Bonds, husb. & Ann Harrison, 27, wid. Upper Wyres-  
dale 7 Aug. 1750
- Incel, Peter, Whitehaven, sailor & Ann Ireland, Preston 15 Dec. 1753
- Inglis, George, pewterer & Diana Key, both Whitehaven 27 June 1746
- Inman, Richard, mercer & Mary Gawthropp, both Sedbergh 10 June 1748
- Inman, William, 22, Mousel, Dalton, yeo. & Agnes Coward, 24, Lowick 4 Nov.  
1747
- Inman, William, 25, Nettleslack, husb. & Isabel Saunderson, 21, Haverthwaite  
6 Mar. 1753
- Iredale, John, 30, yeo. & Ann Pearson, 40, wid. Milplace, both Muncaster  
9 Jan. 1748

- Iredell, John, 30, Whinfel, Brigham, yeo. & Tamar How, 29, Lorton 24 Sept. 1750
- Iredale, John, 33, Loweswater, yeo. & Elizabeth Fisher, 34, Whittrigg, Torpenhow 11 Nov. 1751
- Iredale, John, 24, mariner & Grace Thompson, 22, Clifton both Workington 10 Oct. 1752
- Iredell, Joseph, 30, yeo. & Jane Bowe, 30, both Loweswater 12 Nov. 1753
- Iredale, Peter, 24, Muncaster, yeo. & Ann Mirehouse, 22, Loweswater 28 July 1749
- Iredale, Thomas, seaman & Sarah Scott, both Whitehaven 4 Apr. 1755
- Ireland, Thomas, 40, yeo. & Elizabeth Daniel, 30, both Fishwick 8 June 1751
- Ireland, Thomas, 25, Backbarrow, gent. & Isabel Chapman, 26, Ulverston 25 Jan. 1755
- Irton, Samuel, 35, esq. & Frances Tubman, 22, [Whitehaven] 9 Nov. 1752
- Irvin, Duning, 21, mariner & Jane Baxter, 20, both Whitehaven 13 Dec. 1755
- Irving, James, 21, Workington, yeo. & Mary Ferguson, 32, Kirkpatrick, Anandale 20 Feb. 1749
- Irwing, John, husb. & Elizabeth Thompson, both Kendal 19 Dec. 1748
- Erving, Thomas, 21, Urswick, husb. & Mary Woodburn, 22, Scathwaite, Ulverston 5 Nov. 1753
- Irwing, William, 26, & Ann Sharp, 25, both Workington 1 Aug. 1751
- Irwin, William, 30, seaman & Mary Alexander, 24, both Whitehaven 23 Oct. 1755
- Isherwood, James, Bolton, innkeeper, widr. & Elizabeth Nowell, Bispham 4 Aug. 1746
- Iveson, John, 27, Sillibanks, Moresby & Jane Robinson, 30, wid. Blackbeck 9 Aug. 1751
- JACKSON, Edward, 25, Penny Bridge, mariner & Mary Wane, 22, Ulverston 30 Sept. 1755
- Jackson, Henry, 40, husb. & Barbara Poole, 30, both Waberthwaite 13 May 1749
- Jackson, Isaac, 30, Warton, yeo. & Ann Martindale, 30, Beetham 21 June 1753
- Jackson, James, 25, Liverpool, mariner & Jennet Crookal, 22, Lytham 8 July 1752
- Jackson, James, 30, hatter & Ellen Lindow, 25, both Ulverston 9 Dec. 1755
- Jackson, John, Egremont, gent. & Ann Graham, Whitehaven 21 Jan. 1746
- Jackson, John, Leece, husb. & Isabel Sanderson, Newbiggin, both Aldingham 23 July 1746
- Jackson, John, 29, & Ann Mason, 23, both Workington 14 Feb. 1749
- Jackson, John, 29, Lancaster, tide waiter & Sarah Rowlandson, 22, Kendal 2 Apr. 1749
- Jackson, John, 23, Tilberthwaite, yeo. & Elizabeth Scales, 25, Hawkshead Field 17 Apr. 1749
- Jackson, John, Muncaster, yeo. & Elizabeth Leech, Irton 5 Nov. 1749
- Jackson, John, 40, Hest Bank, husb. & Ann Hadwen, 30, wid. Slyne 16 Feb. 1750
- Jackson, John, shoemaker & Jane Monkhouse, both Loweswater 8 Nov. 1751
- Jackson, John, 25, grocer & Chandler & Esther Dobson, 25, both Kirkby Lonsdale 5 Feb. 1752
- Jackson, John, the younger, 26, Tilberthwaite, Ulverston, yeo. & Mary Hartley, 25, Hows, Eskdale 18 Feb. 1754

- Jackson, John, 22, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Pearson, 22, Highcross, Loweswater 21 July 1754
- Jackson, John, 24, Kinniside & Mary Bragg, 23, Ennerdale 13 Nov. 1754
- Jackson, Joseph, 40, late Liverpool, mariner & Mary Dodgson, 21, wid. both Ulverston 13 Dec. 1750
- Jackson, Joseph, blacksmith & Mary Towers, both End Side, St. Bees 2 Oct. 1751
- Jackson, Joseph, 24, Hill Park, Colton, husb. & Sarah Brockbank, 21, Groffa Cragg, Lowick 27 Dec. 1752
- Jackson, Nathaniel, 24, Aldingham, ship carpenter & Mary Park, 22, Bootle 2 Jan. 1749
- Jackson, Richard, the younger, Stank, ship carpenter & Mary Berry, Newton, both Dalton 28 Dec. 1749
- Jackson, Robert, 19, Stephensonsground, Kirkby Ireleth, husb. & Ann Benson, 18, Fell End, Whicham 2 May 1747
- Jackson, Robert, husb. & Margaret Chippindale, both Bolton by the Sands 23 Oct. 1752
- Jackson, Thomas, 55, Spothow, Birker, Millom, yeo. & Sarah Hutchinson, 22, Grisedale 12 Feb. 1747
- Jackson, Thomas, 25, Ambleside, milner & Mary Bragge, 22, Kinniside, St. Bees 8 Oct. 1747
- Jackson, Thomas, 30, husb. & Ann Simpson, 22, both Bentham 11 Mar. 1748
- Jackson, Thomas, 40, chapman & Ellen Dixon, 36, wid. both Preston 7 Apr. 1751
- Jackson, Thomas, 31, widr. husb. & Ann Dowbiggin, 19, both Twisleton, Ingleton with consent of Joshua Dowbiggin her father 27 Apr. 1751
- Jackson, Thomas, Lavarick Hall, Ennerdale, husb. & Ann Grayson, Distington 24 May 1751
- Jackson, Thomas, 19, Waterhead, weaver & Mary Gill, 20, both Ambleside 21 Nov. 1751
- Jackson, Thomas, 23, & Ann Garner, 20, both Force Forge, Hawkshead 22 Sept. 1752
- Jackson, Thomas, writing master & Catherine Baldwin, both Ellet 18 Jan. 1755
- Jackson, William, 20, Egton, tailor & Margaret Butterfield, 29, Broadgreen, both Ulverston 13 Mar. 1747
- Jackson, William, 30, husb. & Ann Cartmell, 19, both Strickland Kettle 9 Sept. 1747
- Jackson, William, 21, soldier & Ann Mayor, 24, both Preston 28 Nov. 1747
- Jackson, William, 20, mariner & Mary Rigg, 21, both Workington 10 May 1748
- Jackson, William, 23, Waterhead, yeo. & Agnes Brown, 20, both Ambleside 1 June 1748
- Jackson, William, Ulverston & Mary Robinson, wid. Lancaster 3 Feb. 1749
- Jackson, William, Cantsfield, Tunstall, yeo. & Susan Smith, Crooklands, Clapham 4 Nov. 1749
- Jackson, William, 21, mariner & Jane Shakley, 25, both Whitehaven 25 Sept. 1750
- Jackson, William, 23, Tilberthwaite, Ulverston, yeo. & Elizabeth Holme, 25, Hawkshead 17 Aug. 1752
- Jackson, William, 30, Ulpha, slater & Sarah Jenkinson, 27, Seathwaite 21 Apr. 1753

- Jackson, William, widr. yeo. & Jennet Brandwood, wid. both Goosnargh  
26 May 1753
- Jackson, William, 21, husb. & Alice Procter, 19, both Wyresdale 14 Feb. 1754
- Jackson, William, 30, joiner & Elizabeth Dixon, 18, both Gosforth with  
consent of her father Anthony Dixon 21 Jan. 1755
- Jackson, William, 32, husb. & Johanna Mills, 22, both Scotforth 31 May 1755
- Jackson, William, 23, Kendal, barber & Beatrix Gibson, 23, Newton, Dalton  
21 July 1755
- Jackson, William, 21, manservant & Margaret Nuttle, 19, both Calderbridge,  
St. Bridget 10 Aug. 1755
- Jagger, William, 23, Clapham, husb. & Elizabeth Holme, 22, Barbon, Kirkby  
Lonsdale 5 Dec. 1747
- James, Francis, 57, Kirkby Ireleth, butcher & Dorothy Brown, 50, wid.  
Stable Harvey, Ulverston 22 Dec. 1753
- James, John, 23, Ennerdale & Sarah Taylor, 28, Lamplugh 6 Dec. 1753
- James, Joseph, 28, husb. & Margaret Dixon, 24, both Colton 25 Oct. 1752
- James, William, Horsesteads, Kirkby Ireleth, butcher & Ellen Postlethwaite,  
Newton, Dalton 22 Nov. 1753
- James, William, 24, tailor & Agnes Jenkinson, 26, both Seathwaite 3 Dec.  
1755
- Jameson, Alexander, 45, yeo. & Jane Barns, 39, wid. both Hensingham 20 Sept.  
1750
- Jaques, Adam, 26, carpenter & Jennet Wilcock, 22, both Clapham 29 Jan.  
1755
- Jaques, Richard, 28, Cray, Arncliffe, husb. & Ellen Barker, 21, Eldreth,  
Clapham 21 Oct. 1747
- Jarman, James, 36, husb. & Mary Slack, 38, wid. both Hutton in the Hay  
11 Feb. 1747
- Jefferson, Robert, mariner & Martha Skelton, both Whitehaven 28 Oct. 1746
- Jefferson, Thomas, Brigster, Heversham, yeo. & Elizabeth Guy, Kendal  
5 Oct. 1749
- Jenkinson, John, 22, yeo. & Ann Bowman, 20 both Lamplugh 17 June 1747
- Jenkinson, John, 23, Sosgil, yeo. & Sarah Waterson, 25, Mockerkinn, both  
Lowseswater, 28 May 1753
- Jenkinson, Jonathan, 25, mariner & Jane Hindley, 23, both Whitehaven  
29 Sept. 1748
- Jenkinson, Thomas, 50, gent. widr. & Margaret Dickinson, 40, wid. both Kendal  
24 Oct. 1746
- Jennings, Isaac, 21, Lowseswater, yeo. & Grace Harrison, 24, Lorton 15 Aug.  
1748
- Jepson, Joseph, 30, Middleton, yeo. & Mary Swainson, 21, Lancaster 12 July  
1754
- Joanes, *see* Jones
- Johnson, Archibald, 22, jun. Whitehaven, glazier & plumber & Bridget Elliot,  
18, St Bees 29 May 1755
- Jonson, Edward, ostler & Mary Watson, both Lancaster 5 June 1746
- Johnson, George, sailmaker & Mary Sheerman, both Whitehaven 11 July 1752
- Johnson, Giles, Gleaston, husb. & Alice Geldart, Scales 27 Feb. 1753
- Johnson, Henry, 21, yeo. & Ann Jackson, 23, both Whitehaven 3 Feb. 1750
- Johnson, Isaac, mariner & Mary Bickers, both Whitehaven 13 Aug. 1746
- Johnson, John, Masongill, yeo. widr. & Alice Tomlin wid. Cold Coats, Bentham  
3 Feb 1747

- Johnson, John, 21, Pardshaw, weaver & Frances Hutchinson, 30, Pardshaw Hall 20 Apr. 1747
- Johnson, John, 35, mariner & Mary Dawson, 30, both Whitehaven 2 Nov. 1752
- Johnson, John, 26, Wythop, Lorton, husb. & Mary Wright, 25, Gretna[?] Scotland 2 July 1753
- Johnson, Joseph, yeo. & Ann Bacon, both Pardshaw, Dean 18 Aug. 1748
- Johnson, Josias, 24, mariner & Elizabeth Townson, 21, both Lancaster 17 Oct. 1749
- Johnson, Josias, carrier & Rosamond Battersby, both Bentham 19 Oct. 1751
- Johnson, Ralph, 31, Westby, husb. & Ellen Fisher, 39, Bryning 29 Oct. 1746
- Johnson, Richard, 33, mariner & Jane Messenger, 33, both Whitehaven 7 Nov. 1749
- Johnson, Simon, Aldingham, ship carpenter & Elizabeth Carr, Lancaster 6 Feb. 1754
- Johnson, Stephen, 24, Lower Bentham yeo. & Agnes Townson, wid. Bentham 21 Nov. 1750
- Johnson, Thomas, husb. & Judith Scot, both Thornton 3 May 1746
- Johnson, Thomas, carpenter & Bridget Fleming, both Siggeswick, Heversham 3 Dec. 1752
- Johnson, Thomas, 20 carrier & Margaret Illingworth, 21, both Bentham with consent of his father Josias Johnson 12 July 1753
- Johnson, Thomas, 30 & Elizabeth Ingham, 40, wid. both Whitehaven 14 Nov. 1755
- Johnson, William, gent. & Elizabeth Clarke, both Whitehaven 12 May 1746
- Johnson, William, husb. & Elizabeth Prickett, both Overthwaite, Beetham 9 June 1746
- Johnson, William, Bentham, collier & Isabel Eccles, Tatham 17 Oct. 1747
- Johnson, William, 27, & Ann Clougharty, 29, both Loweswater 18 Jan. 1749
- Johnson, William, 28, mariner & Alice Nicholson, 25, both Whitehaven 14 Mar. 1750
- Johnston, James, 27, husb. & Susan Bragg, 40, wid. both Calder Abbey 27 Nov. 1753
- Jolley, Edward, 22, Mythop, husb. & Ann Wadmough, 19, Weeton 15 Nov. 1751
- Jolly, James, 21, officer of excise & Jane Barker, 22, both Burton 9 June 1748
- Jolly, James, 27, officer of excise & Jane Barker, 23, both Burton 10 June 1749
- Jolly, Thomas, 40, joiner & Sarah Thornley, 32, wid. both Preston 22 Nov. 1753
- Jolly, William, 23, Mythop, yeo. & Jane Sturzaker, 22, Kirkland, Garstang 30 Oct. 1751
- Jones, Edward, 25, servant & Sarah Parke, 23, both Cockermouth 12 June 1747
- Jones, Edward, 21, potter & Judith Sherson, 24, both Lancaster 18 Jan. 1755
- Jones, Henry, Lancaster, tiler & Ann Bond, Cockermouth 8 May 1753
- Jones, Thomas, 23, shoemaker & Margaret Jackson, 21, both Lancaster 12 Apr. 1753
- Joanes, William plasterer & Ellen Miller, both Lancaster 6 Feb. 1747
- Jonson, see Johnson
- Jopson, John, 20, gent. & Elizabeth Brathwaite, 20, both Flookburgh 15 May 1754



KAY, see Key

Keating, Patrick, 31, serving man & Jane Braithwaite, 33, both Lancaster  
8 Sept. 1751

Keen, Thomas, widr. Pennington, yeo. & Ann Burrow, Milnthorpe 19 Feb.  
1753

Keeve, John, 21, & Elizabeth Kirby, 23, both Whitehaven 23 Aug. 1754

Kellet, Christopher, 40, tailor & Elizabeth Lickbarrow, 30, both Church Town  
Cartmel 17 Apr. 1750

Kellet, Edward, 23, Colton, labr. & Agnes Town, 27, Nettleslack, Ulverston  
30 Nov. 1751

Kellet, John, husb. & Agnes Redhead, both Ulverston 25 Apr. 1747

Kellet, John, 39, husb. & Abigail Toddhunter, 30, both Long Sleddale, Kendal  
14 Dec. 1755

Kellett, Roger, Beckside, husb. & Elizabeth Goales[?], Bailifground, both  
Kirkby Ireleth 14 Aug. 1746

Kellet, Roger, 30, slater & Margaret Vicars, 25, both Kirkby Ireleth 19 Dec.  
1753

Kellet, William, yeo. & Ann Pope, both Newsham, Goosnargh 16 Dec. 1755

Kelly, Edward, Liverpool, labr. & Margaret Simpson, both Kirkham 23 Sept.  
1750

Kelsick, Isaac, mariner & Frances Littledale, both Whitehaven 20 Sept. 1750

Kelsick, John, Whitehaven, gent. & Elizabeth Friend, Papcastle 9 Jan. 1749

Kelsick, Thomas, 29, Workington & Jane Marshal, 25, 2 Oct. 1750

Kendall, Henry, cordwainer & Catherine Skelding, Lund, both Ulverston  
17 May, 1753

Kendall, John, 23, Cockenshell, Blawith, husb. & Agnes Morgatroyde, 21,  
Skinnerhow, Hawkshead 10 May 1753

Kendall, Thomas, 25, Ulverston, husb. & Ann Robinson, 21, Arnside, Hawkshead  
17 Oct. 1747

Kendall, Wilfrid, 24, mariner & Lettice Stephenson, 24, both Whitehaven  
23 July 1755

Kendall, William, 30, Penny Bridge, farmer, widr. & Dorothy Noble, 25,  
Lowick 9 Oct. 1749

Kendall, William, 27, Over Town, husb. & Elizabeth Barnes, 26, Leck, both  
Tunstall 30 Oct. 1751

Kennet, Thomas, Broughton, husb. & Mary Taylor, wid. Hardcragg, both  
Cartmel 24 Oct. 1746

Key, Benjamin, 33, Brackenthwaite, yeo. & Martha Fearon, 30, wid. Holbeck,  
both Lorton 5 Aug 1754

Kay, James, 27, Dutton, yeo. & Margaret Charnley, 27, Elston, Preston  
21 June 1755

Key, John, 21, mariner & Ann Borradale, 24, both Workington 1 Oct. 1747

Key, Jonathan, 42, Workington & Martha Harrison, 22, Distington 6 Mar.  
1747

Key, Jonathan, 23, yeo. & Martha Robinson, 35, wid. both Brigham 2 July 1751

Keyes, Joseph, 26, mariner & Dorothy Hartley, 26, both Whitehaven 2 Nov. 1753

Kidd, Abraham, widr., Brantscar, Ingleton Fells, husb. & Margaret Talbot, wid.  
Cold Coats, Bentham 17 Oct. 1751

Kidd, Henry, Thornton in Lonsdale, husb. & Agnes Craven, Wray Gill, Bentham  
19 May 1746

Kidd, Thomas, 22, Tunstall, maltster & Elizabeth Lawson, 25, Bull Bank, Mell-  
ing 26 Oct. 1754

- Killshaw, Paul, 33, Kirkland, Garstang, husb. & Elizabeth Preston, 36, Catteral  
25 Feb. 1754
- Kilner, George, 30, capt. of the Warrington, merchant ship & Ann Hall, 35,  
both Cartmel 3 Jan 1754
- Kilner, John, 30, house carpenter & Ann Garner, 25, both Urswick 7 July 1747
- Kilner, William, 25, gardener & Elizabeth Brownrigg, 23, both Swarthmoor  
3 June 1747
- Kilner, William, weaver & Agnes Holme, both Crosthwaite, Heversham  
30 Aug. 1751
- King, Francis, 28, yeo. & Hannah Walker, 28, both Austwick Hall, Clapham  
25 July 1750
- King, James, 35, late surgeon of, H.M. Ship Loo & Isabel Taylor, 25, Finsth-  
waite 21 Dec. 1751
- King, John, 30, Branton, gent. & Mary Dykes, 25, Cockermouth 8 Feb. 1747
- King, Michael, glass grinder & Ann Alkin, both Whitehaven 25 Oct. 1752
- Kinley, Thomas, 21, mariner, Whitehaven & Jane Keddy, 25, wid. 30 Dec. 1749
- Kirby, see Kirkby
- Kirk, William, 27, Maltster & Ann Thompson, 25, both Holme, Burton 3 Jan.  
1753
- Kirkbank, John, 46, Whicham, yeo & Jane Saul, 36, Ireleth, Dalton, 29 Nov.  
1750
- Kirkbride, William, 21, weaver & Hannah Taylor, 30, both Cockermouth  
28 June 1750
- Kirkby, Benjamin, 23, husb. & Ruth Russel, 31, wid. both Blawith 15 Jan. 1749
- Kirby, Henry, 30, Inskip, yeo. & Dorothy Smith, 26, Thistleton 16 Sept. 1750
- Kirkby (Kirby), Henry, 33, Inskip, husb. & Dorothy Smith, 27, Thistleton  
10 Feb. 1752
- Kirkby, James, 30, servant man & Ann Taylor, 21 both Lancaster 4 Aug. 1750
- Kirkby, James, 30, Cockerham, yeo. & Deborah Lamb, 26, Ellel 11 Apr. 1752
- Kirkby, John, husb. & Elizabeth Caulterd, both Hawkshead 4 June 1750
- Kirkby (Kirby), Joseph, husb. & Ann Burrow, both Storth, Beetham 1 Oct. 1751
- Kirby (Kerby), Richard, 21, Ballam, yeo. & Elizabeth Danson, 19, Staynall  
4 Feb. 1752
- Kirby, Richard, 46, tailor & Sarah Wharton, 25, both Witherslack 31 May 1755
- Kirkby, Robert, 35, Bardsea, husb. & Elizabeth Coward, 22, Kirkby Ireleth  
1 June 1753
- Kirkby, Thomas, Millom, husb. & Mary Kitchin, Whicham 24 Dec. 1746
- Kirkby, William, 33, Underbarrow, butcher & Mary Wray, Bradleyfield, Kendal  
16 Apr. 1746
- Kirkby, William, 40, mason & Sarah Perry, 30, wid. both Lancaster 9 Apr.  
1755
- Kirkham, Benjamin, 30, Preesall, schoolmaster & Margaret Bagot, 40, wid.  
Pilling 9 June 1753
- Kirkmichal, William, 24, Whitehaven, cordwainer & Frances Benn, 23, St Bees  
26 May 1750
- Kirkpatrick, William, 23, mariner & Ann Rankin, 30, wid. both Whitehaven  
26 May 1750
- Kissich, Robert, 22, carpenter & Elizabeth Hardy, 21, both Whitehaven 9 May  
1752
- Kitchin, Isaac, 45, house carpenter & Sarah Dixon, 26, both Irton 26 May 1754
- Kitchin, James, 21, Silversmith & Mary Daniel, 24, both Preston 14 June 1747
- Kitchen, James, yeo. & Sarah Thompson, both Long Sleddale 3 Aug. 1751

- Kitchin, John, husb. & Ann Brown, both Millom 27 June 1747  
 Kitchen, John, Seascale, yeo. & Bridget Sherwen, Ponsonby 20 Jan. 1753  
 Kitchen, John, 25, Ulverston, dyer & Ann Taylor, 21, Penny Bridge 29 Sept. 1753  
 Kitchen, Joseph, 35, Cartmel, husb. & Mary Herbert, 25, Liverpool 23 Oct. 1754  
 Kitching, Richard, 21, yeo. & Margaret Winder, 27, wid. both Claughton 7 Nov. 1748  
 Kitchin, Robert, 24, husb. & Catherine Gibson, 26, both Howgill, Sedbergh 6 Nov. 1751  
 Kitchin, Roger, Whittingham, husb. & Grace Fletcher, wid. Alston 1 Feb. 1746  
 Kitchin, Thomas, Dragley Beck, tanner & Alice Cooper, Ulverston 3 Dec. 1754  
 Kitchin, William, 28, tailor & Martha Casson, 28, both Broughton 2 Feb. 1755  
 Kittson, John, gent. & Weltron Cotten, wid. both Whitehaven 31 Oct. 1746  
 Kitson, William, husb. & Isabel Hodgson, both Borwick 1 Jan. 1747  
 Knight, Joseph, porter & Mary Murrey, wid. both Whitehaven 24 June 1747  
 Knight, Robert, 21, mariner & Esther Shires, 22, both Lancaster 9 Nov. 1748  
 Knipe, Henry, 21, weaver & Eleanor Nicholson, 26, both Kendal 6 July 1747  
 Knipe, John, 31, Austwick, husb. & Mary Ayrey, 22, Clapham 27 May 1751  
 Knipe, William, 30, Tarnhows, Hawkshead, yeo. & Jane Sawrey, 23, Walthwaite, Grasmere 28 Oct. 1754  
 Knowles, Joseph, 21, Over Wyresdale, husb. & Elizabeth Proctor, 23, Airtton, Yorks. 2 June 1753  
 Knowles, Joseph, Upper Wyresdale, husb. & Cassana Hudson, Quernmore 9 June 1753  
 Kukan, Alexander, 22, yeo. & Frances Wallis, 24, both Whitehaven 25 May 1751
- LACKLAND, Thomas, 32, Littledale, blacksmith & Susan Sill, 20, Caton her parents dead, 'she hath no tutor or guardian or curator'. 2 Feb. 1750  
 Ladlay, John, Calderbridge, St Bridget, fuller & Isabel Pool, Ponsonby 29 Jan. 1754  
 Lamb, George, 29, joiner & Dorothy Ashburner, 24, both Lancaster 2 Feb. 1755  
 Lamb, John, 25, mariner & Elizabeth Wingreen, 24, both Lancaster 2 Sept. 1749  
 Lamb, John, 27, schoolmaster & Ann Shaw, 28, both Bowes, Yorks, 17 Dec. 1750  
 Lamb, Walter, Preston Patrick, husb. & Margaret Thompson, 28, Preston Richard 19 May 1746  
 Lambert, Peter, 21, Milnthorpe, skinner & Elizabeth Garnet, 22, Burton 11 June 1750  
 Lambert, Robert, 25, Mawside, Aysgarth, husb. & Ann Daubigan, 21, Tarsleton, Bentham 3 Oct. 1751  
 Lambert, Thomas, 50, Wyresdale, husb. & Elizabeth Pilling, 25, Over Wyresdale 4 Aug. 1755  
 Lamley, Ralph, 26, mariner & Mary Crosthwaite, 22, both Cockermouth 7 May 1749  
 Lancaster, George, 40, butcher & Jane Southworth, 28, both Preesall 8 Nov. 1751

- Lancaster, James, 20, yeo. & Sarah Tompson, 25, both Parbold 30 Aug. 1749  
 Lancaster, John, maltster & Ann Bordley, both Bolton by the Sands  
 10 May 1751  
 Lancaster, Michael, *see* Richardson  
 Lancaster, Thomas, 48, Claughton, husb. & Ann Peat, 40, wid. Garstang  
 10 May 1748  
 Lancaster, William, 44, yeo. & Margaret Brockbank, 44, both Blawith 8 Jan.  
 1754  
 Langhorn, James, 25, yeo. & Isabel Wilson, 25, both Underbarrow 25 Feb.  
 1754  
 Langhorn, William, 22, schoolmaster & Isabella Russell, 28, both Kendal  
 23 Dec. 1749  
 Langstreth, John, widr. yeo. & Mararet Ashley, 28, both Tatham 18 Aug. 1750  
 Langton, Henry, 29, yeo. & Agnes Hardman, 26, both Pilling 30 Aug. 1748  
 Langton, John, gent. & Barbara Wren, both Cockermouth 8 Oct. 1746  
 Langton, Robert, 54, husb. & Jane Postlethwaite, 47, wid. both Pilling 8 Feb.  
 1747  
 Langton, Zachary, 25, Kirkham, clerk & Mrs. Bridget Butler, 25, Church  
 Town Garstang 5 Aug. 1749  
 Langton, *see also* Longton  
 Lashley, Joseph, 20, Parton, seaman & Sarah Bouch, 19, Moresby 21 Oct. 1754  
 Latus, Nicholas, husb. & Ellen Kirby, both Inskip 22 Nov. 1746  
 Latus, Ralph, Preston, grocer & Mary Alston, Ribchester 8 Sept. 1753  
 Laurenson, *see* Lawrenson  
 Law, George, 24, Poulton, shoemaker & Agnes Moister, 26, Thornton 11 May  
 1749  
 Law, Joseph, 26, Whitehaven, yeo. & Mary Wilson, 24, 1 Dec. 1749  
 Law, Ralph, 48, Catterall, husb. & Alice Withnal, 42, wid. Claughton 5 Oct.  
 1748  
 Law, Robert, widr. yeo. & Mary Howson, both Casterton 26 May 1746  
 Law, Thomas, 21, husb. & Mary Webster, 22, both Broughton, Preston 16 Nov.  
 1749  
 Low, William, Weeton, husb. & Catherine Row 16 July 1746  
 Lawrence, Edward, 33, Ellet, husb. & Jane Richardson, 26, Cleveley 26 June  
 1749  
 Lawrence, John, 28, millwright & Elizabeth Ashton, 23, both Whittington  
 7 Aug. 1752  
 Lawrence, John, 21, mariner & Betty Helme, 20, both Dalton with consent of  
 Isaac Helme her father 8 Dec. 1755  
 Lawrence, Richard, 32, Workington, mariner & Mary Moore, 30, Seaton  
 17 Mar. 1753  
 Lawrence, Richard, 32, Whitehaven & Elizabeth Barrows, 26, 3 July 1754  
 Lawrence, Robert, shearman dyer & Dorothy Atkinson, both Kendal 30 Apr.  
 1749  
 Lawrenson, James, Goosnargh, tailor & Jane Cottam 24 Jan. 1747  
 Laurenson, James, 30, widr. husb. & Elizabeth Bonny, 30, wid. both Goosnargh  
 10 June 1749  
 Lawrenson, Thomas, 25, wright & Ellen Goodier, 22, both Medlar 23 Aug.  
 1752  
 Lawrey, *see* Lowrey  
 Lawson, Edmond, 30, Slyne Hall, yeo. & Ann Tomlinson, 28, Poulton 16 Dec.  
 1754

- Lawson, James, Warton, husb. & Margaret Forbes, Yealand 17 June 1752  
 Lawson, John, 24, Crimbles, husb. & Ann Smith, 25, Forton, both Cockerham  
 23 Sept. 1749  
 Lawson, John, 30, Middlehighfield, gent. & Margaret Billington, c. 21 both  
 Halton with consent of Margaret Bradshaw her grandmother and William  
 Bradshaw esq., her uncle 24 Apr. 1751  
 Lawson, Richard, 22, Greenhalgh, husb. & Margaret Skelding, 20, Singleton  
 6 July 1749  
 Lawson, Robert, 30, Greenhalgh, husb. & Margaret Ward, 24, Wesham 10 Feb.  
 1752  
 Lawson, Thomas, Bowness, Cumb. gent. & Mary Tiffin, wid. Cockerham  
 11 Nov. 1747  
 Lawson, William, Quernmore, husb. & Sarah Knowles, Wyresdale 6 Mar. 1753  
 Laydman (Loadman), Joseph, 21, Brough & Jennet Leece, 47, Sedbergh  
 18 June 1754  
 Layfield, John, 29, Caton, basketmaker & Jennet Pennington, 22, Hornby  
 6 June 1747  
 Layfield, Matthew, husb. & Sarah Dickenson, 26, both Lyth 10 May 1746  
 Leach see Leech  
 Leah, see Lee  
 Leaper, John, 25, Over Kellet, yeo. & Sarah Smith, 21, Arkholme 29 Mar. 1755  
 Leaper, Robert, 20, yeo. & Isabel Heartley, 25, both Halton 23 Jan. 1753  
 Leaper, Thomas, 28, tailor & Mary Holland, 21, both Lancaster 11 May 1754  
 Leatherbarrow, 23, Ralph, Preston, husb. & Alice Cliveley, 30, wid. Standish  
 12 Oct. 1753  
 Leatherbarrow, Robert, brazier & Mary Gibson, both Lancaster 22 Sept. 1750  
 Leathes, Thomas, 34, Moorside, Brigham, yeo. & Ruth Fearon, 20, Ullock  
 4 Dec. 1752  
 Leaver, Thomas, gent. & Margaret Aldersay, both Preston 28 Dec. 1747  
 Leckonby, Richard, 38, Eccleston, St Michaels, gent. & Mary Hathornthwaite,  
 22, Stonyhurst, Mitton 10 Oct. 1752  
 Leddell (Liddell), George, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Bell, 25, both Capplethwaite,  
 Killington 6 Aug. 1748  
 Leah, James, 50, husb. & Elizabeth Dilworth, 50, both Ellet 27 July 1749  
 Lee, Richard, 28, husb. & Elizabeth Coupe, 24, both Great Eccleston 14 Apr.  
 1755  
 Lee, Thomas, 23, Grassington, Yorks, mine digger & Jane Whittam, 22,  
 Ingleton 15 Nov. 1754  
 Leece, William, 29, Whitehaven, ship carpenter & Margaret Fell, 22, Dalton  
 10 Feb. 1755  
 Leach, Henry, 33, haberdasher & Jane Bickerstaff, 21, both Preston 21 Aug.  
 1753  
 Leech, Savage, 23, Liverpool, gent. & Elizabeth Langton, 23, Kikham 1 May  
 1753  
 Leech, Thomas, Irton, yeo. & Hannah Hodgkin, wid. Drigg 30 Oct. 1753  
 Leeming, Edward, 24, yeo. & Sarah Dewhurst, 23, both Chipping 29 Jan. 1747  
 Leeming, George, 24, husb. & Jennet Wilson, 23, both Roeburndale 18 Aug.  
 1750  
 Leeming, John, 21, husb. & Elizabeth Wilson, 23, both Goosnargh 2 Sept. 1749  
 Leming, Thomas, 21, husb. & Margaret Dobson, 24, both Halton 15 Nov. 1755  
 Leighton, Adam, 28, collier & Sarah Walls, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 21 Mar.  
 1755

- Leighton, Richard, 31, shoemaker & Agnes Wilson, 34, wid. both Sedbergh  
12 Sept. 1748
- Leming, *see* Leeming
- Letherbarrow, *see* Leatherbarrow
- Leuthwaite, James & Mary Hartley, both Gosforth 9 Aug. 1752
- Lever, *see* Leaver
- Lewis, John, 30, Carnforth, maltster & Ann Alston, 19, Scotforth with consent  
of John Alston her father 27 Jan. 1753
- Lowis, Thomas, yeo. & Elizabeth Hutton, both Sizergh Fell Side, Heversham  
15 Aug. 1746
- Loweis, Thomas, tailor & Ann Fisher, both Ulverston 5 Dec. 1750
- Lewtas, John, 21, flaxdresser & Margaret Clegge, 17, both Poulton with  
consent of her mother Ellen Clegge 18 July 1754
- Lewtas, Matthew, 23, Out Rawcliffe, mariner & Jane Smith, under 21, Pilling  
3 Aug. 1751
- Liddell, *see* Leddell
- Lindale, Henry, Egremont, yeo. & Ann Normand, Kinniside, St Bees 26 Nov.  
1753
- Lindale, Robert, yeo. & Ann Woodle, both Gosforth 14 Feb. 1754
- Lindall, Thomas, 26, Whitehaven, blacksmith & Mary Dickinson, 21, Areledon  
13 Sept. 1754
- Lindow, Jonathan, Ulverston, mariner & Elizabeth Bracken, Lancaster  
12 Dec. 1749
- Lindow, William, 36, Hawkswell, Lowick, husb. & Ann Postlethwaite, 28,  
Mansriggs, Ulverston 20 Jan. 1753
- Lindsay, Joseph, Muneray, Whitehaven, yeo. & Ann Jackson, Garth, Eskdale  
8 Nov. 1746
- Lion (Lyon), Peter, Lancaster, saddler & Agnes Tomlinson, Kirkby Lonsdale  
4 Sept. 1751
- Lishman, Robert, 27, husb. & Ann Mount, 28, both Aldingham 24 June 1749
- Lister, Joseph, 21, Broughton, Cumb. butcher & Agnes Kendal, 23, Ulverston  
21 Dec. 1751
- Lister, Wilfred, Workington, mariner & Elizabeth Parish, Canonby 15 Nov.  
1750
- Little, Andrew, 22, Workington, mariner & Sarah Taylor, 23, Dearham  
3 Sept. 1753
- Littel, James, 25, Whitehaven, mariner & Sarah Simpson, 23, Greenbank, St  
Bees 5 Dec. 1753
- Little, John, 30, Aikton, Cumb. husb. & Mary Lonsdale, 30, Kirkby Lonsdale  
16 Nov. 1747
- Little, John, 26, Hestbank, husb. & Ann Burrow, 19, Bare with consent of  
her father William Burrow 29 Oct. 1750
- Little, John, 30, Whitehaven & Ann Akin, 33, Hensingham 20 Sept. 1754
- Littledale, Henry, mariner & Ann Jackson, both Whitehaven 6 Jan. 1749
- Littledale, John, merchant & Eleanor Waters, both Whitehaven 8 July 1752
- Littledale, Joseph, 25, mariner & Dorothy Borranskaile, 21, both Whitehaven  
14 Aug. 1751
- Littledale, Thomas, 28, & Jane Mond, 22, both Whitehaven 23 Mar. 1754
- Littlefair, James, 22, Deepdale, Dent, husb. & Margaret Greenbank, 26,  
Woodhill-fool, Aysgarth 22 July 1751
- Littleton, John, 21, Kendal, mason & Frances Best, 22, Heversham 23 Aug.  
1752

- Littleton, Richard, 21, cordwainer & Sarah Knagg, 23, both Kendal 12 Aug. 1748
- Liversedge, John, 21, Dalton, Kirkheaton, Yorks, clothier & Martha Ritson, 30, wid. Moor row, Cleator 1 Apr. 1749
- Livsey, Michael, joiner & Elizabeth Cottam, both Goosnargh 3 Nov. 1753
- Loadman, see Laydman
- Lockitt, Andrew, 20, Whitehaven, yeo. & Mary Hastings, 23, Braystones 12 Aug. 1748
- Lodge, John, Bare, gent. & Ann Brand, Poulton 20 Apr. 1751
- Lodge, Thomas, 24, Bare, gent. & Martha Carter, 22, Ellet Grange, Cocksham 26 Nov. 1750
- Long, George, mariner & Elizabeth Wright, both Lancaster 15 Feb. 1754
- Long, John, 25, mariner & Mary Weeton, 23, both Poulton 19 Nov. 1747
- Long, John, blacksmith & Elizabeth Caton, both Lancaster 21 Dec. 1747
- Long, Jonathan, 25, Crook, Kendal, weaver & Margaret Barrow, 30, Cartmel 23 Nov. 1755
- Long, Philip, Ulverston, mariner & Jane Todd, Rusland Hall, Colton 12 Aug. 1749
- Longcake, Musgrave, Whitehaven, mariner & Eleanor Rutledge, Ellenborough, Cumb. 3 Nov. 1755
- Longmire, George, 26, husb. & Dorcas Grave, 30, both Crosthwaite Heversham 29 Feb. 1747
- Longmire, William, 35, Tilberthwaite, yeo. & Agnes Jackson, 20, Thwaite, Hawkshead 24 Oct. 1747
- Longmire, William, 26, shearman & Elizabeth Fleming, 24, both Kendal 5 Dec. 1749
- Longton, Robert & Ann Shawe, both Preston 30 Mar. 1746
- Longton, see also Langton
- Longworth, James, 24, flaxman & Ann Brockbank, 21, both Ulverston 23 July 1748
- Lownsdale, Edmund, breechesmaker & Ann Mason, both Lancaster 5 Nov. 1753
- Lonsdale, John, 21, grocer & Elizabeth Lambert, 22, both Kirkland, Kendal 4 Dec. 1753
- Low, see Law
- Lowden, Thomas, 20, Workington, mariner & Sarah Barton, 22, Flimby 5 Feb. 1750
- Lowes, Benjamin, 30, Whitehaven, gent. & Isabella Potter, 24, Cockermouth 27 July 1751
- Loweis, Lowis, see Lewis
- Lownsdale, see Lonsdale
- Lawrey (Lowry), David, 23, Bardsea, mariner & Isabel Harrison, 23, Church Town, Cartmel 11 Mar. 1750
- Lowrey, John, 30, Whitehaven, gent. & Elizabeth White, 28, wid. 22 Nov. 1754
- Lowrey, John, 24, & Jane Robinson, 32, wid. both Whitehaven 6 Jan. 1755
- Lowry, William, husb. & Elizabeth Brockbank, both Bardsea 26 May 1750
- Lowry, William, 24, husb. & Dorothy Rowlandson, 22, Fell Side both Kirkby Lonsdale 25 May 1751
- Lowther, Richard, 44, Sawterstead, Torver, yeo. & Sarah Park, 38, wid. Monk Consiston 2 Mar. 1746
- Lowther, William, 28, Whitehaven, ship carpenter & Jane Benn, 24, Annishead, Whitbeck 29 Jan. 1749



- Loxham, Edward, 25, St. Michaels Cornhill, London, gent. & Jane Hankinson, 25, Kirkham 1 Aug 1752
- Loxham, Henry, gunsmith & Jane Boys, both Preston 1 Oct. 1749
- Loxham, Richard, 25, draper & Ellen Astley, 30, wid. both Preston 22 Apr. 1747
- Loxham, Thomas, 22, & Jane Walton, 17, both Kirkham 21 Nov. 1749
- Lucas, Christopher, 24, husb. & Margaret Taylor, 21, both Holme, Burton 24 Feb. 1749
- Lucas, John, 39, tailor & Margaret Threlfall, 22, both Over Kellet 27 July 1751
- Lucas, John, maltster & Alice Easthem, both Garstang 4 Nov. 1751
- Luccas, John, 22 & Elizabeth Nixon, 23, both Whitehaven 24 Aug. 1752
- Lucas, John, 28, cordwainer & Mary Greenwood, 25, wid. both Halton 21 Apr. 1753
- Lucass, Joseph, 23, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Cleator, 24, St Bees 10 June 1748
- Lucas, Thomas, 25, Garstang, husb. & Esther Easthom, 24, Claughton 18 Oct. 1752
- Lucock, Joshua, 30, esq. & Elizabeth Raisbeck, 19, both Cockermouth 26 Jan. 1746
- Lund, John, 38, Ingleton, shoemaker & Isabel Taylor, 40, wid. Chapel le Dale, Ingleton Fell 26 May 1746
- Lyle, Archibald, 30, merchant & Mary Deary, 21 both Kendal 26 June 1751
- Lyon, see Lion
- Lytham, Robert, 21, Bispham, shoemaker & Alice Brining, 20, Carleton 18 Feb. 1750
- Lytham, William, widr. Poulton, shoemaker & Jennet Dickson, 40, Thornton 13 May 1755
- McADAM, Robert, mariner & Mary Fearon, both Whitehaven 15 Nov. 1755
- McBurney, Robert, 26, & Isabel Huntington, 30, both Whitehaven 2 Nov. 1751
- McCartney, Barnaby, mariner & Isabel Wallis, both Whitehaven 25 Nov. 1749
- McClanburgh, Robert, Skerton, ship carpenter & Jane Henning, Broughton in Furness 13 July 1750
- McClarklin, John, mariner & Ann Madder, both Whitehaven 13 July 1753
- McCoom, John, 23, mariner & Margaret Maxwel, 23, both Whitehaven 22 Apr. 1749
- McCoy, John, mariner & Mary Elwood, wid. both Whitehaven 17 Oct. 1746
- McDaniel, James, 24, & Mary Burton, 29, both Whitehaven 10 Feb. 1752
- McDollan, Randal, 21, Lindale, Cartnel, iron moulder & Margaret Russell, 22, Snab, Gressingham 5 Nov. 1751
- McDonald, Amos, 28, Cartmel, husb. & Ann Hodgson, 17, Heversham 4 [blank] 1755
- Machell, James, 24, Alithwaite, mariner & Ellen Caton, 23, Flookburgh 12 Dec. 1752
- Maychell, Richard, 50, Cartmel, yeo. & Jane Burrow, 24, Silverdale 21 Feb. 1749
- Machell, Thomas, 24, Aynsome, gent. & Eleanor Michaelson, 22, Greenbank, both Cartmel 7 Oct. 1752
- McKee, David, 21 collier & Ann Wanlass, 23, both Whitehaven 9 Sept. 1754

- McKee, Isaac, 34, Minnigaff, Galloway, Scotland husb. & Elizabeth Smith, 32,  
Dean, Cumb. 7 Nov. 1755
- McKey, John, 38, labr. & Mary Tully, 36, both Whitehaven 20 May 1749
- McKelvie, John & Jane Dale, both Whitehaven 8 June 1747
- McKenney, William, 50, & Jane Shankelan, 36, both Whitehaven 22 Sept. 1753
- McKesseck, Samuel, 24, tailor & Grace Ellwood, 22, both Whitehaven 16 Apr.  
1748
- McKey, *see* McKee
- Mackinzie, James, 25, & Martha Spence, 24, both Whitehaven 10 Apr. 1752
- Mackinzy, William, 24, mariner & Ann Warren, 18, both Whitehaven 10 Nov.  
1747
- Macklean, James, Egremont, shoemaker & Ann Laurence, Arlecdon 19 Sept.  
1752
- Mackmillan, Robert, carpenter & Mary Spencer, both Whitehaven 4 Aug. 1751
- Mackreth, Arthur, Crook, Kendal, yeo. & Ann Sclater, Newton, Cartmel 22 Apr.  
1753
- Mackreth, Thomas, Sandys' Hospital, Kendal, schoolmaster & Jennet Simpson,  
Kirkland, Kendal 29 May 1747
- McLelland, Andrew, 21, labr. & Jane McCannald, 20 both Whitehaven 14 July  
1750
- McMin, Peter, 23, McMin's Croft, Galloway & Sarah Jameson, 27, Whitehaven  
11 Mar. 1746
- McMuller, John, 24, & Elizabeth Lawrence, 21 both Parton, Cumb. 11 Dec.  
1750
- McNight, Nathaniel, 28, mariner & Rachel King, 22, both Whitehaven 22 July  
1749
- McNight, William, 25, yeo. & Mary McCartney, 21, both Whitehaven 27 Feb.  
1747
- Maconll, John, 21, yeo. & Mary Beeby, 22, both Hensingham 18 July 1751
- McYoy, John, 21, Whitehaven, mariner & Martha Parrot, 30, wid. Parton  
23 May 1749
- Madder, John, yeo. & Jennet Harris, wid. both Preesall 29 Sept. 1750
- Major, *see* Mayor
- Man, David, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Ben, 25, both Whitehaven 10 Oct. 1750
- Man, Luke, 21 & Ann Fletcher, 20, both Whitehaven 2 July 1752
- Man, Matthew, 22, yeo. & Ann Mash, 23, both Whitehaven 21 Aug. 1751
- Mandeville, Robert, 22 & Mary Dale, 19, both Workington 21 May 1752
- Mansergh, James, 21, Overhouses, Melling, shoemaker & Ann Cort, 19,  
Tatham 15 June 1754
- Mansergh, John, 27, Underhelme, Heversham, carpenter & Catherine Jermyn,  
28, Little Hutton 14 Nov. 1747
- Mansergh, Robert, Tearnside, Kirkby Lonsdale, yeo. & Agnes Taylor, wid.  
Milnthorpe 7 May 1747
- Margeson, John, 30, yeo. & Agnes Johnson, 25, both Docker 23 Feb. 1754
- Marrow, Richard, 30 painter & Catherine Todhunter, 30, wid. both Preston  
3 Sept. 1748
- Marsden, John, 26, Preston, breadmaker & Ann Thisleton, 26, Layton 3 Feb.  
1755
- Marsh, Roger, Goosnargh, husb. & Elizabeth Wilson, Whittingham 25 May 1746
- Marsh, Thomas, nailer & Mary Walles, wid. both Lancaster 3 Sept. 1750
- Marsh, William, 21, joiner & Alice Hull, 24, both Great Eccleston 16 Sept.  
1754

- Marshall, Henry, 23, & Martha Fell, 25, both Whitehaven 17 Aug. 1750  
 Marshall, John, Skerton, maltster & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Lancaster 31 Dec. 1747  
 Marshall, John, 24, & Jane Baynes, 21, both Lower Bentham 27 Nov. 1748  
 Marshall, Thomas, 26, Kendal, sheerman dyer & Mary Peel, 21, Whitehaven 9 Jan. 1754  
 Martin, James, Beckermeth, yeo. & Martha Walker, Moresby 15 May 1746  
 Martin, Robert, 22, yeo. & Tamar Thompson, 26, both Whitehaven 20 Aug. 1748  
 Martin, Samuel, 24, merchant & Bridget Gale, 23, both Whitehaven 28 Aug. 1754  
 Martin, Stephen, ship carpenter & Eleanor Palmer, both Whitehaven 21 Dec. 1751  
 Mashiter, Robert, 22, mariner & Elizabeth Caton, 21, both Lancaster 12 Nov. 1754  
 Mashiter, William, 46, Carnforth, husb. & Elizabeth Dawson, 40, Clathrop, Burton in Kendal 11 May 1751  
 Mason, George, 30, mercer & Ellen Thomlinson, 30, wid. both Dent 2 Jan. 1748  
 Mason, George, Bower Bank, Dent, yeo. & Agnes Powley, Orton 7 Mar. 1750  
 Mason, James, Westhouses, Dent, yeo. & Ann Braithwaite, Garsdale 13 Nov. 1747  
 Mason, James, 32, Scorton, yeo. & Deborah Reeder, 20, Laithwaite, Cockerham 26 Jan. 1748  
 Mason, John, 24, Lancaster, joiner & Priscilla Singleton, 24, Garstang 13 Feb. 1746  
 Mason, John, 30, West Houses, yeo. & Elizabeth Chalmley, 25, Kirthwaite, both Dent 30 Jan. 1748  
 Mayson, John, 30, Southergate, Kirkby Irelath, husb. & Isabel Troughton, 29, Birkby, Muncaster 23 May 1751  
 Mason, John, 21, mariner & Ann Munkhouse, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 31 Mar. 1753  
 Mason, John, 23, husb. & Alice Gill, 25, both Kendal 13 July 1755  
 Mason, Joshua, 21 mariner & Elizabeth Tennon, 20, both Whitehaven 3 Mar. 1753  
 Mason, Miles, 22, husb. & Elizabeth Oversby, 22, Biggerside, both Dent 8 July 1749  
 Mason, William, Lancaster, mariner & Mary Greenhow, Stainton, Kendal 2 May 1752  
 Mather, John, 27, Salt Oak, Cockerham, husb. & Elizabeth Corles, 25, Cleveley 11 Jan. 1752  
 Mather, Mark, Ellet, husb. & Elizabeth Gardner, Crookey, Cockerham 22 Feb. 1754  
 Mattinson, John, 50, Rawhead, New Hutton, husb. & Frances Sawrey, 25, Hutton in the Hay, both Kendal 20 Aug. 1748  
 Mattocks, John, Hornby, husb. & Elizabeth Kendall, Warton 21 Feb. 1746  
 Mawdsley, Henry, Garstang, weaver & Jane Adamson, Woodplumpton 13 Oct. 1753  
 Mawson, Anthony, Chandler & Mary Mason, wid. both Workington 9 July 1746  
 Mawson, George, Whitehaven, ship carpenter & Hannah Nicholson, Irton 18 Dec. 1750  
 Mowson, Isaac, 24, Bootle, Cumb. husb. & Elizabeth Airey, 25, Langdale 25 July 1752

- Mawson, John, Whinfell, husb. & Ann Kirby, Old Hutton 31 Aug. 1746  
 Mowson, John, 46, tailor & Eleanor Braithwaite, 35, both Hawkshead 23 Oct. 1752  
 Mawson, Moses, 26, husb. & Jane Sharp, 24, both Irton 14 Nov. 1754  
 Mawson, Nicholas, yeo. & Isabella Smith, both Whitehaven 6 June 1746  
 Moson, Nicholas, 22, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Williamson, 20, 10 Nov. 1752  
 Mawson, Robert, shoemaker & Ruth Richardson, both Killington 19 Apr. 1746  
 Maychell, *see* Machell  
 Mayor, Henry, 30, butcher & Isabel Crookhal, 35, wid. both Kirkham 4 Jan. 1753  
 Major, James, 22, yeo. & Elizabeth Gibson, 21, both Cockermouth 16 July 1754  
 Mayo, John, 21, husb. & Esther Osbaldeston, 19, both Dilworth, Ribchester with consent of John Osbaldeston her father 13 Sept. 1755  
 Mayson, *see* Mason  
 Meadow, Richard, 49, maltster & Alice Taylor, 47, both Preston 4 May 1749  
 Meals, John, 26, Bristol, gent. & Catherine Smallwood, 26, Cockermouth 9 June 1755  
 Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe  
 Meginnis, James, 23, & Esther Tiffin, 28, both Workington 17 Apr. 1749  
 Mekinson, Edward, 36, Whittingham, yeo. & Elizabeth Grimshaw, 37, Preston 1 Mar. 1753  
 Melling, James, sailor & Ann Cock, both Lancaster 21 Feb. 1754  
 Melling, Richard, 20, joiner & Elizabeth Kirkby, 22, both Lancaster 1 Feb. 1748  
 Melling, Richard, 30, Ashton, Preston, yeo. & Isabel Brown, 41, wid. Kirkham 19 Apr. 1753  
 Mercer, James, husb. & Mary Eaton, both Westby 15 Aug. 1747  
 Merrifield, Robert, 20, mariner & Mary Bell, 22, both Whitehaven 29 Jan. 1749  
 Merin, John, 30, yeo. & Mary Hall, 28, both Whitehaven 13 July 1751  
 Merrin, John, 30, mariner & Ann Jefferson, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 21 Nov. 1753  
 Messenger, Henry, 23, Whitehaven, yeo. & Elizabeth Todhunter, 28, Distington 11 July 1752  
 Messenger, John, 46, Old Park, Isel, yeo. & Mary Fisher, 26, Seckmurthey, Cockermouth 27 Sept. 1753  
 Messenger, John, 23, mariner & Elizabeth Taylor, 21, both Whitehaven 31 Dec. 1755  
 Metcalfe, John, 40, Ellerbeck, Ingleton Fell, husb. & Dorothy Brown, 21, North Lord Land, Dent 3 July 1749  
 Metcalf, Lancelot, 30, Dutton-lee, widr. yeo. & Ellen Emmot, 22, Ribchester 19 Aug. 1747  
 Medcalfe, Robert, 27, Ingleton Fells, yeo. & Mary Bentham, 21, Selside 11 Feb. 1750  
 Medcalve, William, Jun., 30, Church Town, Cartmel, shoemaker & Jane Wilson, 25, Cart Lane 22 Nov. 1747  
 Medcalfe, William, sailor & Margaret Cross, both Skerton 16 Jan. 1748  
 Medcalf, William, 26, sailor & Jennet Marshall, 25, both Skerton 24 Apr. 1754  
 Mickim, Samuel, 29, Cockermouth, yeo. & Margaret Fawcet, 25, Brigham 14 Oct. 1749

- Middlefell, George, 50, Windermere, mason & Susannah Moore, 50, wid.  
Harprigg, Killington 28 June 1750
- Middlefell, John, 48, yeo. & Dorothy Towers, 28, both Skelwith Bridge, Grasmere 19 Feb. 1753
- Middleton, John, 45, servant & Elizabeth Taylor, 30, wid. both Preston  
25 July 1749
- Middleton, John, 37, & Agnes Woodburn, 28, both Kirkby Ireleth 20 Oct. 1752
- Middleton, Moses, maltster & Mary Jackson, both Ravenglass 7 Feb. 1751
- Mildon, William, 25, Corney, Cumb. husb. & Barbara Wilson, 24, Muncaster  
7 Dec. 1747
- Midghall, John, Goosnargh, gent. & Mary Taylor, Alston, Ribchester 17 July  
1751
- Midshawe (Midgoe), John, 22, husb. & Margery Etherington, 21, both Wharles  
22 Jan. 1753
- Milburn, Isaac, 38, Oxenpark, Colton, husb. & Ann Coward, 33, Gawthwaite,  
Ulverston 6 Dec. 1751
- Milburne, John, 50, mariner & Elizabeth Harriment, 40, both Whitehaven  
5 Feb. 1753
- Miller, George, sailor & Elizabeth Scot, both Lancaster 6 Feb. 1754
- Miller, John, 30, yeo. & Dorothy Moscrop, 27, both Egremont 7 Nov. 1751
- Millers, John, 21, Kirkland, Kendal, blacksmith & Margaret Chapman, 23,  
Dent 18 May 1752
- Miller, John, 24, labr. & Margaret Roginson, 21, both Rawcliffe 24 Jan. 1755
- Millers, Joseph, 21, mariner & Mary Richardson, 20, both Whitehaven 7 Feb.  
1752
- Miller, Richard, 26, linen weaver & Ann Carter, both Elswick 22 Apr. 1746
- Miller, Robert, 22, bread baker & Ann Benn, 22, both Whitehaven 27 July 1751
- Miller, Thomas, barber & Ann Williams, wid. both Lancaster 1 July 1751
- Miller, William, 30, Sowerby, husb. & Margaret Hoole, 16, St Michaels 31 Dec.  
1747
- Mills, Francis, Myerscough, husb. & Sarah Greaves, Barnacre 25 Apr. 1747
- Mills, John, mariner & Margaret Bowstead, both Lancaster 15 Sept. 1753
- Milton, Samuel, 19, Dublin, esq. & Ann Waller, 22, Kirkland, Kendal 5 Sept.  
1748
- Minikin, Robert, Gosforth, husb. & Elizabeth Singleton, wid. St. Bridget  
25 Jan. 1753
- Mirehouse (signs Myers), George, 25, Cleator, clerk & Bridget Steel, 20,  
Hollins 7 Oct. 1751
- Mirehouse (signs Moyers), John, 30, whitesmith & Hannah Croudson, 24, both  
Whitehaven 7 May 1748
- Mirehouse, John, 22, yeo. & Mary Fearon, 22, both Mockerkin, Loweswater  
15 May 1750
- Mirehouse, Joseph, Lamplugh, husb. & Jane Jackson, Irton 8 Dec. 1750
- Mirehouse, Joseph, 46, husb. & Mary Bank, 30, both Arlecdon 24 Apr. 1755
- Mirehouse, Peter, 21, blacksmith & Thomasin Calvert, 22, both Mockerkin  
10 Oct 1750
- Mitchel, Charles, 24, Whitehaven & Catherine Farish, 20, Egremont 1 Aug. 1752
- Mitchell, John, 23, shearman & Mary Fisher, 23, both Kendal 17 Feb. 1748
- Mitchel, Murphy, 26, collier & Mary Benn, 28, wid. both Whitehaven 29 July  
1754
- Mitchell, Thomas, 23, mariner & Jane Chapman, 23, both Whitehaven 23 Dec.  
1748

- Mitchel, William, shearman & Margaret Walton, 24, both Kendal 22 Jan. 1746
- Mullyneux, Robert, 30, Westhouse, Thornton in Lonsdale, yeo. & Ann Tatham, 30, Masongill 29 May 1754
- Molineux, Thomas, 23, gardener & Ruth Mirehouse, 40, Yatehouse, both Frizington, 1 Dec. 1753
- Monkhouse, John, 21, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Tweed, 20, Workington 16 Feb. 1754
- Munkhouse, Richard, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Thompson, Workington 31 Jan. 1746
- Moody, Jacob, Lieut. in Lieut. Gen. John Guye's Regt. & Susanna Cuningham, Whitehaven 20 Nov. 1746
- Moon, William, husb. & Elizabeth Taylor, both Heversham 5 Oct. 1751
- Moore, George, 30, husb. & Jane Salthouse, 25, both Pilling 20 Oct. 1750
- Moor, Henry, 29, Irton, yeo. & Mary Jackson, 34, Gosforth 27 Nov. 1754
- Moor, James, innholder & Ann Sharples, both Preston 23 Aug. 1746
- Moore, John, 26, clerk & Dorothy Branthwaite, 19, both Sedbergh 19 Feb. 1749
- Moore, John, 46, Firbank, Kirkby Lonsdale, yeo. & Ann Tomlinson, 27, wid., Howgill, Sedbergh 12 Aug. 1750
- Moore, John, 33, Winterscales, Ingleton Fell, yeo. & Jane Hodgson, 22, Dent 26 May 1753
- Moore, Joseph, 25, surgeon & Katherine Carus, 20, both Lancaster with consent of her father Thomas Carus of Halton 12 Jan. 1750
- Moore, Josiah, 23, & Elizabeth Herdson, 21, both Old Hutton 27 Jan. 1755
- Moore, Nicholas, 21, mariner & Ann Wilkinson, 27, wid. both Whitehaven 10 Nov. 1749
- Moor, Richard, 30, Cowderton, yeo. & Jane Hutchinson, 22, Catgill How 6 Apr. 1749
- Moore, Robert, Old Hutton, gent. & Jane Burrow, Lupton 18 Aug. 1746
- Moore, Robert, 26, Horton, Yorks, husb. & Ann Jackson, 20, Cold Coats, Bentham 23 May 1748
- Moor, Roger, 20, husb. & Ann Johnson, 22, both Stubb, Heversham 2 July 1748
- Moore, Thomas, 27, butcher & Alice Bond (Burton), 24, both Firbank, Kirkby Lonsdale 14 Apr. 1748
- Morland, Arthur, 24, Potterton, Yorks, tanner & Hannah Peacock, 24, Kendal 31 Dec. 1751
- Morland, John, 28, Great Strickland, husb. & Elizabeth Borwick, 25, Siggeswick, Heversham 19 Aug. 1749
- Morland, William, Beetham, miller & Agnes Taylor, Heversham 26 Dec. 1751
- Morley, Robert, 50, Preston, labr. & Ellen Parkinson, 21, Clayton, Blackburn 1 June 1752
- Morley, Thomas, husb. & Esther Brownrigg, both Kendal 6 July 1746
- Morlin, William, 23, mariner & Eleanor Cleater, 25, both Whitehaven 3 June 1749
- Morrice, John, 28, Gins, Whitehaven, collier & Jane Fisher, 30, wid. Harrithwaite 17 Mar. 1749
- Morrison, Richard, Birkby, Cross Cannonby, yeo. & Sarah Pearson, Stanger, Embleton 6 Oct. 1746
- Morrison, Richard, 23, Whitehaven, mariner & Alice Dodgson, 26, Brigham 23 Jan. 1748
- Morrow, Thomas, 28, yeo. & Elizabeth Armstron[g], 23, both Whitehaven 6 Dec. 1749
- Mortimer, Roger, Lancaster, fiddler & Elizabeth Smith, Thurnham 15 Mar. 1754

- Morton, James, 24, Goosnargh, husb. & Margaret Cardwell, 25, Barton,  
Preston 25 Oct. 1753
- Moscrop, Charles, St. Bridget, yeo. & Ann Williamson, Ennerdale 3 Aug. 1753
- Moscrop, David, 19, mariner & Margaret Williamson, 21, both Whitehaven  
28 Jan. 1746
- Moscrop, Henry, St. Bridget, yeo. & Hannah Benson, Ponsonby 4 May 1746
- Moscrop, Henry, 27, Side, yeo. & Eleanor Cook, 22, Beckcoat, both St.  
Bridget 17 July, 1748
- Moscrop, Henry, Netherwastdale, yeo. & Elizabeth Robinson, Gosforth 23 Apr.  
1752
- Moscrop, Isaac, St Bridget, & Jane Normand, St Bees 5 Feb. 1748
- Moscrop, Moses, 18, mariner & Mary Wise, 17, both Whitehaven 29 Jan. 1747
- Moscrop, Moses, 40, Rottington Hall, yeo. & Hannah Kitchen, 30, wid. Preston  
Hows, both St Bees 30 June 1750
- Moscrop, Shadrach, 37, yeo. & Rosamond Branthwaite, 24, both Whitehaven  
3 Feb. 1747
- Mossop, Clement, 23, Rottington, yeo. & Eleanor Shepherd, 27, both St Bees  
15 Sept 1755
- Mosop, William, yeo. & Esther Fisher, both St Bridget 18 July 1752
- Moson, *see* Mawson
- Mounsey, Richard, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Addison, 30, both Strickland Roger  
20 Apr. 1747
- Mowson, *see* Mawson
- Moyers, *see* Mirehouse
- Muckelt, James, 27, Hampsfield, Cartmel, ship carpenter & Agnes Harrison,  
22, Natland Mill Beck, Kendal 19 Feb. 1754
- Mullyneux, *see* Molineux
- Muncaster, Ferdinando, yeo. & Jane Gunson, both Cleator 16 Jan. 1748
- Muncaster, John, 25, Bracelet, husb. & Agnes Ormandy, 24, Burnmoor both  
Broughton in F 4 Nov. 1749
- Muncaster, John, 28, Cockermouth, gent. & Agnes Birket, 22, Poolbank,  
Crosthwaite 11 Feb. 1752
- Muncaster, John, 24, yeo. & Elizabeth Walton, 17, both Gosforth with consent  
of her mother Isabel Walton 13 Dec. 1755
- Munkhouse, *see* Monkhouse
- Munkreef, Henry, 20, Blacksmith & Elizabeth Dockeray, 21, both Grasmere  
18 Nov. 1750
- Murray, William, Withop, Brigham, clerk & Sarah Wilkinson, Embleton  
23 Dec. 1746
- Murray, William, 23, yeo. & Agnes Brew, 19, both Whitehaven 3 Sept. 1748
- Murthwaite, Thomas, mariner & Isabel Oddle, wid. both Whitehaven 19 Oct.  
1746
- Myers, Edward, 26, Kirksanton, yeo. & Isabel Blendal, 22, Haverigg, both  
Millom 16 Nov. 1755
- Myers, Ferdy, 23, Broughton, saddler & Dorothy Nelson, 24, Ulverston  
20 Apr. 1755
- Myers, George, *see* Mirehouse
- Myers, John, 25, yeo. & Elizabeth Stable, 23, both Kirsanton 3 Feb. 1746
- Myers, John, Ulverston, joiner & Elizabeth Coulethred, wid. Kendal 8 Apr. 1750
- Myers, Joseph, 23, grocer & Jane Silcock, 20, both Preston 28 Nov. 1748
- Myers, Myles, 30, Bracelet, Broughton & Elizabeth Cowper, 18, Ulpha  
15 Mar. 1754



- Myers, Richard, 25, Lowwood, Cartmel, forgerman & Ellen Thomas, 21,  
Backbarrow 23 Oct. 1752
- Myles, Jonathan, 31, clerk & Ann Ellis, 31, both Ambleside 31 Dec. 1746
- NAPER, Robert, 22, collier & Mary Pearson, 22, both Whitehaven 19 Nov.  
1754
- Naylor, Thomas, widr. Orrell, Wigan, yeo. & Alice Cardwell, wid. Goosnargh  
22 Nov. 1752
- Nelson, Andrew, 23, Corkickle & Ann Johnson, 25, Whitehaven 10 Nov. 1750
- Nelson, Isaac, 25, High Gate, weaver & Eleanor Brewster, 26, both Kendal  
31 May 1749
- Nelson, James, husb. & Isabel Fell, both Finsthwaite 29 Sept. 1750
- Nelson, John, cooper & Ellen Barrow, both Lancaster 6 Nov. 1751
- Nelson, Thomas, 24, Sandside, Kirkby Ireleth, mariner & Elizabeth Benson,  
20, Marsh Grange, Dalton 17 Nov. 1749
- Nelson, Thomas, 26, Whitehaven, ironmonger & Mary Rutson, 22, Kendal,  
25 Nov. 1751
- Nelson, Thomas, 40, breadbaker & Elizabeth Wilson, 35, both Kendal 26 Dec.  
1755
- Newby, Daniel, 27, Helsington, husb. & Ann Braithwaite, 23, Skelsmergh  
2 Feb. 1754
- Nuby, James, Cleveley, husb. & Elizabeth Ashturner, Newton, Halton 15 Oct.  
1750
- Nuby, Joseph, lastmaker & Frances Birket, both Kendal 9 Sept. 1753
- Newby, Nathan, 24, Birkett Wood, Selside, miller & Jane Todd, 23, Grayrigg  
Hall, Kendal 3 Nov. 1748
- Newby, Richard, 24, lastmaker & Elizabeth Whitehead, 25, both Kendal 27 Sept.  
1747
- Nuby, William, sailor & Margaret Parr, both Lancaster 26 June 1749
- Newhouse, John, 25, Borwick Hall, husb. & Margaret Backhouse, 30, Borwick  
8 Feb. 1752
- Newsham, John, 20, yeo. & Margaret Webster, 19, both Lytham 28 June 1752
- Newsham, John, 24, Myerscough, husb. & Margaret Parkinson, 30, wid. St  
Michaels 23 Feb. 1754
- Newsham, Thomas, 27, Catterall, husb. & Elizabeth Worthington, 19, Barnacre  
19 Oct. 1751
- Newton, Francis, 25, husb. & Jane Lawrence, 21, both Whittington 26 Feb.  
1749
- Newton, Thomas, 28, husb. & Ann Woodhouse, 24, wid. both Caton 25 May 1751
- Newton, William, 28, husb. & Christian Rotherith, 27, both Kirkland, Kendal  
12 Oct. 1750
- Nicholson, Francis, mason & Elizabeth Lowther, both Lancaster 26 Jan. 1749
- Nicholson, Francis, 21, Row, Pennington, skinner & Sarah Atkinson, 20,  
Coniston Hall with consent of her father John Atkinson 9 Jan. 1753
- Nicholson, George, merchant & Elizabeth Waters, both Whitehaven 12 Feb.  
1747
- Nicholson, George, 23, Myerscough, husb. & Ann Gregson, 21, Woodplumpton  
5 Sept. 1747
- Nicholson, Henry, 29, yeo. & Sarah Glaister, 21, both Whitehaven 6 Aug. 1748
- Nicholson, Isaac, 24, shoemaker & Mary Beeby, 22, both Egremont 25 May  
1751

- Nicholson, James, 22, Cartgate, St Bees & Mary Hodgson, 21, Whitehaven  
3 Aug. 1747
- Nicholson, John, yeo. & Hannah Robinson, both Irton 18 Nov. 1753
- Nicholson, Jonathan, 21, yeo. & Hannah Dickinson, 19, both Egremont 13 Feb.  
1748
- Nicholson, Joseph, 30, Aughton, clerk & Alice Garner, 25, Scotforth 28 May  
1748
- Nicholson, Joseph, husb. & Elizabeth Wilson, both Broughton Beck 13 Aug.  
1752
- Nicholson, Richard, Woodend, St Bees, yeo. & Isabel Ismur, Whitehaven  
9 July 1752
- Nicholson, Stephen, 30, St Bees, yeo. & Sarah Poole, 18, Birkby 15 May 1749
- Nicholson, Thomas, 24, husb. & Ann Ewan, 24, both Overthwaite, Beetham  
16 Apr. 1748
- Nicholson, Thomas, 29, joiner & Elizabeth Hool, 30, both Preston 20 Aug.  
1748
- Nicholson, William, 23, Eldreth, husb. & Isabel Peacock, Lakeland, both  
Clapham 23 Oct. 1746
- Nicholson, William, 29, Patton, Kendal, husb. & Agnes Gibson, 27, Strickland  
Roger 24 Dec. 1746
- Nicholson, William, 21, mason & Ellen Rigg, 22, both Flookburgh 14 June  
1748
- Nicholson, William, 21, Urgil, [?] Egremont, yeo. & Elizabeth Nicholson, 25,  
Pargea, [?] Dean 4 Aug. 1748
- Nicholson, William, 23, Pardshaw & Sarah Walker, 22, Deanscales 9 July  
1749
- Nicholson, William, 30, Thornflat, Drigg, husb. & Jane Russel, 30, Langer-  
green, Eskdale 12 Jan. 1753
- Nickson, Edward, 24, husb. & Mary Styth, 21, both Wharles 3 Nov. 1750
- Nixson, George, 24, yeo. & Jane Hayton, 24, both Whitehaven 16 Nov. 1750
- Nickson, James, St Michaels, joiner & Ann Linnaker, Garstang 19 June 1746
- Nixon, John, 21, Cockermouth, husb. & Mary Casson, 25, wid. Flimby 16 Oct.  
1747
- Nickson, John, 24, Ribby, yeo. & Mary Sharples, 21, Kirkham 5 Dec. 1755
- Nickson, Robert, 25, Wharles, husb. & Ellen Jolly, 22, Milnthorpe 17 Aug.  
1749
- Nixon, William, 22, mariner & Elizabeth Erwin, 24, wid. both Whitehaven  
27 Aug. 1748
- Nixon, William, cabinet maker & Elizabeth Fell, both Lancaster 18 Jan. 1752
- Noar, William, husb. & Alice Atkinson, both Pilling 19 July 1746
- Noblet, *see* Noblet
- Noble, Edward, mariner & Elizabeth Tyson, both Whitehaven 16 Jan. 1747
- Noble, Edward, Ulverston, mariner & Agnes Cockenshell, Great Urswick  
24 Dec. 1749
- Noble, Edward, Kendal, mariner & Ruth Johnson, Burton in Kendall 11 Feb.  
1753
- Noble, James, Lowick, blacksmith & Mary Dawson, Seathwaite 17 Apr. 1750
- Noble, John, 33, Chipping, grocer & Agnes Sympson, 32, Preston 30 July 1748
- Noble, John, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Southworth, 27, both Ellet 30 Dec. 1752
- Noble, Joseph, 24, yeo. & Jane Knox, 21, both Whitehaven 22 May 1750
- Noble, Joseph, 40, Barton, Westmorland, yeo. & Hannah Cock, 40, wid.  
Sedgwick 30 Apr. 1754

- Noble, Mark, 24, Warton, yeo. & Agnes Thexton, 30, Kendal 21 Dec. 1755
- Noble, Thomas, 24, formerly Lancaster, mariner & Elizabeth Ashburner, 29, both Garstang 4 Nov. 1753
- Noble, William, 34, tailor & Mary Mackereth, 25, both Hawkshead 7 Jan. 1748
- Noblet, John, 24, Broughton, husb. & Rose Dugdale, 23, Fulwood 18 June 1748
- Noblet, Robert, 25, Broughton, Preston, husb. & Elizabeth Bushel, 18, Inskip 8 Aug. 1747
- Noblet, Robert, 23, yeo. & Margery Hornby, 21, both Warton, Kirkham 24 Feb. 1753
- Noblet, William, 50, yeo. & Jane Dickson, 50, wid. both Warton, Kirkham 16 July 1754
- Noon, Henry, 22, Lancaster, ship carpenter & Elizabeth Sanderson, 20, Stalmine with consent of her mother Jennet Sanderson 5 Oct. 1754
- Nowell, Ralph, 28, Habergham Eaves, Whalley, gent. & Catherine Starkey, 21, Gisburn 21 Sept. 1749
- Nuby, *see* Newby
- Nutshaw, John, tailor & Isabel Bordley, both Ellet 13 Jan. 1749
- Nutter, Richard, 23, labr. & Elizabeth Hump, 25, both Bolton 16 Feb. 1754
- OAKES, Joseph, 25, mariner & Jane Watson, 22, wid. both Whitehaven 16 Feb. 1747
- Oddie, Christopher, 19, husb. & Dorothy Tatham, 19, both Ingletton 1 Oct. 1748
- Ogden, Charles, surgeon & Ellen, Stythe, both Lancaster 1 Dec. 1753
- Ogen, Theophilus, [Lancaster ?] & Martha Watkins, Warrington 15 Nov. 1746
- Oglethorp, John, 22, Motherby, Graystock & Ann Bewley, 39, wid. 12 Nov. 1747
- Ormandy, William, 40, glover & Eleanor Bolton, 30, both Mansriggs, Ulverston 30 May 1747
- Ormody, William, 25, husb. & Margaret Coward, 28, both Rusland 7 Sept. 1750
- Ormandy, William, widr. Mansriggs, yeo. & Sarah Wilson, Cragg, Egton 16 May 1751
- Ortt, Richard, 24, Barbon, Kirkby Lonsdale, yeo. & Agnes Gawthrop, 43, wid. Dent 9 Dec. 1749
- Osbaldeston, Alexander, gent. & Ellen Clayton, both Preston 16 Jan. 1748
- Ostell, Joseph, 32, Greysouthen, yeo. & Elizabeth Dykes, 38, wid. Whitehaven 26 Dec. 1747
- Oswald, John, 23, yeo. & Elizabeth Lynch, 27, wid. both Whitehaven 12 Oct. 1754
- Outhwaite, John, 30, Tunstall, husb. & Mary Richardson, 22, Leck 13 June 1754
- Overend, John, 24, sailor & Esther Hunter, 23, both Lancaster 22 Oct. 1754
- Overend, Robert, 19, husb. & Margaret Baines, 26, both Tatham with consent of his father Edward Overend 21 Dec. 1749
- PAGAN, David, 22, Moresby & Mary Wilson, 25, Whitehaven 10 Dec. 1753
- Pagan, Thomas, St. Bees, sailor & Eleanor Chambers, Lancaster 17 July 1746
- Paget, Thomas, 21, innkeeper & Margaret Mackenny, 30, wid. both Lancaster 7 Sept. 1751
- Pagram (Pegram), George, 22, saddler & Isabel Core, 22, wid. both Stalmine 18 Dec. 1754

Paitson, *see* Bateson

Palley, Thomas, mariner & Ann Tomlinson, both Lancaster 16 Oct. 1746

Palmer, John, soldier in Lord Mark Ker's Regt. & Margaret Barns, both Preston 1 Nov. 1746

Palmer, William, 30, ship carpenter & Mary Hewit, 23, both Whitehaven 12 May 1750

Parcoe, John, 21, St. James, Westminster. gent. & Meriam Bolton, 20, Preston 30 Jan. 1752

Parington, John, 38, Cage, Dent, husb. & Catherine Mason, 39, wid. Garsdale 29 Jan. 1747

Park, Edward jun., 23, yeo. & Agnes Crosthwaite, 30, both Skelwith Fold, Hawkshead 12 Aug. 1754

Parke, George, mariner & Lucy Pearson, both Whitehaven 11 Nov. 1746

Parke, George, 54, Whitebeck, husb. & Elizabeth Newby, 27, Bootle both Cumb. 9 June 1748

Park, George, Coniston, sailor & Agnes Park, Torver 6 June 1749

Parke, George, 40, blacksmith & Jane Tyson, 20, both Elterwater 20 Nov. 1752

Park, James, 22, husb. & Mary Thornton, 20, both Hambleton 9 Jan. 1746

Parke, James, 27, Orchard Head, husb. & Hannah Towers, 24, both Broughton 26 Nov. 1755

Parke, John, 37, yeo. & Elizabeth Hodgson, 30, both Bootle 16 Oct. 1752

Park, Joseph, mariner & Eleanor Kendal, both Whitehaven 21 Dec. 1751

Parke, Rowland, 25, Leck, yeo. & Emma Hodgson, 24, Burton Hill, Dent 25 Aug. 1748

Parke, Rowland, Rowell, yeo. & Elizabeth Noble, both Heversham 4 Oct. 1748

Park, Thomas, mariner & Elizabeth Taylor, both Lancaster 13 Dec. 1749

Parke, Thomas, 27, Kendal, linseymaker & Elizabeth Parke, 21, Milnthorpe 1 Oct. 1752

Parke, Thomas, 28, Kendal, linseymaker & Margaret Smith, 22, Hincaster 7 Apr. 1753

Park, William, 21, husb. & Mary Pool, 28, both Hambleton 19 Jan. 1747

Parke, William, 26, Whitehaven, gent. & Mary Gibson, 18, Preston 28 Jan. 1750

Parke, William, 23, Sowerby Lodge, husb. & Isabel Townson, 27, both Dalton 29 June 1754

Park, William, 27, husb. & Mary Ashton, 30, wid. both Natland 11 June 1755

Parker, Edward, 24, St. Mary, Cumb. yeo. & Mary Addison, 23, Cockermouth 1 Feb. 1748

Parker, Edward, 23, Browsholme, esq. & Barbara Fleming, 22, Lancaster 10 Aug. 1754

Parker, Fergus, 22, miller & Catherine Mathew, 23, both St Bridget 25 Oct. 1755

Parker, Henry, 27, Blacksticks, Chipping, husb. & Ann Smith, 27, Barnsfold, Goosnargh 26 Nov. 1749

Parker, James, Bentham, blacksmith & Ann Hodgson, Tatham 30 Jan. 1748

Parker, James, 30, Myerscough, yeo. & Dorothy Swarsbrick, 21, Great Singleton 11 June 1748

Parker, John, husb. & Margaret Stuart, both Out Rawcliffe 4 Sept. 1746

Parker, John, 35, Ulverston, cordwainer & Elizabeth Park, 30, Dalton 29 Apr. 1753

Parker, John, 30, Bleasdale, husb. & Ann Raby, 22 Ellet 12 May 1755

Parker, Lawrence, Arnsdale, husb. & Rebecca Hutton, Silverdale 1 Aug. 1749

- Parker, Paul, 50, Dublin, now Whitehaven, merchant & Beatrix Parker, 40, Pennington 25 May 1753
- Parker, Randolph, 40, husb. & Mary Threlfell, 21, both Halton 19 Apr. 1749
- Parker, Richard, mariner & Catherine Ritson, both Whitehaven 20 Dec. 1752
- Parker, Robert, 25, weaver & Elizabeth Hall, 35, both Preston 2 Aug. 1750
- Parker, Thomas, 21, Whitehaven, yeo. & Mary Bainbridge, 28, Ginns 23 Dec. 1749
- Parkin, George, manservant & Mary Barrow, both Lancaster 27 May 1753
- Parkin, John, 21, Workington, shopkeeper & Mary Braithwaite, 24, Windermere 21 June 1755
- Parkin, William, Beck, yeo. & Susanna Wennington, Graystone House, both Millom 29 May 1746
- Parkin, William, 40, & Mary Fearon, 25, both Workington 14 July 1750
- Parkinson, Henry, Woodacre, Garstang, husb. & Jane Smith, Cockerham 1 July 1749
- Parkinson, Henry, 21, Garstang, gent. & Jane Smith, 25, Lancaster 18 Aug. 1749
- Parkinson, James, husb. & Mary Geldert, both Hambleton 17 Nov. 1746
- Parkinson, James, 21, Lancaster, maltster & Margaret Wilkinson, 20, Pilling with consent of her father Thomas Wilkinson 20 Apr. 1751
- Parkinson, John, Westby, yeo. & Ann Gregson, Balderston 29 Apr. 1747
- Parkinson, John, 23, Thornley, breadbaker & Ellen Barton, 40, wid. Goosnargh 11 Feb. 1752
- Parkinson, John, husb. & Esther Bond, both Cockerham 26 May 1753
- Parkinson, John, 26, Westby, wright & Isabel Harrison, 29, Marton 30 June 1755
- Parkinson, Matthew, husb. & Jane Millars, both Halton 17 Nov. 1753
- Parkinson, Peter, shipcarpenter & Ellen Gee, both Standish 22 Oct. 1746
- Parkinson, Ralph, Chipping, chandler & Elizabeth Parkinson, Goosnargh 7 Apr. 1752
- Parkinson, Richard, 30, Hesketh & Alice Whiteside, 30, Warton 20 Jan. 1752
- Parkinson, Richard, 27, Blindhurst, Lancaster, yeo. & Catherine Parkinson, 19, Whalley with consent of her father John Parkinson 5 Feb. 1755
- Parkinson, Richard, Hazlehurst, husb. & Jennet Parker, both Bleasdale 7 Nov. 1755
- Parkinson, Richard, 20, Crossmore, St Michaels, husb. & Margaret Hudson, 21, Roseacre 25 Nov. 1755
- Parkinson, Roger, husb. & Jane Dewhurst, both Goosnargh 14 June 1750
- Parkinson, Thomas, 20, Forton, flaxman & Elizabeth Swarbrick, 18, Church Town, Gastang 1 Oct. 1751
- Parkinson, Thomas, 21, yeo. & Elizabeth Walker, 20, both Poulton 2 June 1752
- Parkinson, Thomas, 30, Weeton, yeo. & Margaret Hodgkinson, 20, Balham 21 Oct. 1752
- Parkinson, William, 22, Liverpool, mariner & Ellen Hind, 22, Lancaster 19 Nov. 1747
- Parkinson, William, 31, husb. & Jennet Pedder, 23, both Pilling 10 Jan. 1748
- Parkinson, William, 40, Hornby, saddler & Jane Wilkinson, 35, wid. Esprick 3 Feb. 1752
- Parkinson, William, 24, Singleton, husb. & Margaret Knight, otherwise Whiteside, 21, Weeton 16 Apr. 1752
- Parkinson, William, 25, & Elizabeth Simpson, 26, wid. both Cockerham 28 July 1752

- Parkinson, William, 30, maltster & Martha Shepherd, 30, both Ellet 16 Feb. 1754
- Parr, Henry, 22, Preston, soaper & Mary Berry, 23, Ribchester 19 July 1750
- Parr, John, 25, Liverpool, barber & Elizabeth Woods, 22, Preston 24 Feb. 1754
- Partis, Thomas, 23, goldsmith & Margaret Wales, 23, both Whitehaven 18 July 1754
- Partridge, Oliver, Lindal, blacksmith & Sarah Cragg, both Dalton 15 Dec. 1748
- Partridge, Robert, Ambleside, yeo. & Jane Dawson, wid. Clappersgate, Grasmere 31 Mar. 1746
- Partridge, Thomas, 31, Ambleside, husb. & Isabel Willan, Dalton, Burton in Lonsdale 13 Feb. 1746
- Patchett, Allan, yeo. & Elizabeth Wilson, wid. both Ellet 17 May 1746
- Patterson, George, 26, & Elizabeth Robinson, 40, wid. both Whitehaven 23 Feb. 1754
- Pattison, John, Carlisle, officer of excise & Elizabeth Robinson, Kendal 26 July 1746
- Pattenson, John, 36, carpenter & Ann Askew, 35, both Whitehaven 1 Apr. 1749
- Pattenson, John, 28, Whitehaven, yeo. & Jane Dickenson, 25, Brownrigg, Arlecdon 3 Nov. 1750
- Pattinson, Joseph, St. Bridget, yeo. & Elizabeth Furnace, St. Bees 10 Mar. 1754
- Pattinson, Thomas, cooper & Jane Winckley, both Lancaster 24 Nov. 1746
- Patison, Thomas, 21, cooper & Elizabeth Clemison, 22, both Whitehaven 11 Jan. 1748
- Pattinson, Thomas, 29, Whitehaven, mariner & Dorothy Addinson, 21, 13 Nov. 1749
- Peacock, Jonathan, Lancaster, writing master & Agnes Brown, Yealand 22 Dec. 1750
- Peacock, Thomas, 21, & Isabel Brunton, 24, both Whitehaven 11 Dec. 1751
- Peale, *see* Peele
- Pearson, Daniel, 38, Windsor High, St Bees, yeo. & Bridget Jenkinson, 40, Greggs Closes 25 May 1748
- Pearson, Henry, 22, yeo. & Ruth Ismond, 20, both Windsor High 17 May 1749
- Pearson, James, 30, Arnside, husb. & Esther Burnes, 26, Silverdale 26 Apr. 1746
- Pearson, John, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Anderson, wid. Boulness [sic] 31 Mar. 1746
- Pearson, John, 19, Loweswater, gent. & Hannah Fearon, 20, Shatton, Embleton 1 Nov. 1748
- Pearson, John, 28, Egremont, gent. & Ann Towerson, 21, Cleater 27 Mar. 1749
- Pearson, John, 30, Bassenthwaite, yeo. & Mary Walker, 21, Whitehaven 26 Aug. 1749
- Pearson, John, 22, breechesmaker & Hannah Holme, 22, both Kendal 29 July 1750
- Pearson, John, 43, Pardshaw, yeo. & Catherine Martleton, 34, Embleton 17 Sept. 1750
- Pearson, John, 25, labr. & Margaret Pearson, 25, both Hardhorn 17 Sept. 1754
- Pearson, John, 29, Dublin, merchant & Jane Steele, 21, Bootle, Cumb. 29 Nov. 1754
- Pearson, Joseph, 24, Harrows, yeo. & Isabella Kendall, 30, wid. Whitehaven 30 Dec. 1746

- Pearson, Luke, Caton, gent. widr. & Jennet Wilson, Gressingham 22 Feb. 1747  
 Pearson, Peter, 32, Bridge End & Frances Peile, 37, Scale, both Lorton  
 27 Dec. 1748  
 Pearson, Peter, 26, yeo. & Sarah Tyson, 28, both Loweswater 7 Dec. 1749  
 Pearson, Robert, Little Broughton, yeo. & Martha Bank, Whinbank, Distington  
 20 Nov. 1746  
 Pearson, Temple, Bassenthwaite, butcher & Jane Jefferey, Cockermouth  
 1 Apr. 1746  
 Pearson, Thomas, 30, Rossall, Thornton, yeo. & Ann Wilson, 30, Poulton 7 Nov.  
 1750  
 Pearson, William, Parkhead, Heversham & Martha Pow, Underbarrow  
 30 Sept. 1746  
 Pearson, William, 40, Talentire, gent. & Mary Bell, 30, Dovenby, both Bride-  
 kirk 18 Apr. 1748  
 Pearson, William, 24, husb. & Dinah Thompson, 22, both Muncaster 12 May  
 1753  
 Peat, Robert, mariner & Jane Fox, both Whitehaven 22 Aug. 1747  
 Pedder, Richard, 27, upholder [sic] & Ann Bordley, 31, both Kendal 10 May  
 1754  
 Pedley, James, 50, Ullock, Dean, miner & Mary Powe, 50, Rottington, St. Bees  
 30 Sept. 1749  
 Peale, Charles, 26, Carlisle, shoemaker & Margaret Clark, 30, Milnthorpe  
 17 Oct. 1752  
 Peele, George, 21, mariner & Elizabeth Ullock, 22, both Whitehaven 15 Feb.  
 1752  
 Piel (Peill), John, 22, & Ann Wilkinson, 26, both Lorton 24 June 1752  
 Peell, John, 22, St. Bees & Sarah Hind, 20, Cleater 15 Nov. 1755  
 Peile, John, 40, gent. & Elizabeth Bowes, 21, both Branthwaite Edge, Dean  
 1 Dec. 1755  
 Piel, Joseph, 27, yeo. & Barbara Brisco, 30, both Whitehaven 30 Oct. 1749  
 Peil, Robert, 21, surgeon & Elizabeth Potter, 25, both Cockermouth 22 Feb.  
 1747  
 Pegram, see Pagram  
 Pemberton, Thomas, 31, husb. & Jennet Roscow, 26, wid. both Little Harwood  
 28 Jan. 1749  
 Pennington, Christopher, 29, Bandrake Head, Colton, weaver & Ann Jonson,  
 20, Oxenpark 15 Feb. 1750  
 Pennington, Edward, 30, Kendal, cordwainer & Eleanor Stephenson, 21, Lupton  
 13 Aug. 1751  
 Pennington, George, 21, Rydal, spinster [sic] & Jane Dawson, 23, Loughrigg,  
 Grasmere 16 Feb. 1754  
 Pennington, John, 23, Pennington, weaver & Grace Benson, 23, Marsh Grange,  
 Dalton 1 July 1754  
 Pennington, Joseph, sheerman dyer & Dorothy Tyson, both Kendal 26 May 1746  
 Pennington, Joseph, 29, Strickland Gate, sheerman & Sarah Cockayne, 25,  
 Highgate, both Kendal 18 Oct. 1747  
 Pennington, Thomas, 35, Ellel, yeo. & Jennet Balshaw, 22, Lower Wyresdale  
 23 June 1747  
 Pennington, Walter, shoemaker & Agnes Benson, both Cartmel 22 June 1746  
 Pennington, William, husb. & Alice Dodgson, both Heysham 21 May 1746  
 Pennington, William, 21, mariner & Mary Robinson, 24, both Whitehaven  
 10 Oct. 1750



- Pennington, William, 21, Bandrake Head, tanner & Jane Turner, 23, Satterthwaite 9 May 1751
- Penny, Allan, 35, Catterick, Yorks. clerk & Elizabeth Whinfield, 25, Hawkshead 8 Apr. 1751
- Penny, John, 25, Whitehaven, mariner & Elizabeth Crosthwaite, 23, Hensingham 26 May 1750
- Penny, Richard, 70, Parkamoor, Colton & Isabel Holme, 30, Lowick 26 Apr. 1748
- Penny, William, 31, yeo. & Elizabeth Chamney, 22, both Grizedale 26 Dec. 1751
- Penswick, William jun., 21, Kirkham, husb. & Ann Moore, 23, Euxton 22 Feb. 1747
- Pepper, Pharoh, 50, Hawkshead, husb. & Agnes Thornbrough, 30, Kendal 2 Mar. 1746
- Percival, Charles, 21, Appleby, cordwainer & Agnes Todd, 24, Kendal 13 Jan. 1749
- Percival, Isaac, butcher & Eleanor Dickinson, both Parton 7 Mar. 1755
- Percival, Samuel, 35, Kirkham, gent. & Isabella Longworth, 21, St. Michaels 23 June 1752
- Perkin, John, 28, Barnoldswick, collier & Margaret Nicholson, 27, Burton in Lonsdale 30 Jan. 1754
- Perry, James, Whitehaven, ironmonger & Catherine Park, Dalton 22 Dec. 1749
- Perry, James, 21, Dalton, mariner & Jane Caton, 19, Kirkby Ireleth with consent of her parents Christopher and Ann Caton 9 May 1753
- Perry, James, 26, Thwaites, husb. & Barbara Munkhouse, 25, Ulpha, both Millom 12 June 1754
- Perria (Pirrie), John, 30, yeo. & Isabella Burgess, 37, wid. both Whitehaven 24 July 1751
- Pescott (Pexott ?), Joseph, 27, Farleton, husb. & Elizabeth Jackson, 25, Troutbeck, Windermere 20 Aug. 1748
- Pettigrew, James, 30, tobacconist & Betty Threlkald, 24, both Whitehaven 11 May 1751
- Philips, John, mariner & Elizabeth Bewley, both Whitehaven 18 Mar. 1746
- Philips, Joseph, 22, & Jane Hutton, 23, both Whitehaven 18 Jan. 1752
- Phillipson, John, Wrayton, joiner & house carpenter & Catherine Batty, Sedburgh 1 Sept. 1753
- Philipson, William, yeo. & Mary Kendal, both Whitehaven 4 Apr. 1746
- Physick, John, 30, Ellel, husb. & Mary Blackburn, 25, both Holleth 24 Feb. 1753
- Pickering, Christopher, 36, Hornby, servantman & Agnes Clarkson, 35, Wray 10 Nov. 1747
- Pickup, Oliver, 21, sailor & Elizabeth Deys, 20, both Lancaster with consent of her father Robert Deys 22 Aug. 1752
- Picthall, John, 36, Waterblean, husb. & Margaret Price, 37, Little Longthwaite, both Millom 15 Dec. 1746
- Piel, see Peile
- Piper, Joseph, 26, Greysouthen & Salicia Bird, 18, Ribton 13 Sept. 1750
- Piper, Martin, 24, mariner & Martha Hodgson, 20, both Whitehaven 23 Mar. 1750
- Piper, Thomas, 30, mariner & Martha Wilson, 50, both Whitehaven 27 Oct. 1749

- Pirrie, see Perry
- Pitts, John, 16, flaxdresser & Mary Southworth, 25, Callamoor, both Kirkham 18 Nov. 1752
- Platt, Peter, 27, Skelsmergh, husb. & Margaret Patton, 25, Kendal 28 Mar. 1747
- Pollard, John, 24, ironmonger & Alice Hudson, 30, wid. both Preston 5 May 1753
- Pomphret, William, 23, baker & Mary Bouch, 36, both Whitehaven 29 June 1751
- Ponsonby, John, 28, Kirksanton, husb. & Ann Perry, 28, Buckmanhall, both Millom 11 Nov. 1747
- Ponsonby, John, merchant & Ann Milham, both Whitehaven 25 Jan. 1752
- Ponsonby, Richard, 21, yeo. & Sarah Black, 20, both Whitehaven 29 Oct. 1748
- Ponsonby, William, 34, Egremont, gent. & Catherine Senhouse, 34, Whitehaven 30 Dec. 1754
- Powe, Edward, yeo. & Mary Stuart, wid. both Whitehaven 19 May 1746
- Pooll, Edward, 25, Lane End, Sedbergh, maltmaker & Elizabeth Jackson, 21, Milnthorpe 29 Sept. 1748
- Pow, George, servant & Margaret Hest, both Kirkby Lonsdale 23 Feb. 1747
- Powe, John, 24, mariner & Isabella Eilbeck, 24, both Whitehaven 27 Mar. 1749
- Poole, John, 25, Whitehaven, grocer & Mary Benn, 20, Crossfield, Cleater 28 May 1754
- Poow, Jonathan, Little Clifton & Elizabeth Thomson, Greal Clifton 10 June 1747
- Poole, Josias, Ponsonby, yeo. & Hannah Cupbage, Hale, Cumb. 7 Feb. 1748
- Poole, Thomas, yeo. & Isabel Denton, both Gosforth 14 Sept. 1746
- Powe, Thomas mariner & Sarah Jackson, both Whitehaven 17 Dec. 1746
- Pow, Thomas, 24, Winster, weaver & Isabel Tyson, 24, Sawrey 9 Sept. 1753
- Pooley, William, 25, Ireby, yeo. & Ann Topham, 21, Barnoldswick 1 June 1748
- Poow, see Poole
- Porter, John, Greenhalgh, yeo. & Elizabeth Crampton, St. Michaels 2 July 1746
- Porter, John, 21, Thistleton, tailor & Elizabeth Vearing, 23, Poulton 5 Nov. 1753
- Porter, Joseph, Low Holme, Eskdale, yeo. & Eleanor Walker, Irton 5 May 1749
- Porter, Musgrave, 25, Moresby, husb. & Eleanor Tyson, 24, Bootle, Cumb. 23 July 1750
- Porter, Thomas, 48, husb. & Alice Miller, 30, wid. both Ashton, Preston 6 Jan. 1749
- Poson, William, 24, Woodhouse, collier & Sarah Johnson, 20, Croftheads, both St. Bees 11 Aug. 1750
- Postlethwaite, James, 27, husb. & Ann Gibson, 21, both Dalton in Furness 6 May 1751
- Postlethwaite, James, 40, farmer & Elizabeth Postlethwaite, 23, both Pennington 8 July 1753
- Postlethwaite, John, 25, ship carpenter & Sarah Briggs, 22, both Great Urswick 13 July, 1747
- Postlethwaite, John, Cark, skinner & Bridget Park, Flookburgh 30 May 1751
- Postlethwayt, John, 35, tanner & Elizabeth Wylde, 21, both Raylands, Millom 16 Oct. 1755
- Postlethwaite, John, 25, husb. & Jane Benson, 22, both Ulverston 20 Oct. 1755

- Postlethwaite, Myles, 26, Ridding, Colton, yeo. & Margaret Holme, 30, wid.  
Little Urswick 25 June 1747
- Postlethwaite, Richard, 40, Pennington, widr. miner & Jane Wright, 40, wid.  
Great Urswick 4 Aug. 1748
- Postlethwaite, Thomas, 22, Cartmel, mariner & Agnes Thomlinson, 25, Grange  
4 Jan. 1749
- Postlethwaite, Thomas, Hampsfield Hall, husb. & Jennet Lindow, Scathwaite,  
Ulverston 28 Dec. 1749
- Postlethwaite, Thomas, mariner & Elizabeth Carter, both Lancaster  
3 Aug. 1751
- Postlethwaite, Thomas, 33, Dalton, labr. & Ann Fleming, 33, Ulverston 24 Nov.  
1751
- Postlethwaite, Thomas, 27, Kirkby Ireleth, husb. & Maragret Hunter, 28,  
Southergate, Kirkby 4 Aug. 1754
- Postlethwaite, William, Pennington, husb. & Elizabeth Bateman, Flookburgh  
30 Dec. 1749
- Postlethwaite, William, 21, Aldingham, husb. & Ellen Preston, 22, Ulverston  
27 Apr. 1751
- Potter, William, 21, husb. & Ann Beethom, 24, both Crosby Ravensworth  
25 Aug. 1751
- Pottinger, Thomas, 28, Mount Pottinger, esq. & Frances Curwen, 20, Working-  
ton 26 Oct. 1752
- Powe, see Poole
- Preston, George, Newton, blacksmith & Margaret Bigland, Hill, both Cartmel  
23 July 1748
- Preston, John, Heversham, yeo. & Mary Wilkinson, Milnthorpe 26 Apr. 1747
- Preston, John, 27, husb. & Elizabeth Latehouse, 22, both Myerscough 31 Mar.  
1755
- Preston, Robert, widr. husb. & Elizabeth Dickson, both Myerscough 27 Jan.  
1752
- Preston, Thomas, 20, Ellet, husb. & Alice Corles, 19, Forton 7 July 1750
- Preston, Thomas, husb. & Elizabeth Threfall, both Pilling 23 Oct. 1751
- Prickett, Richard, 23, Castle Mills, miller & Sarah Carlisle, 23, both Kendal  
14 May 1748
- Priestman, John, 22, Allonby, weaver & Isabel How, 21, Parton 27 Dec. 1755
- Priestman, William, husb. & Agnes Richardson, Keestick both Kirkby Lons-  
dale 5 Feb. 1750
- Primat, John, 39, staymaker & Isabel Woods, 26, both Preston 29 Jan. 1750
- Pritt, Thomas, 26, Snaithwaite, Dunnerdale, yeo. & Mary Jackson, 22, Hole-  
beck, Broughton 23 July 1747
- Procter, Gilbert, 22, cooper & Mary Middleton, 24, both Tatham 30 June 1754
- Procter, Henry, 27, Borwick, maltster & Hannah Tomlinson, 23, Archolme  
5 Aug. 1749
- Procter, James, 40, Chipping, husb. & Ann Longton, 40, wid. Little Bowland  
9 Jan. 1748
- Procter, James, 24, hatter & Elizabeth Goring, 20, both Wyresdale with  
consent of her father Thomas Goring 29 June 1754
- Procter, James, 24, husb. & Ellen Dawson, 24, both Cockerham 3 Feb. 1755
- Proctor, John, 40, Bank End, yeo. & Mary Armstead, 30, both Broughton  
27 May 1748
- Procter, John, 27, Tatham Fells, yeo. & Mary Farthwaite, 31, Burton in  
Lonsdale 10 Aug. 1754

- Procter, Robert, 23, husb. & Margaret Wilson, 18, both Masongill, Yorks  
15 Nov. 1753
- Procter, Thomas, husb. & Margaret Robinson, both Upper Wyresdale 24 June  
1746
- Procter, Thomas, 21, mariner & Ann Hudson, 20, both Whitehaven 28 Jan.  
1748
- Procter, Thomas, Tatham Fell, husb. & Ellen Bateson, Roeburndale 3 Jan.  
1749
- Procter, Thomas, husb. & Mary Roberts, both Overton, Lancaster 17 Aug.  
1751
- Procter, Thomas, 30, Gowber, Ingleton Fell, husb. & Agnes Metcalfe, 22,  
Ingman Lodge, Horton in Ribblesdale 5 Sept. 1754
- Procter, William, husb. & Mary Harrison, both Cockerham 29 Sept. 1748
- Procter, William, 61, husb. & Ellen Rawlinson, 59, both Melling 26 Jan. 1749
- Procter, William, 25, husb. & Isabel Fawcett, 17, both Melling with consent  
of Christopher Fawcett her father 9 Apr. 1755
- Procter, William, 52, widr. carpenter & Jane Siddal, 32, both Chipping 5 May  
1755
- Pye, Edward, 21, husb. & Agnes Jackson, 19, both Upper Wyresdale with  
consent of her mother Agnes Jackson 27 Dec. 1751
- Pye, Laurence, 23, husb. & Catherine Greenwood, 40, wid. both Upper Wyres-  
dale 14 Dec. 1754
- Pye, William, 27, Upper Wyresdale, husb. & Elizabeth Beazley, 21, Broughton,  
Preston 18 Jan. 1755
- Pye, William, 21, yeo. & Ann Entwisle, 22, both Ribchester 25 Jan. 1755
- QUARK, Daniel, 30, blacksmith & Mary Matthewman, 27, both Whitehaven  
25 May 1759
- Quinland, William, 40, servant & Elizabeth Laytus, 28, both Preston 10 Feb.  
1752
- RABY, Benjamin, 40, Upper Rawcliffe, gent. & Alice Turner, 40, wid. Thistle-  
ton 9 June 1752
- Raby, Henry, 32, tailor & Elizabeth Walton, 40, both Kirkham 3 Oct. 1747
- Raby, Richard, 22, husb. & Ellen Jameson, 21, both Little Eccleston 18 Aug.  
1755
- Raby, Robert, 52, Ellet, husb. & Jane Croft, 50, wid. Bolton le Sands 20 Sept.  
1748
- Radcliffe, see Ratcliffe
- Railton, Stephen, 22, slategetter & Jane Harrison, 30, wid. both Grizedale  
12 Nov. 1754
- Rainforth, John, 24, house carpenter & Elizabeth Dobson, 27, both Lancaster  
18 Apr. 1748
- Raingill, John, 40, woolstapler & Agnes Tarne, 30, both Kendal 10 Nov. 1746
- Rally, John, 19, mariner & Dorothy Preston, 21, both Whitehaven 12 May 1750
- Ralphs, Charles, 50, woolcomber & Isabel Brown, 40, both Preston 30 Jan.  
1746
- Raney, Alexander, 28, gardener & Ann Wilkinson, 28, both Cleator 16 June 1750
- Ratcliff, George, 26, Sowerby, mariner & Ann Parkinson, 23, St. Michaels  
4 Nov. 1751

- Radcliffe, John, 24, Ullock, Cumb. gent. & Jane Jackson, 24, Bield [?], Grasmere 20 Feb. 1746
- Ratcliff, John, 23, Little Harwood, cotton weaver & Mary Proctor, 22, Blackburn 22 Aug. 1748
- Ratcliffe, Peter, blacksmith & Barbara Askew, both Whitehaven 9 Feb. 1746
- Raven, Mathew, 27, shoemaker & Mary Whinney, 23, both Greysouthen, Brigham 24 Feb. 1755
- Raven, Robert, 25, Workington & Mary Lancake, 24, Dearham 20 Sept. 1750
- Rawcliffe, Richard, 20, husb. & Isabel Butcher, 24, both Marton, Poulton 11 Feb. 1750
- Rawes, Gerrard, cabinet maker & Sarah Gibson, both Lancaster 21 Apr. 1747
- Raws, John, 29, Slackwood, Warton, husb. & Mary Burrow, 24, Silverdale 14 Nov. 1755
- Rawlin, John, 23, yeo. & Ruth Fisher, 25, both Newlands, Cumb. 29 July 1747
- Rawlinson, Ebenezer, 30, Dent, gent. & Elizabeth Stephenson, 23, Newby Bridge 8 May 1747
- Rawlinson, Edward, 30, husb. & Agnes Caul, 23, both Skerton 22 July 1755
- Rawlinson, Isaac, 35, Lancaster, innholder & Margaret Cleator, 25, Rusland, Colton 1 Feb. 1748
- Rawlinson, Isaac, 35, Lancaster, innholder & Margaret Fell, 30, Ulverston 27 June 1749
- Rawlinson, John, 24, Whitestock Hall, Colton, mariner & Agnes Postlethwait, 28, wid., Grange 22 Mar. 1754
- Rawlinson, Matthew, 30, waller & Isabel Chavy, 30, both Preston Patrick 3 Feb. 1750
- Rawlinson, Rowland, 32, Cartmel Fell, husb. & Elizabeth Sowray, 22, Crook 27 Dec. 1746
- Rawlinson, Stephen, 30, carpenter & Mary Taylor, 25, both Haverthwaite 12 Feb. 1748
- Rawlinson, Thomas, 30, Overrigg, yeo. & Ellen Newby, 25, both Cartmel 26 May 1748
- Rawlinson, Thomas, 21, Forton, husb. & Ann Martin, 25, Ellel 11 July 1752
- Rawlinson, see also Rowlandson
- Rawson, William, 22, clockmaker & Eleanor Higgin, 21, both Kendal 19 July 1753
- Read, James, 43, serving man & Dorothy Sissan, 32, wid. both Kendal 2 Jan. 1752
- Reay, see Wray
- Reckerby, Thomas, 24, & Mary Bell, 22, both High Cragg, Kendal 28 Sept. 1747
- Redhead, Matthew, Hatlex, maltster & Ann Canny, Lancaster 22 Oct. 1746
- Redhead, Robert, 40, Lower Meathop, husb. & Ann Craiston, 22, Heversham 20 Aug. 1750
- Redhead, Robert, 29, yeo. & Elizabeth Kirkby, 21, both Blawith 19 Feb. 1753
- Redhead, William, 27, husb. & Elizabeth Moon, 24, both Milnthorpe 28 Sept. 1751
- Redman, Christopher, alderman & Jane Waller, 25, Kirkland, both Kendal ... Oct. 1752
- Redmain, James, widr. Cold Coats, Bentham, carpenter & Mary Burton, 26, Ribble Head, Ingleton Fells 31 May 1748
- Redman, John, 30, Ingleton, staymaker & Margaret Carter, 25, Moorgarth, Bentham 13 May 1749

- Redman, Thomas, 22, & Mary Simpson, 25, [Whitehaven] 19 Sept. 1751
- Reeder, Joseph, 25, joiner & Margaret Richardson, 25, both Lancaster  
26 July 1750
- Relph, John, 39, maltster & Barbara Whitelock, 29, both Cockermouth 4 Oct.  
1752
- Rimington, Leonard, 30, tailor & Hester Harrison, wid. both Lower Bentham  
19 Jan. 1754
- Remington, Reginald, 25, Melling, gent. & Jane Gaythorne, 21, Old Hutton  
20 Jan. 1749
- Remington, Robert, 20, Newby, Clapham, yeo. & Mary Foster, 25, Stainton,  
Heversham 1 Jan. 1749
- Remington, Thomas, 19, carpenter & Frances Allen, 24, both Westhouse,  
Thornton in Lonsdale 12 June 1752
- Rennison, Thomas, 22, Sedbergh, husb. & Dorothy Mattison, 22, Long Sleddale  
25 Feb. 1753
- Reule (Ruell), Robert, mariner & Mary Hutchison, both Whitehaven 4 July  
1748
- Rhodes, William, 30, linen weaver & Jennet Kenneyon, 23, both Thornley  
6 July 1751
- Ribchester, John, 23, Dutton, husb. & Susanna Alston, 23, Bailey 16 Sept. 1749
- Ribchester, William, 24, husb. & Alice Hornby, 24, both Myerscough 15 Nov.  
1750
- Ribton, John, mariner & Jane Thompson, both Whitehaven 8 Dec. 1753
- Richardson, Henry, Alston, yeo. & Alice Ireland, both Ribchester 16 Nov. 1746
- Richardson, James, 33, husb. & Jennet Jackson, 35, both Dillicar 1 June 1751
- Richardson, John, Warton, husb. & Elizabeth Taylor . . . [holed] 26 June 1747
- Richardson, John, Halton gent. & Elizabeth Whelpdale, Penrith 16 Feb. 1750
- Richardson, John, 49, Claughton, husb. & Rebecca Pedder, 18, Barnacre  
10 May 1750
- Richardson, John, 27, Warcop, carpenter & Mary Gough, 25, wid. Kendal  
30 Oct. 1751
- Richardson, Jonathan, 26, yeo. & Eleanor Dickinson, 40, both Loweswater  
2 Dec. 1749
- Richardson alias Lancaster, Michael, 19, husb. & Sarah Slee, 28, both Strick-  
land Roger 3 May 1752
- Richardson, Michael, 26, blacksmith & Dorothy Baisbrown, 19, both Winster  
14 June 1755
- Richardson, Peter, Dalton, husb. & Ann Shaw, Little Urswick 18 Oct. 1749
- Richardson, Richard, Whitehaven, mercer & Jane Wood, Pardshaw Hall, Dean  
12 Jan. 1746
- Richardson, Richard, Chapels, Kirkby Ireleth, yeo. & Isabel Dawson, Warton  
7 Apr. 1746
- Richardson, Richard, 35, Grimsargh, yeo. & Ann Whitehead, 17, Stubbins,  
Garstang 3 Apr. 1749
- Richardson, Samuel, 30, Pennington, tanner & Ann Taylor, 25, Cartmel 1 July  
1755
- Richardson, Thomas, 25, Gressingham, husb. & Mary Tyson, 21, Witherslack  
30 Oct. 1748
- Richardson, Thomas, 21, Dent, blacksmith & Betty Wildman, 23, Ingleton  
11 Aug. 1752
- Richmond, John, 21, husb. & Dorothy Procter, 20, both Wyresdale with  
consent of her mother Sarah Procter, wid. 8 Jan. 1753

- Rickerby, Thomas, Kirkoswald & Mary Singleton, wid. Stenton, Millom  
16 July 1750
- Rider, John Tryall, 29, clockmaker & Ann Gold, 27, both Preston 18 June  
1749
- Riding, John, Rattenrow, Ulverston, weaver & Dorothy Strickland, Crosslands,  
Colton 10 Nov. 1750
- Ridding, John, 50, East Banks, yeo. & Jane Batty, 40, wid. both Dent 26 Feb.  
1753
- Riding, Richard, 25, Lindale, mariner & Sarah Kilner, 25, Newton, both Cart-  
mel 20 Jan. 1749
- Riding, Thomas, 28, North Meols, mariner & Ann Maychel, 25, Cartmel  
31 Jan. 1748
- Riding, Thomas, 60, linen weaver & Mary Otley, 30, both Newton, Cartmel  
10 Feb. 1753
- Ridley, Peter, 25, Cockermouth, tailor & Mary Skelton, 21, Loweswater  
6 Sept. 1754
- Rigby, Thomas, 27, yeo. & Ann Lawrenson, 21, both Little Plumpton 5 Feb.  
1753
- Rigby, Townley, 40, Middleton, Goosnargh, esq. & Gertrude Huddleston, 40,  
wid. 2 Aug. 1747
- Rigg, George, Bikby, yeo. & Agnes Bare, Wraysholme, both Cartmel 30 Mar.  
1746
- Rigg, Henry, 30, slater & Agnes Grave, 40, both Buttermere 13 July 1752
- Rigg, James, 33, Kentmere, shoemaker & Margaret Dennison, 33, Crook  
1 June 1751
- Rigg, James, 30, Broughton Tower & Sarah Hutchinson, 30, Whitehaven 1 Jan.  
1752
- Rigg, John, 22, Lancaster, mason & Elizabeth Russell, 27, Skerton 28 Sept.  
1751
- Rigg, John, 30, Baycliff, weaver & Ann Gawith, 28, Falls, Ulverston 26 Dec.  
1755
- Rigg, Richard & Isabel Mason, both Workington 15 Oct. 1746
- Rigg, Robert, 22, grocer & Elizabeth Fearon, both Kendal 14 May 1749
- Rigg, Thomas, 33, Loughrigg, Grasmere, weaver, & Catherine Rowlandson,  
26, Monk Coniston 28 Nov. 1752
- Rigg, Thomas, 23, Lancaster, butcher & Ellen Borrow, 25, Flookburgh 6 Oct.  
1755
- Rigg, William, 39, slater & Alice Goath, 30, both Church Coniston 3 Dec. 1750
- Rigg, William, 24, & Hannah Dixon, 27, both Muncaster 11 Aug, 1754
- Rigmaiden, John, Cabus, husb. & Margaret Hodgson, Fowler Hill, both Garstang  
11 Aug. 1746
- Riley, *see* Ryley
- Rimington, *see* Remington
- Ripley, Thomas, 24, East Wittan, Yorks, husb. & Mary Nicholson, 27, Scropton  
29 June, 1751
- Ritson, Isaac, 52, Cockermouth, carpenter & Jane Grave, 45, wid. Isel 5 July  
1749
- Ritson, James, 24, mariner & Eleanor Fearon, 23, both Whitehaven 22 Aug.  
1747
- Ritson, John, 21, Whitehaven, yeo. & Elizabeth Baxter, 19, 20 July 1750
- Ritson, Thomas, 40, glazier & Susan Hodgson, 40, both Whitehaven 11 Feb.  
1750



- Ritson, Thomas, 23, Bassenthwaite, joiner & Rachel Fletcher, 21, Pardshaw, Dean 16 Feb. 1750
- Robertson, James, Seascale, yeo. & Mary Muncaster, Egremont 27 Dec. 1746
- Robertson, John, Hale, Cumb. & Frances Moscrop, St. Bridget 25 Jan. 1753
- Robertson, Joseph, yeo. & Jane Shippard, both Kinniside, St. Bees 15 Feb. 1749
- Robertson, Thomas, Whitehaven, mariner & Jane Benson, Egremont 2 Jan. 1750
- Robinson, Bryan, 28, Cantsfield, yeo. & Elizabeth Torver, 26, Leck 6 Feb. 1747
- Robinson, Bryan, 25, Tilberthwaite, slater & Agnes Jackson, 23, Colton 18 Nov. 1749
- Robinson, Edward, Lancaster Castle, surgeon & Elizabeth Angnis, Lancaster 30 Apr. 1750
- Robinson, Edward, widr. barber & Elizabeth Moss, 29, both Sedbergh 7 Oct. 1755
- Robinson, George, 22, mariner & Jane Kays, 23, both Whitehaven 13 May 1749
- Robinson, George, 30, officer of excise & Mary Rawes, 25, both Kirkby Lonsdale 9 May 1752
- Robinson, Isaac, chandler & Mary Whitelock, both Cockermouth 30 Sept. 1746
- Robinson, Isaac, 26, & Ann Christian, 29, both Egremont 6 Mar. 1754
- Robinson, James, 21, jun. husb. & Mary Redmain, 17, both Burton in Lonsdale 13 July 1751
- Robinson, James, 40, Workington, weaver & Mary Walker, 36, Mockerkin, Loweswater 10 Oct. 1752
- Robinson, James, 25, miller & Margaret Hall, 23, both Selside 29 Nov. 1755
- Robinson, John, husb. & Agnes Knipe, both Applethwaite, Windermere 9 Sept. 1746
- Robinson, John, mariner & Ann Bouch, wid. both Whitehaven 6 May 1749
- Robinson, John, 35, husb. & Ann Wilkinson, 30, both St. Bees 24 May 1750
- Robinson, John, 32, Whitehaven, mariner & Ann Taylor, 19 Dearham 21 May 1752
- Robinson, John, 40, Crook, yeo. & Isabella Gathorne, 35, Beckside, Old Hutton 18 June 1752
- Robinson, John, 30, hatter & Mary Sanderson, 35, wid. both Cockermouth 29 Aug. 1752
- Robinson, John, 22, yeo. & Elizabeth Danson, 17, both Dean, Cumb. 16 July 1755
- Robinson, Jonathan, yeo. & Sarah Mirehouse, both Mockerkin 29 May 1746
- Robinson, Jonathan, 22, seaman & Ann Bateman, 22, both Whitehaven 14 Aug. 1754
- Robinson, Joseph, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Draper, 22, both Preston 3 Aug. 1752
- Robinson, Joseph, 26, husb. & Margaret Dobson, 22, both Strickland Kettle 14 Dec. 1754
- Robinson, Joseph, 58, Brigham, yeo. & Elizabeth Dixon, 49, Lamplugh 9 June 1755
- Robinson, Joseph, 49, mariner & Jane Thompson, 37, wid. both Workington 1 Sept. 1755
- Robinson, Mark, 19, mariner & Lucy Bird, 23, both Whitehaven 7 Nov. 1750
- Robinson, Richard, 40, Fell Foot, Cartmel, gent. & Ann Sandys, 29, Graythwaite 3 Nov. 1750

- Robinson, Robert, Bardsea & Alice Jackson, Holebeck, Broughton 14 Aug. 1747
- Robinson, Samuel, 29, Mansriggs, mariner & Elizabeth Cooper, 24, Saltcotes, both Ulverston 11 Feb. 1747
- Robinson, Thomas, 26, husb. & Elizabeth Geldart, 22, both Old Hutton 15 Dec. 1750
- Robinson, Thomas, Crosthwaite, yeo. & Sarah Seattle, Allithwaite 20 Apr. 1751
- Robinson, Thomas, Warton, mason & Elizabeth Hindle, Arnside 21 Sept. 1751
- Robinson, Thomas, 31, Preston Patrick, yeo. & Dinah Williamson, 30, Kendal 5 June 1754
- Robinson, Thomas, 40, Sidegarth, Halton, yeo. & Elizabeth Nicholson, 30, Ingleton 8 Apr. 1755
- Robinson, Wilfrid, 25, saddler & Milcah Lucock, 25, both Cockermouth 11 Mar. 1752
- Robinson, William, Harrington, yeo. & Grace Muncaster, Seaton 20 Sept. 1746
- Robinson, William, 60, Burblethwaite, Cartmel, gent. & Jane Backhouse, 40, Milnhouse, Burton 15 June 1748
- Robinson, William, 25, Corby, Cumb. mason & Mary Slee, 27, Schalthwaitrig, Kendal 16 July 1748
- Robinson, William, Melling, shoemaker & Jane Atkinson, Borwick 6 May 1749
- Robinson, William, 40, gent. & Mary Wayn, 23, both Halton 29 June 1750
- Robinson, William, 28, Foxgill, Grasmere, weaver & Jane Robinson, 25, Rydal 31 Dec. 1753
- Robinson, William, 28, & Sarah Nicholson, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 8 July 1755
- Robson, Edward, yeo. & Elizabeth Hewet, both Whitehaven 28 Apr. 1750
- Roche, Edward, 26, mariner & Margaret Crosthwaite, 27, both Whitehaven 22 Oct. 1748
- Rochfort, John, peruke maker & Mary Fawcet, both Whitehaven 5 Dec. 1753
- Rodgers, see Rogers
- Rodwell, William, Cockerham, skinner & Elizabeth Jackson, Kendal Hill, Thurnham 30 Aug. 1746
- Roe, see Rowe
- Rogers, John, 35, yeo. & Elizabeth Thompson, 28, both Arlecdon 7 June 1753
- Rogers, Joseph, 30, shoemaker & Sarah Wilson, 25, both Birker, Millom 14 June 1749
- Rodgers, Matthew, 24, Workington, mariner & Mary Grave, 26, Flimby 10 Oct. 1755
- Rogers, Thomas, 25, servant & Margaret Manwaring, 21, both Preston 28 Dec. 1747
- Rogison, Cuthbert, 25, butcher & Mary Pennington, 30, wid. both Kirkham 13 Nov. 1752
- Rogerson, George, husb. & Elizabeth Morton, both Goosnargh 19 Apr. 1746
- Rogerson, James, 57, Newton, Kirkham, housecarpenter & Martha Perry, 58, wid. Dutton, Preston 29 Feb. 1752
- Rogerson, John, yeo. & Mary Turner, both Whittingham 23 Nov. 1746
- Rookley, Myles, Skerton, tailor & Mary Buskill, Kendal 20 Apr. 1749
- Roper, Cuthbert, 25, & Ann Kenneday, 26, both Whitehaven 5 Apr. 1755
- Roper, John, blacksmith & Margaret Waterworth, both Lancaster 13 Sept. 1746
- Roper, Matthew, 22, tobacconist & Mary Lowther, 22, both Whitehaven 1 Jan. 1755

- Roscoe, John, 34, Liverpool, potter & Dorothy Whaley, 32, wid. Kendal 5 Aug. 1755
- Roscow, Philip, 23, Lytham, gardener & Hannah Houghton, 21, Ashton, Winwick 26 Dec. 1755
- Roskall, John, 40, widr. Rawcliff, husb. & Mary Radcliff, 43, wid. Nateby 3 Nov. 1754
- Rossall, James, 22, mariner & Ann Smith, 23, both Crossmoor, St. Michaels 24 June 1754
- Rossall, Richard, 20, Thornton, labr. & Alice Smith, 24, 27 Aug. 1748
- Rossall, Richard, 23, Bispham, yeo. & Mary Hudson, 20, Thistleton 17 June 1753
- Rothery, Ephraim, 35, Embleton, yeo. & Martha Ingham, 31, Cockermouth 22 Apr. 1751
- Rothery, Henry, mariner & Mary Moore, both Whitehaven 3 June 1746
- Rothery, Jacob, 21, mariner & Mary Farish, 27, wid. both Whitehaven 8 Jan. 1748
- Rothery, John, mariner & Mary Robinson, both Whitehaven 13 Sept. 1746
- Rothery, John, 21, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Dickinson, 24, Whittemore, Arlecdon 21 June 1749
- Rothery, John, 26, Whitehaven, yeo. & Mary Todd, 23, 13 Dec. 1749
- Rothery, Joseph, 22, mariner & Rachel Drape, 18, both Whitehaven 16 Mar. 1748
- Rothery, Joseph, 30, Embleton, yeo. & Dinah Brown, 24, Cockermouth 22 July 1749
- Rothery, Joseph, 28, Moresby & Jane Lawrence, 24, Arlecdon 7 Aug. 1752
- Rothery, William, Broughton, Bridekirk, mariner & Elizabeth Waites, Yelland 30 July 1753
- Rothwell, John, Milnthorpe, papermaker & Mary Beethom, Beetham 19 Apr. 1747
- Rothwell, Peter, 50, papermaker & Emma Lupton, 46, Kirkland, both Kendal 23 Jan. 1749
- Routledge, James, 20, & Ann Baly, 20, both St. Bees 8 June 1753
- Routledge, Thomas, 32, Workington, carpenter & Eleanor Kyle, 22, late London now Skelwith Bridge 21 Jan. 1750
- Roe, Henry, 26, flaxman & Bridget France, 34, both Garstang 27 Feb. 1749
- Row, James, 23, weaver & Mary Pearson, 40, wid. both Egremont 18 Aug. 1750
- Roe, John, 50, Staining, blacksmith & Mary Crook, 40, wid. Elswick 6 July 1747
- Rowe, John, 48, husb. & Grace Crone, 38, wid. both Kirkland, Garstang 28 Nov. 1748
- Roe, Robert, yeo. & Alice Barton, 18, both Lytham 6 Dec. 1750
- Rowe, Thomas, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Wildman, 30, both Ingleton 21 Nov. 1752
- Rowlandson, Charles, 40, husb. & Alice Moore, 20, both Firbank, Kirkby Lonsdale 13 May 1755
- Rowlandson, James, 30, Church Town, shoemaker & Margaret Bigland, 30, High, both Cartmel 16 July 1753
- Rowlandson, Robert, weaver & Elizabeth Noble, both Ulverston 27 Jan. 1746
- Rowlandson, William, Grayrigg, husb. & Mary Halhead, 22, Heversham 24 Apr. 1747
- Rowlandson, *see also* Rawlinson
- Rudd, John, butcher & Eleanor Jackson, both Whitehaven 22 Feb. 1754

- Rudd, Joseph, mariner & Mary Walker, wid. both Whitehaven 16 Dec. 1748  
 Rudd, Thomas, 26, Whitehaven, joiner & Jane Walker, 26, Workington 17 Sept. 1748  
 Rudd, Thomas, joiner & Martha Clark, wid. both Whitehaven 22 Aug. 1752  
 Russel, Christopher, 21, clogger & Priscilla Sharpless, 20, both Claughton with consent of her father Richard Sharpless 14 Apr. 1752  
 Russell, John, 30, Low Mill, Beckermeth, forgerman & Elizabeth Powe, 30, wid. Whitehaven 2 Nov. 1751  
 Russel, Joseph, 37, Workington & Ann Pearson, 23, Rogerscale, Brigham 14 July 1748  
 Russel, William, Irton, yeo. & Ann Nicholson, wid. Ponsonby 25 Apr. 1748  
 Rutson, John, 34, husb. & Agnes Kilner, 25, both Howgill, Sedbergh 30 May 1753  
 Ryelands, John, husb. & Elizabeth Marshall, both Lancaster 10 Dec. 1747  
 Ryley, Richard, 26, yeo. & Mary Turner, 28, Barton, Preston 24 Aug. 1748  
 Ryley, Richard, weaver & Martha Rothery, both Whitehaven 9 June 1753
- SACOME (Seacome), John, 21, widr. Walton, merchant & Elizabeth Rigg, 32, wid. Crosthwaite, Heversham 6 Dec. 1754  
 Salisbury, Isaac, 21, Greenhalgh, housecarpenter & Ann Lawrenson, 20, Thistleton 8 Jan. 1753  
 Salisbury, Thomas, 21, Settle, Yorks. gent. & Mary Lister, 19, Goosnargh 18 July 1753  
 Salkeld, Henry, 28, yeo. & Jane White, 28, wid. both Whitehaven 26 Dec. 1747  
 Salkeld, John, Whitehaven, mariner & Ann Thompson, Harrington 16 Feb. 1754  
 Salthouse, George, 40, Lytham, husb. & Ann Swarbreck, 45, wid. Kirkham 1 Dec. 1749  
 Salthouse, George, 33, Ribby, yeo. & Agnes Miller, 21, Treales 21 Oct. 1751  
 Salthouse, John, 33, Peel, Poulton, woollen draper & Ann Fowler, 27, Garstang 1 Jan. 1750  
 Salthouse, John, 19, yeo. & Ellen Gaulther, 18, both Lytham 18 Feb. 1750  
 Salthouse, Thomas, 54, yeo. & Hanna Shaw, 35, both Lytham 11 July 1748  
 Salthouse, Thomas, 42, husb. & Elizabeth Rimmer, 30, both Thornton, Poulton 25 Nov. 1754  
 Sancton, John, weaver & Sarah Bunting, both Cockermouth 9 May 1753  
 Sandam, *see* Sandham  
 Sanderson, James, widr. Treales, yeo. & Ann Nickson, wid. Ribby 19 May 1746  
 Sanderson, John, mariner & Jane Fell, both Ulverston 30 July 1751  
 Sanderson, John, yeo. & Margery Eccleston, both Singleton 26 Feb. 1753  
 Sanderson, John, 40, Force Forge, husb. & Sarah Saterthwaite, 40, White Moss, Colton 5 June 1754  
 Sanderson, Joseph, 24, joiner & Alice White, 19, both Elswick 21 Jan. 1746  
 Sanderson, William, 35, Westby, yeo. & Alice Harrison, 30, Singleton 28 Oct. 1752  
 Sandam, John, 21, husb. & Mary Eccleston, 28, both Thornton, Poulton 18 Oct. 1755  
 Sandham, William, 23, Broadgate, husb. & Eleanor Cragge, 32, Cragge Hall, both Millom 11 June 1747  
 Sandys, Myles, Ulverston, weaver, & Margaret Strickland, Rusland 8 June 1746

- Sandys, Myles, 32, Graythwaite Hall, jnr. esq. & Margery Pennington, 32, Bishop Auckland 3 Sept. 1753
- Santer, James, 39, Barton, Preston, yeo. & Elizabeth Bonney, 37, Warbreck 6 Dec. 1755
- Sargison, *see* Serjeantson
- Satterthwaite, John, 25, mariner & Margaret Stephenson, 30, both Bouth, Colton 2 Feb. 1750
- Satterthwaite, John, 22, Colthouse, gent. & Mary Taylor, 26, both Hawkshead 27 May 1751
- Satterthwaite, Moses, 21, Ludydalehead, collier & Jane Pickles, 20, Woodhouse, both St. Bees 9 June 1753
- Satterthwaite, Robert, servant man & Ann Green, both Sizergh, Kendal 24 July 1746
- Satterthwaite, Thomas, 22, Lancaster, merchant & Hannah Wilson, 21, Kendal 5 Oct. 1750
- Saul, John, 22, miller & Margaret Threlfall, 28, wid. both Pilling 30 July, 1751
- Saul, Myles, Cartmel, blockmaker & Hannah Harling, Colton 15 Apr. 1752
- Saul, Robert, 40, husb. & Eleanor Burrow, 50, wid. both Arnside 26 Aug. 1749
- Saunderson, *see* Sanderson
- Sawrey, John, 19, Hawkshead, butcher & Emma Rawlinson, 20, Haverthwaite 18 Nov. 1751
- Sawrey, William, leatherdresser & Eleanor Shaw, both Kendal 12 July 1748
- Scafe, Robert, 25, Burton, husb. & Alice Prickett, 22, Kendal 26 Apr. 1747
- Scales, John, tallow Chandler & Ann Armer, both Kendal 10 May 1752
- Scales, Rowland, 33, Thwaitehead, Colton, maltster & Ann Lancaster, 21, Outyeat, Hawkshead 6 Aug. 1748
- Scales, Thomas, 26, Ings, clerk & Hannah Satterthwaite, 22, St. Andrew Moor Cartmel 25 May 1752
- Skirrow, Christopher, 30, grocer & Agnes Johnston, 25, both Hornby 28 Jan. 1752
- Scarrow, Thomas, 22, blacksmith & Mary Brown, 18, both Cockermouth 19 Nov. 1748
- Scarth, Isaac, 24, shearman dyer & Ann Newby, 20, both Kendal 17 Aug. 1750
- Scarth, Philip, 23, mariner & Hannah Wilson, 21, both Whitehaven 25 Oct. 1755
- Sclater, *see* Slater
- Scotson, John, 25, tanner & Mary Fell, 36, wid. both Ulverston 25 May 1752
- Scotson, John, 29, tanner & Ann Fell, 25, both Ulverston 11 Oct. 1755
- Scott, George, 22, miller & Elizabeth Spooner, 23, both Over Staveley, Kendal 8 Nov. 1754
- Scott, Jeremiah, 44, maltster & Susannah Ion, 38, wid. both Kirkland, Kendal 4 Dec. 1755
- Scott, John, 27, Eaglesfield, teacher of mathematics & Sarah Hudson, 22, Cockermouth 14 Sept. 1748
- Scott, John, 22, & Mary Wells, 19, [Whitehaven] 25 Jan. 1752
- Scott, Joseph, joiner & Jane Steel, both Cockermouth 22 Dec. 1746
- Scott, Thomas, mariner & Elizabeth Briscoe, both Whitehaven 4 Oct. 1747
- Scott, Thomas, Heversham, husb. & Margaret Cragg, Farleton, Beetham 28 Sept. 1748
- Scott, Thomas, 23, Halton, miller & Isabel Capstack, 25, Howgill, Sedbergh 30 Oct. 1752
- Scott, William, 23, Whitehaven, mariner & Martha Harrison, 22, Hight of Harrows 4 Aug. 1749

- Scurr, John, 37, Well, Castle Sowerby, yeo. & Mary Richardson, 27, Cocker-  
mouth 17 Aug. 1752
- Seacome, *see* Sacome
- Sealey, *see* Seley
- Seatle, *see* Settle
- Sedgwick, James, 34, Horton, Yorks, clerk & Ann Metcalfe, 39, Weathercoat,  
Bentham 21 Feb. 1747
- Sidgwick, James, 30, Hallsteads, Thornton in Lonsdale, gent. & Eleanor  
Proctor, Burton in Lonsdale 31 May 1748
- Sedgwick, John, 22, Little Town, Kirthwaite, yeo. & Margaret Haygarth, 21,  
Birchin Tree, both Dent 30 May 1752
- Sedgwick, Matthew, 22, Ashes, Horton, Yorks, schoolmaster & Jane Middle-  
ton, 23, Kendal 5 July 1749
- Sidgwick, Thomas, 40, tanner & Jane Haygarth, 50, wid. both Dent 1 May 1747
- Sedgwick, Thomas, 28, Scales, Ingleton Fell, yeo. & Agnes Sedgewick, 26,  
Ashes, Horton 19 Dec. 1755
- Seed, Henry, 40, slater & Elizabeth Hesketh, 40, both Ribchester 12 Aug. 1749
- Selby, Robert, 26, weaver & Ann Hodgshon, 25, both Kendal 24 Jan. 1746
- Seley, (Sealey), William, London, wine dancer [*sic*] & Mary Fell, Kendal  
29 Dec. 1753
- Senhouse, Mr. John, 24, & Mrs. Eleanor Kelsick, 25, both Whitehaven 1 Oct.  
1748
- Senhouse, Patricious, 36, Hames Hill, dio. Carlisle & Frances Fletcher,  
26, Moorland Close, Brigham 6 Oct. 1747
- Sergeant, John, 30, Broughton, Bridekirk, yeo. & Catherine Smith, 25, Cocker-  
mouth 1 Mar. 1747
- Serjeant, John, 30, Goosnargh, yeo. & Ann Langton, 30, wid. Preston 16 Feb.  
1749
- Sergeant, John, 21, merchant & Sarah Spedding, 24, both Whitehaven 22 Dec.  
1754
- Serjeant, Richard, 46, Ellel, husb. & Margaret Morley, 26, Forton 25 Jan.  
1746
- Sargison, Matthew, 23, Old Hall, husb. & Grace Preston, 27, Underfield, both  
Furness Fells 15 Nov. 1749
- Serjeantson, Richard, merchant & Elizabeth Dixon, wid. both Kendal 15 June  
1752
- Settle (Seatle), Robert, 28, Kents Bank, yeo. & Lydia Parkinson, 25, Quern-  
more 11 June 1747
- Settle, William, 24, Blawith, Cartmel, yeo. & Sarah Goad, 23, Grange 4 Jan.  
1749
- Seward, *see* Suart
- Sewell, Jonah, 29, yeo. & Abigail Mossop, 23, both Calder Abbey 20 Feb. 1748
- Sewell, Richard, 30, widr. gent. & Elizabeth Barrow, 30, wid. both Kirkby  
Lonsdale 26 Oct. 1754
- Sewel, Thomas, 36, clerk & Susanna Oliver, 50, wid. both Whitehaven 1 Nov.  
1748
- Shakeshaft, John, Preston, ropemaker & Mary Nicholson, Ormskirk 18 Oct.  
1752
- Shakeshaft, Thomas, 40, Preston, husb. & Elizabeth Dobson, 25, Fishwick  
31 Jan. 1747
- Sharp, Archibald, 30, husb. & Alice Mally, 30, both Poulton 12 Apr. 1751
- Sharp, John, 21, mariner, & Bridget Wilson, 18, both Whitehaven 19 Jan. 1748

- Sharp, John, 25, Millom, yeo. & Elizabeth Robinson, 26, 13 Nov. 1749  
 Sharp, John, 26, mariner & Fanny Patrickson, 25, both Whitehaven 27 Aug. 1750  
 Sharpe, John, 40, clerk & Margaret Hardman, 40, wid. both Preston 24 Oct. 1753  
 Sharp, John, 23, yeo. & Mary Scur, 22, both Egremont 12 Sept. 1754  
 Sharp, John, 27, husb. & Agnes Askew, 30, both Wheatriggs Close, Millom 2 July 1755  
 Sharp, Joseph, 26, mason & Eleanor Jackson, 21, both Whitehaven 15 May 1749  
 Sharp, Joseph, 30, Troutbeck, husb. & Dorothy Birkett, 20, both Windermere 4 Aug. 1753  
 Sharpe, Joseph, Eskdale, yeo. & Mary Jackson, Ulpha 22 Feb. 1754  
 Sharp, Nathaniel, 24, yeo. & Hannah Beeby, 22, both Gosforth 13 Dec. 1755  
 Sharp, Solomon, 23, mariner & Mary Taylor, 22, both Whitehaven 13 July 1751  
 Sharpe, Thomas, Billingcote, Dalton, husb. & Isabel Case, Manor in Furness 13 June 1746  
 Sharp, Thomas, 26, tailor & Margaret Tyson, 21, both Eskdale 7 Nov. 1747  
 Sharples, Henry, 19, Freckleton, yeo. & Ann Walton, 19, Broughton, Preston 16 Apr 1748 [A second bond for this marriage, amending her age to 18 is dated 4 June 1748]  
 Sharples, John, 24, soldier & Elizabeth Brighthouse, 21, wid, both Lancaster 22 Apr. 1747  
 Sharples, William, 24, Myerscough, husb. & Mary Carter, 23, Hollisforth, Goosnargh 22 Feb. 1747  
 Sharrock, George, 22, Preston, tallow Chandler & Mary Fowler, 23, Garstang 28 July 1755  
 Shorrocks, John, 40 and more, widr. & Mary Kellet, wid. both Preston 31 Dec. 1746  
 Shorrocks, John, 50, tailor & Elizabeth Clarkson, 24, both Preston 13 Aug. 1748  
 Shaw, Anthony, 28, Tatham, husb. & Frances Noble, 25, Pennington 30 Sept. 1748  
 Shaw, Fleetwood, Brindle, weaver & Margaret Heaton, Preston 5 June 1750  
 Shaw, James, 23, Aldcliffe, husb. & Ellen Ibbetson, 21, Thurnham 4 Feb. 1748  
 Shaw, James, 30, Poulton, mariner & Elizabeth Miller, 30, Mossdale, Dalton 15 Apr. 1749  
 Shaw, John, 46, Kendal, shearman & Frances Elleray, 49, wid. Strickland Roger 18 Oct. 1754  
 Shaw, John, 50, husb. & Ann Harrison, 40, wid. both Garstang 20 Aug. 1755  
 Shaw, Leonard, 34, Kendal, slater & Betty Ormandy, 26, Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth 1 July 1753  
 Shaw, Thomas, Nether Wyresdale, husb. & Elizabeth Bradley, Scorton 13 Nov. 1746  
 Shaw, Thomas, 30, Lancaster, mariner & Ellen Geldert, 21, Sunderland 6 Jan. 1755  
 Shaw, William, Boltonhead, Urswick, yeo. & Margaret Saul, Kirkby Ireleth, Dalton 27 May 1751  
 Shaw, William, 39, Bootle, yeo. & Hannah Woodall, 20, Egremont 6 Oct. 1753  
 Shawford, Peter, 50, Whitehaven, gent. & Dorothy Morris, 40, wid. Cocker-mouth 25 Aug. 1750



- Shearman, Edward, 31, husb. & Mary Airey, 30, both Dillicar 20 June 1747  
 Shelly, Thomas, 19, Whitehaven & Elizabeth White, 18, Parton 7 Mar. 1753  
 Shenton, Charles, 34, Claughton, forgerman & Elizabeth Brinnand, 28, Bowland 21 Jan. 1748  
 Shepherd, Emanuel, 26, Killington, shoemaker & Mary Atkinson, 24, wid. Holme Scale, Burton 7 Oct. 1752  
 Shepherd, Henry, 25, yeo. & Agnes Cragg, 17, both Whinfield, Kendal 8 July 1749  
 Sheppard, Henry, 24, husb. & Esther Sherwen, 23, both Gosforth 16 Feb. 1750  
 Shepherd, James, 30, Lower Wyresdale, shoemaker & Elizabeth Carter, 30, wid. Goosnargh 19 Feb. 1749  
 Sheppard, James, 21, Nether Wastdale, yeo. & Sarah Parke, 23, Bootle 1 Apr. 1752  
 Shepard, James, St. Bridget, yeo. & Jane Fearon, Loweswater 29 May 1752  
 Shepherd, John, 24, husb. & Margaret Taylor, 20, both Low Gill, Ingleton Fells with consent of her mother Isabel Lund 2 Oct. 1748  
 Shepherd, John, 40, yeo. & Agnes Woodburn, 21, both Kirkby Lonsdale 24 Dec. 1748  
 Shepherd, John, 30, Whaite, Kenniside, yeo. & Hannah Wilkinson, 37, Ennerdale 20 Feb. 1749  
 Shippard, John, Seascale, yeo. & Elizabeth Rothery, Harris, St. Bees 11 Dec. 1749  
 Shiphard, Joseph, 23, husb. & Ann Rawlinson, 26, both Mansergh 23 Aug. 1751  
 Shephard, Joshua, shoemaker & Elizabeth Nuttle, both St. Bridget 7 Aug. 1753  
 Shepherd, Nathaniel, 26, curate of Old Hutton, clerk & Mary Hodgson, 23, Preston Patrick 4 July 1749  
 Shephard, Thomas, 18, Hill, husb. & Mary Hill, 21, Marshside, both Millom 11 Feb. 1750  
 Shepherd, Thomas, 29, shoemaker & Agnes Haistwell, 26, both Skelsmergh 26 May 1750  
 Sheppard, Thomas, 22, Wastdale Head, yeo. & Ann Williamson, 22, Bootle 14 Feb. 1752  
 Shepherd, William, blacksmith & Priscilla Shepherd, wid. both Claughton 25 Apr. 1747  
 Sherdley, John, Liverpool, tallow Chandler & Dorothy Curwen, Overton 13 Apr. 1748  
 Sherdley, Thomas, 23, Goosnargh, husb. & Mary Catterall, 27, Myerscough 23 Aug. 1748  
 Sherson, Thomas, gent. & Catherine Reed, both Lancaster 22 Aug. 1752  
 Sherwen (Sheron), Henry, 26, yeo. & Isabel Wilson, 23, both Irton 7 Aug. 1753  
 Sherwen, Peter, 33, Egremont, gent. & Ruth Nicholson, 19, Irton 2 Aug. 1750  
 Sherwen, Robert, Irton, yeo. & Bridget Hunter, Gosforth 16 Jan. 1753  
 Sherwen, Robert, Hall Calder, Ponsonby & Jane Towerson, Sellafield 1 Oct. 1753  
 Shiphard, *see* Shepherd  
 Shorrock, *see* Sharrock  
 Short, William, 30, Ashton, Preston, yeo. & Margaret Dixon, 30, Grimsargh 13 Sept. 1748  
 Shut, John, 29, Middleton, husb. & Ann Mansergh, 22, Hatlex 24 Nov. 1750  
 Shuttleworth, Thomas, Lancaster sailor & Ann Clockstone, Kirkby Lonsdale 18 Sept. 1749  
 Sibson, Jonathan, 28, yeo. & Jane Slack, 26, both Parton 4 Dec. 1751

Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick

Silcock, John, 50, widr. Thornton, yeo. & Elizabeth Dixon, 40, wid, Poulton  
11 Aug. 1748

Silkrig, John, 26, Pitts, St Bees, miller, & Margaret Williamson, 22, Hale,  
Cumb. 6 June 1754

Sill, James, 70, Kirkland, Kendal, tawer & Margaret Hodgson, 45, Kendal  
21 Nov. 1751

Sill, John, attorney at law & Ellen Brockbank, wid. both Lancaster 30 Apr.  
1748

Sill, Richard, husb. & Rebecca Bainbridge, wid. both Cartmel 10 Oct. 1753

Sill, Thomas, 28, Tottlebank, Ulverston, husb. & Elizabeth Jackson, 27,  
Blawith 15 Apr. 1755

Sill, Thomas, 24, tailor & Margaret Pinder, 26, both Burton 17 May 1755

Sims, David, 24, mariner & Mary Taylor, 20, both Whitehaven 17 Aug. 1750

Simms, John, 25, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Crosthwaite, 20, Hensingham  
19 Dec. 1750

Sim, John, gardener & Jane Cawen, both St Bridget 3 Nov. 1752

Sim, John, 37, Fishwick, yeo. & Ann Swan, 50, both Preston 2 Oct. 1755

Sim, Nathan, mariner & Marian Thompson, both Whitehaven 27 Oct. 1752

Sim, Nicholas, 23, seaman & Charlotte Jones, 23, both Whitehaven 3 Jan. 1755

Simondson, James, 21, Ulverston, sailor & Agnes Fell, 28, wid. Lancaster  
9 Dec. 1748

Simondson, Samuel, 26, merchant & Elizabeth Bradshaw, 21, both Lancaster  
6 Apr. 1749

Simpson, George, 30, Peasholmes, husb. & Margaret Kellet, 20, Salthouse, both  
Dalton with consent of her father James Kellet 20 Apr. 1755

Simpson, Henry, 27, Carleton, wheelwright & Mary Higginson, 23, Bispham  
21 Nov. 1747

Simpson, Henry, 24, Inskip, husb. & Mary Brown, 21, Catforth 13 Sept. 1748

Simpson, Henry, 30, Little Carleton, yeo. & Margaret Hall, 23, Thornton  
30 Jan. 1754

Simpson, Hugh, 45, barber & Eleanor Trohear, 30, wid. both Cockermouth  
21 Aug. 1750

Simpson, James, 40, yeo. & Ann Barton, 40, wid. both Whittingham 23 Nov.  
1748

Simpson, James, 30, Preston, coachman & Mary Whalley, 21, Ribbleson  
22 Apr. 1749

Simpson, James, 55, husb. & Jane Gardner, 44, wid. both Winmarleigh  
28 June 1753

Simpson, James, 23, blacksmith & Frances Huddleston, 21, both Roosecote,  
Dalton 10 Feb. 1754

Simpson, James, mariner & Jane Saul, both Milnthorpe 29 Jan. 1755

Simpson, John, Halton, gardener & Ann Miller, Lancaster 7 Feb. 1746

Simpson, John, 35, Silcroft, yeo. & Mary Wilson, 22, Whicham 15 Oct. 1749

Simpson, John, 21, miller & Jane Hodgson, 22, both Egremont 22 Nov. 1753

Simpson, Mark & Elizabeth Stamper, both Rampside, Dalton 4 Sept. 1747

Simpson, Richard, 21, Kirkby Lonsdale, saddler & Elizabeth Low, 22, Caster-  
ton 13 June 1749

Simpson, Richard, 25, Bradley Hall, husb. & Isabel Allston, 27, both Chipping  
4 Dec. 1749

Simpson, Richard, clerk & Lydia Burket, both Heversham 25 Nov. 1754

Simpson, Robert, 20, mariner & Martha Moor, 24, both Whitehaven 3 Dec. 1751

- Simpson, Stephen, 24, mariner & Elizabeth Richardson, 21, both Holker  
18 Jan. 1752
- Simpson, Thomas, 38, Dendron, yeo. & Ann Smith, 31, Fordhouse, Bootle  
4 Oct. 1748
- Simpson, Thomas, 22, husb. & Ann Newby, 21, both Cartmel 12 May 1751
- Simpson, Thomas, 30, gent. & Ann Johnson, 21, both Hornby 29 July 1752
- Simpson, Thomas, 27, Newcastle, merchant & Eleanor Lamb, 25, Whitehaven  
27 Jan. 1753
- Simpson, Thomas, 59, yeo. & Martha Ball, 58, Warton, both Kirkham 15 June  
1754
- Simpson, Thomas, 25, Corby, plasterer & Esther Wharton, 23, Kendal 30 Jan.  
1755
- Sims, see Sim
- Singleton, Alexander, 23, Poulton, gent. & Elizabeth Hudson, 21, Woodplump-  
ton 21 Oct. 1755
- Singleton, Francis, 23, weaver & Ann Nicholson, 22, both Over Kellet 29 Sept.  
1750
- Singleton, Isaac, 23, yeo. & Ann Parke, 22, both Nether Wastdale 3 Oct. 1754
- Singleton, James, widr. innkeeper & Agnes Thornborough, 30, both Kendal  
13 May 1746
- Singleton, James, 30, Whitehaven, gent. & Ann Dickinson, 36, St. Bees 3 June  
1749
- Singleton, John, 26, Stenton, Millom, yeo. & Martha Thompson, 25, Ravenglass  
3 June 1747
- Singleton, John, Lancaster, carter & Alice Leah, Quernmore 14 Sept. 1753
- Singleton, John, 35, Newton, weaver, & Margaret Alderhead, 30, Clifton both  
Kirkham 24 Dec. 1753
- Singleton, John, yeo. & Ann Pirt, both Corney 1 Dec. 1755
- Singleton, Joseph, 25, Waberthwaite, yeo. & Mary Singleton, 27, Corney 20 Feb.  
1754
- Singleton, Matthew, 30, husb. & Mary Harrison, 35, both Munkfoss, Whitbeck  
29 June 1749
- Singleton, Thomas, 40, yeo. & Elizabeth Shackley, 25, both Irton 28 Sept. 1749
- Singleton, William, 23, Redhills, husb. & Elizabeth Nicholson, 28, both Millom  
19 July 1747
- Singleton, William, 23, Stenton, millom, yeo. & Isabel Frears, 30, Corney  
24 Dec. 1748
- Singleton, William, 29, yeo. & Mary Myers, 20, both Whicham 27 Aug. 1753
- Sinklare, James, husb. & Frances Brown, both Cartmel 27 May 1748
- Sinklar, William, 27, Workington & Ann Younghusband, 27, Seaton 7 May 1750
- Skelding, John, 23, Great Singleton, husb. & Catherine Salisbury, 21, Mains  
... 19 Aug. 1749
- Skelding, George, smith & Mary Taylor, both Whitehaven 24 Dec. 1749
- Skelton, Joseph, 19, Wigton, tailor & Mary Robinson, 21, Cockermouth 21 May,  
1753
- Skelton, Joshua, 21, & Ann Hodgson, 20, both St Bees 9 Dec. 1751
- Skilbeck, George, 34, Windermere & Agnes Redhead, 33, Hawkshead 1 Mar. 1755
- Skilbeck, John, 31, Applethwaite, husb. & Agnes Braithwaite, 23, Troutbeck,  
both Windermere 12 May 1750
- Skirrow, see Scarrow
- Skyring, Robert, 20, ship carpenter & Ann Noon, 21, both Poulton with consent  
of his mother Elizabeth Skyring, wid. 14 Nov. 1754

- Slater, David, 25, Penny Bridge, mariner & Ann Barrow, 21, Rigwell, Kirkby  
Ireleth 18 Dec. 1752
- Slater, Edward, Hestbank, husb. & Alice Hodgson, Caton 19 Oct. 1751
- Slater, John, 24, Newton, Whittington, yeo. & Eleanor Gawthrop, 22, Dent 1 Oct.  
1749
- Slater, Robert, Whittingham, tanner & Alice Fox, Osbaldeston 5 Feb. 1750
- Slater, Thomas, 30, widr. husb. & Mary Almond, 30, wid. both Whittingham  
23 Feb. 1749
- Sclater, William, 39, husb. & Agnes Atkinson, 30, both Shap 4 July 1749
- Sleddall, John, tanner & Elizabeth Ellory, both Kendal 19 Nov. 1749
- Smalley, John, 21, grocer & Elizabeth Baxter, 19, both Preston 4 Feb. 1750
- Smalley, Thomas, 40, Kellamergh, yeo. & Ellen Wilkinson, 40, wid. Westby  
18 Feb. 1750
- Smiddies, Thomas, 24, Ingleton, miller & Elizabeth Vipound, 20, Barnoldswick  
2 May 1747
- Smirk, Richard, 23, Wigton & Mary Walker, 22, Whitehaven 28 July 1750
- Smith, Anthony, mercer & Elizabeth Smith, both Egremont 9 July 1746
- Smith, Anthony, mariner & Jane Hind, both Whitehaven 27 May 1748
- Smith, Anthony, 25, husb. & Mary Satterthwaite, 21, both Broughton 19 May  
1755
- Smith, Arthur, 28, Liverpool, goldsmith & jeweller & Elizabeth Whiteside, 19  
Rossall 28 Aug. 1753
- Smith, Edward, 21, & Eleanor Turrel, 26, both Workington 9 Feb. 1754
- Smith, Edward, 30, schoolmaster & Dorothy Winder, 20, both Melling with  
consent of her father James Winder 31 Dec. 1754
- Smith, Francis, 26, Bolton, Melling, husb. & Elizabeth Huddersal, 23, Tatham  
6 Apr. 1755
- Smith, Henry, 29, starch maker & Jane Bramwel, 28, both Preston 19 Oct.  
1755
- Smith, James, 25, Gosport [sic], shoemaker & Mary Kelsick, 21, Sandwath,  
St Bees 13 May 1749
- Smith, James, 50, Wesham, husb. & Alice Clarkson, 48, wid. Kirkham 9 July  
1750
- Smith, James, 34, Barnacre, husb. & Alice Sturzaker, 23, Fellfoot, Chipping  
27 May 1752
- Smith, James, 36, Sizergh, husb. & Mary Gray, 32, Beethwaite Green, Hever-  
sham 17 Nov. 1753
- Smith, John, shoemaker & Jane Benson, both Lancaster 4 May 1746
- Smith, John, 24, yeo. & Catherine Hall, 25, both Thornton 22 Feb. 1747
- Smith, John, 29, Bleansley, yeo. & Mary Collinson, 21, Broughton, both Kirkby  
Ireleth 10 Jan. 1753
- Smith, John, 27, Whitehaven & Dinah Tyson, 26, Ulpha 23 Feb. 1754
- Smith, John, 37, Mary Lankake, 38, both Whitehaven 5 Jan. 1755
- Smith, Joseph, whitesmith & Ann Gill, both Whitehaven 12 Jan. 1754
- Smith, Richard, 30, Dumfries, NB, officer of excise & Catherine Fleming,  
22, Ambleside 15 July 1748
- Smith, Richard, 30, Cockermouth, hatter & Martha Wood, 20, Dean 5 Nov.  
1748
- Smith, Robert, 28, house carpenter & Mary Crone, 23, both Claughton 4 Aug.  
1755
- Smith, Samuel, 25, Whitehaven, yeo. & Ann Fletcher, 24, Sallow Field, St  
Bridget 26 Oct. 1750

- Smith, Stephen, 27, Wray, yeo. & Margaret Wildman, 21, both Melling  
16 Nov. 1754
- Smith, Theodorus, 24, Strickland Roger, husb. & Mary Cowperthwaite, 20,  
Kendal 20 Aug. 1750
- Smith, Thomas, Goosnargh, husb. & Ann Raby, St Michaels 6 Feb. 1754
- Smith, Thomas, 22, tanner & Agnes Crossfield, 21, both Upper Wyresdale  
23 Nov. 1754
- Smith, William, Old Hutton, husb. & Jane Cockin, Whittington 9 Aug. 1746
- Smith, William, 25, Whicham, clerk & Dorothy Steele, 18, Bootle 21 Apr. 1747
- Smith, William, 30, Bootle, yeo. & Hannah Caddy, 20, Muncaster 21 May 1748
- Smith, William, 22, Goosnargh, tanner & Elizabeth Masar, 25, Poulton  
12 Sept. 1748
- Smith, William, Newton, Whittington, husb. & Margaret Wetherhead, Kirkby  
Lonsdale 25 June 1750
- Smith, William, barber & Agnes Statter, both Lancaster 30 Mar. 1752
- Smith, William, 25, husb. & Margaret Tomlinson, 25, wid. both Pilling 9 Aug.  
1755
- Smith, William, 26, & Jane Hill, 26, both Whitehaven 1 Nov. 1755
- Smithson, Christopher, 30, Woodhouse, Slaidburn, yeo. & Margaret Clark, 30,  
Preston 27 Oct. 1747
- Smithson, Thomas, 21, weaver & Ann Kirkbride, 22, both Cockermouth  
7 Aug. 1755
- Snape, William, 26, husb. & Mary Newsham, 19, both Lytham 21 Sept. 1753
- Souter, John, 30, Whitehaven & Frances Golphin, 52, wid. Seaton 18 Aug. 1753
- Sowerby, Thomas, joiner & Elizabeth Benn, both Whitehaven 10 Feb. 1752
- Spalton, Christopher, Bolton, Melling, husb. & Jane Weeton, Nether Kellet  
12 Nov. 1750
- Spedding, John, 27, Church Coniston, slate getter & Jane Jackson, 18, Tilber-  
thwaite 16 June 1755
- Spedding, Thomas, 24, clerk & Isabel Langton, 21, both Whitehaven 1 Feb.  
1747
- Spedding, William, 27, Stile End, Great Langdale, husb. & Jane Coward, 21,  
wid. Stone Dykes, Ulverston 14 May 1753
- Speight, Allan, 24, shearman dyer & Eleanor Middleton, 20, both Kendal  
6 Feb. 1748
- Speight, John, 25, husb. & Margaret Bland, 24, both Nether Kellet 6 Sept. 1751
- Speight, Richard, Tytup, husb. & Elizabeth Greenwood, both Dalton 19 May  
1746
- Spenser, John, ironmonger & Susannah Robinson, both Cartmel 13 Nov. 1751
- Spice, Robert, 26, servant man & Agnes Carr, 22, both Lancaster 8 Feb 1752
- Sprot, John, 29, Coniston, labr. & Frances Gibson, 35, wid. Millom 26 Nov.  
1749
- Squire, Robert, 38, clogger & Mary Holme, 26, both Milnthorpe 28 Oct. 1751
- Stable, William, Scrithwaite, Dunnerdale, husb. & Elizabeth Askew, Lumb-  
holme, Broughton 6 May 1746
- Stable, William, 32, Moor, yeo. & Bridget Blendal, 28, Haverigg, both Millom  
19 Aug. 1755
- Stainbank, James, widr. Casterton, husb. & Sarah Grey, wid. Kirkby Lonsdale  
18 Apr. 1747
- Stainton, Aaron, 22, & Jane Tyson, 22, both Egremont 24 Nov. 1753
- Stenton, Edward, 22, mariner & Elizabeth Eilbeck, 27, [Whitehaven] 31 July  
1752

- Stenton, John, 26, Ennerdale, yeo. & Ann Beeby, 23, Gosforth 27 Feb. 1748  
 Stenton, Robert, 22, mariner & Isabel Baxter, 21, both Whitehaven 5 Jan. 1750  
 Stainton, Thomas, 21, Broughton, gent. & Mary Postlethwaite, 30, wid.,  
 Powhouse, Millom 17 Feb. 1747  
 Stamper, Jacob, 20, Calgarth, Windermere, husb. & Jane Brown, 23, Sillioth  
 14 July 1753  
 Stamper, John, miller & Ann Bell, wid. both Cockermouth 21 July 1746  
 Stamper, John, 27, Workington, gent. & Mrs. Catherine Blennerhassett, 23,  
 Flimby 24 Nov. 1747  
 Stamper, John, 31, yeo. & Ann Kendal, 25, both Clifton, Workington 7 Jan.  
 1754  
 Stamper, Thomas, 53, Workington, & Jane Atchin, 38, wid. Cowfold, Holme  
 25 Jan. 1746  
 Stamper, Thomas, Whitehaven, mercer & Elizabeth Cannel, Ponsonby 14 Aug.  
 1753  
 Standen, James, 30, gent. & Isabel Wilson, 35, wid. both Poulton 7 May 1748  
 Stanger, Daniel, 26, Whitehaven, merchant & Hannah Brown, 22, Bardsea  
 24 July 1750  
 Stanley, Edward, 27, governor of the House of Correction & Mary Swift, 28,  
 both Preston 31 Aug. 1755  
 Stanley, James, widr. governor of the House of Correction & Mary Moon  
 both Preston 18 May 1746  
 Stanley, John & Rebecca Casson, both Croglinhurst, Broughton 20 Sept. 1753  
 Starnforth, John, husb. & Jane Brown, both Heaton 8 Dec. 1753  
 Statter, William, Bolton by the Sands, blacksmith & Isabel Hackin, Skerton  
 20 Apr. 1751  
 Steele, John, 26, yeo. & Ann Moor, 18, both Croftend, St Bees 13 May 1751  
 Steele, John, 44, Egremont, tallow chandler & Martha Dodson, 40, Hawkshead  
 30 Dec. 1751  
 Steel, John, 40, Unrig, Dearham, serving man & Jane Dalston, 42, wid.  
 Cockermouth 11 Apr. 1752  
 Steel, Jonathan, Whitehead, St. John, butcher & Mary Sharp, Hale, Cumb.  
 17 Dec. 1752  
 Steel, Joseph, 41, yeo. & Isabel Dickinson, 28, both Hale, Cumb 13 Nov. 1749  
 Steel, Joseph, 29, Pardshaw Hall, gent. & Deborah Wilson, 24, Ullock 27 Mar.  
 1752  
 Steel, Matthias, whitesmith & Margaret Fairbank, both Lancaster 22 May 1750  
 Steel, Richard, 26, Seaton, yeo. & Ann Atkinson, 22, Branthwaite Hall, Dean  
 14 Mar. 1750  
 Steel, William, 25, yeo. & Jane Patrickson, 21, both Moss Dotes [?], Egremont  
 6 Nov. 1752  
 Steel, William, 27, Kinniside, husb. & Elizabeth Shepherd, 25, both St. Bees  
 13 July 1754  
 Stenton, *see* Stainton  
 Stephenson, Anthony, 38, mariner & Alice Scotson, 38, wid. both Colton 1 July  
 1754  
 Stephenson, Edward, 25, mariner & Mary Wilson, 22, both Milnthorpe 29 Apr.  
 1755  
 Stephenson, Jacob, 39, Ulpha, husb. & Elizabeth Dennison, 37, Lancaster  
 5 Jan. 1748  
 Stephenson, John, 23, Penny Bridge, shipcarpenter & Hannah Kirkby, 23,  
 Kirkthwaite, Colton 17 May 1749

- Stephenson, John, 24, yeo. & Elizabeth Bibby, 22, both Bolton le Sands 1 Feb. 1752
- Stephenson, Thomas, 22, husb. & Sarah Tyson, 26, both Crosby Thwaite, Ulpha 4 Feb. 1748
- Stephenson, Thomas, 36, Kirkby Ireleth, yeo. & Margaret Lindow, 22, Nettle-slack 6 Oct. 1754
- Steuart, *see* Stuart
- Stewardson, Samuel, 21, blacksmith & Margaret Woodhouse, 18, both Heversham 12 Oct. 1754
- Stiel, *see* Steele
- Stirzaker, George, Hoole, husb. & Grace Smith, Warton, Kirkham 22 Feb. 1747
- Sturzaker, Henry, Lancaster, gardener & Judith Barker, Ellet 3 Feb. 1748
- Sturzaker, Henry, 30, gardener & Alice Alstone, 30, both Lancaster 23 Nov. 1749
- Sturzaker, John, husb. & Thomasin Shires, both Nateby 3 Mar. 1746
- Stirzaker, John, 25, Todber, Gisburn, husb. & Martha Hoskinson, 23, 1 Feb. 1748
- Sturzaker, Joseph, 50, Bailrigg, husb. & Mary Richardson, 37, Burrow 30 Jan. 1755
- Stirzaker, Richard, 30, Lancaster, gardener & Alice Gibson, 21, Langthwaite certificate of baptism of Alice d. Lawrence Gibson of Lancaster 17 June 1733 attached 13 Dec. 1754
- Stockdale, James, 30, husb. & Jane Hodgson, 26, both Dent 5 Dec. 1753
- Stockdale, James, 30, Cartmel gent. & Ann Fryers, 30, wid. St. Andrew Moor, Cartmel 7 June 1754
- Stockdale, Jonathan, 29, yeo & Jane Moscrop, 23, both St Bees 21 Nov. 1747
- Stockdale, Richard, yeo. & Ann Baxter both Crosthwaite, Heversham 18 Sept. 1752
- Stockdale, William, 37, husb. & Jane High, 22, both Hawes, Yorks 12 Jan. 1753
- Stones, John, 40, husb. & Agnes Varey wid. both Heversham 21 Dec. 1753
- Storrow, Edward, 25, husb. & Elizabeth Keene, 27, both Lyth 13 June 1747
- Story, John, 25, waller & Mary Rawson, 21, both Grayrigg 4 July 1752
- Story, John, 26, Grayrig, waller & Margaret Garnett, 28, Killington 18 Nov. 1752
- Story, Simon, 28, & Elizabeth Barns, 30, both Ullock, Dean 23 May 1751
- Story, William, husb. & Elizabeth Bowes, both Cockermouth 11 Nov. 1746
- Stott, George, Wakefield, Yorks. ostler & Catherine Atkinson, Torrisholme 3 Oct. 1748
- Stout, John, draper & Catherine Casson, both Lancaster 2 May 1747
- Stout, Richard, draper & Jane Gaultier, wid. both Lancaster 7 Dec. 1753
- Stratford, George, 22, maltster & Mary Eccleston, 20, both Preston 20 Mar. 1748
- Strickleton (Strickland), John, 20, Dilworth husb. & Elizabeth Shuttleworth, 19, Alston, 29 Apr. 1752
- Strickland, John, Heversham yeo. & Ann Crag, Farleton, Beethom 11 July 1754
- Strickland, John, 25, curate of Rampside & Elizabeth Marshall, 22, Rampside 3 Apr. 1755
- Strickland, Myles, 22, Preston Richard, husb. & Jane Nicholson, 24, Preston Patrick 7 Feb. 1754
- Strickland, Peter, 21, yeo. & Elizabeth Willison, 19, both Heversham 6 Jan. 1749



- Strickland, Reginald, 30, yeo. & Margaret Wilson, 25, both Colton 18 May 1754  
 Strickland, Roger, 23, Ulpha, yeo. & Ann Casson, 21, Newfield, Seathwaite  
 12 Nov. 1750  
 Strickland, Thomas, 38, Dalton, gent. & Johanna Kirkby, 30, Kendal 22 Aug.  
 1749  
 Strickland, Tobias, 27, Crosthwaite, husb. & Agnes Pool, 23, Cartmel Fell  
 22 Sept. 1753  
 Stuart, Henry, 23, mariner & Mary Palmer, 23, both Whitehaven 5 Jan. 1748  
 Stuard, Joseph, 22, Eaglesfield, yeo. & Mary Todhunter, 28, Threlkeld 10 Sept.  
 1749  
 Stuart, Joseph, 22, World's End, Bentham linen weaver & Agnes Craven, 22,  
 Wennington 20 Sept. 1750  
 Stuart, William, 24, mariner & Jane Shepherd, 28, wid, both Whitehaven  
 22 Feb. 1748  
 Studart, Arthur, flaxman & Ann Tyson wid. both Ulverston 11 June 1746  
 Sturgis, Adam, 40, laceman & Isabel Sedgwick, 28, both Dent 23 Jan. 1747  
 Sturzaker, see Stirzaker  
 Styth, John, 26, attorney at law & Ellen Foster, 22, both Lancaster 21 May  
 1747  
 Suart, Charles, shoemaker & Ellen Sidgwick wid. both Burton in Lonsdale  
 17 Nov. 1752  
 Suart, George, 24, & Martha Allanson, 24, both Burton in Lonsdale 1 June  
 1748  
 Suart, John, 24, currier & Prudence Cowperthwaite, 26, both Hawkshead  
 11 Nov. 1751.  
 Suart, Miles, 25, Low House, Windermere, stuff weaver & Isabel Robinson, 29,  
 Winster 14 Dec. 1754  
 Seward, William, 27, Poolton, excise officer & Catherine Foden, 22, Layton  
 2 Sept. 1755  
 Sudall, James, 25, Ribchester, stonemason & Elizabeth Jenkinson, 25,  
 Barnacre 15 Jan. 1750  
 Sudal, Geoffrey, 25, joiner & Mary Pedder, 21, both Preston 19 Dec. 1747  
 Sudall, Joseph, 25, shoemaker & Mary Woodcock, 22, both Preston 22 Aug.  
 1749  
 Sudell, William, 25, gent. & Mary Drinkell, 30, both Lancaster 8 Aug. 1754  
 Suddard, John, husb. & Annis Mowson, both Bootle 16 May 1746  
 Sudden, Peter, 30, & Mary Williamson, 32, both Whitehaven 28 Nov. 1755  
 Sumpton, John, 28, Arlecdon, husb. & Mary Bowman, 26, Ennerdale 6 Nov. 1755  
 Sunderland, Thomas, 30, Low Wood gent. & Mary Bigland, 23, wid. Bigland,  
 both Cartmel 23 June 1753  
 Surtis, John, 29, husb. & Jane Thompson, 30, both Workington 17 Feb. 1749  
 Sutton, William, dyer & Elizabeth Heysham, both Lancaster 6 May 1751  
 Swaines, Thomas, 25, waller & Agnes Abbey, 22, both Underbarrow 4 July  
 1748  
 Swain, William, 24, Kendal, weaver & Christian Strickland, 23, Strickland  
 Kettle 10 Jan. 1748  
 Swainson, Peter, 36, Poolton, blacksmith & Jane Nicholson, 30, wid. Bare.  
 30 Nov. 1749  
 Swainson, William, 23, shoemaker & Mary Thornborough, 24, both Burton in  
 Kendal 17 May 1755  
 Swales, John, 23, potter & Jane Procter, 22, both Burton in Lonsdale 27 May  
 1755

- Swan, John, 21, mariner & Jennet Gornal, 29, both Ashton 8 Nov. 1753  
 Swann, John, 28, draper & Ellen Crookal, 35, both Kirkham 27 Jan. 1754  
 Swarbreck, Edward, 35, Medlar, husb. & Elizabeth Edisford, 63, Myerscough  
 10 Sept. 1748  
 Swarbrick, James, 28, yeo. & Bridget Holloway, 21, both Treales 26 Jan. 1752  
 Swarbrick, John, 24, Moresby, yeo. & Jane Briggs, 21, Lowca 24 Nov. 1750  
 Swarbrick, Robert, 22, Barton, husb. & Jane Singleton, 22, Broughton both  
 Preston 4 May 1753  
 Swarbrick, Thomas, 27, apothecary & Sarah Cooban, 27, wid. both Kirkham  
 14 July 1755  
 Swarbreck, William, 24, Treales, tanner & Rachel Miller, 22, Ulmes Walton  
 20 June 1751  
 Swimmis, Michael, bleacher & Elizabeth Shippard, both Egremont 29 Aug.  
 1747  
 Swinburne, William, 23, joiner & Mary Tweed, 18, both Workington 29 July  
 1751  
 Swindlehurst, Robert, 35, husb. & Dorothy Lord, 30, both Upper Wyresdale  
 30 Nov. 1754  
 Swinhoe, John, breeches maker & Esthe Wray wid both Cockermouth  
 27 June 1746  
 Sykes, John, 29, Pilling, husb. & Ellen Clarkson, 23, Stalmine 27 Aug. 1748
- TANKERSLEY, Reuben, 22, mariner & Frances Parker, 19, both St Bees  
 30 Oct. 1754  
 Tatham, John, 21, Tatham, cooper & Mary Procter, 22, Hornby 29 Dec. 1753  
 Tatham, Leonard, 30, Masongill husb. & Isabel Dickinson, 21, Ireby 12 Apr.  
 1752  
 Tatham, Rowland, 23, Burton, yeo. & Ann Hodgson, 18, Westhouse, both Thorn-  
 ton in Lonsdale 25 Jan. 1754  
 Tatham, Rev. Sandford, clerk & Elizabeth Marsden, both Lancaster 20 June  
 1751  
 Taylor, Christopher, 28, Thornes, Sedbergh, miller & Elizabeth Richardson,  
 27, wid. Highgate, Kendal 21 July 1749  
 Taylor, George, 23, Meathop, shipcarpenter & Judith Stones, 21, Headhouse,  
 Cartmel 19 Dec. 1755  
 Taylor, Henry, 30, widr. yeo. & Frances Windor, 40, both Goosnargh 20 Feb.  
 1747  
 Taylor, James & Mary Heartley, both Graythwaite 19 Oct. 1746  
 Taylor, James, 22, Galgate, flaxman & Jennet Threlfall, 20, Ellet her parents  
 both dead 20 Oct. 1749  
 Taylor, John, Fellyeat, Cartmel & Susan Shocklock, Ambleside 8 Nov. 1746  
 Taylor, John, 50, Kendal & Sarah Gibson, 40, wid. Underbarrow 14 Dec. 1746  
 Taylor, John, 38, butcher & Isabel Preston, 22, both Lancaster 1 Feb. 1748  
 Taylor, John, 21, shoemaker & Abigail Langton, 17, both Pilling with consent  
 of her father Henry Langton 25 Oct. 1748  
 Taylor, John, 21, husb. & Ann Hoggart, 30, wid. both Thurnham 17 July 1749  
 Taylor, John, 42, husb. & Elizabeth Pennington, 28, both Millom Castle  
 26 June 1751  
 Taylor, John, worker at Colton Furnace & Mary Atkinson, Beethom 23 Dec.  
 1752  
 Tayler, John, Poolton, nailer & Margaret Tayler, Whittingham 19 June 1755

- Taylor, John, 30, Brown Moss, Westby, husb. & Ellen Hall, 28, Warton, Kirkham  
28 Aug. 1755
- Taylor, John, 32, St Bridget, yeo. & Mary Walker, 34, Gosforth 9 Dec. 1755
- Taylor, Joseph, 50, widr. Seascale, yeo. & Elizabeth Shepherd, 40, wid. Irton  
20 Oct. 1747
- Taylor, Lancelot, 23, yeo. & Abigail Steel, 23, both Whitehaven 4 Jan. 1748
- Taylor, Myles, mariner & Martha Briscoe, both Whitehaven 16 Feb. 1754
- Taylor, Richard, jun. blockmaker & Margaret Horstley, both Whitehaven  
14 Nov. 1755
- Taylor, Robert, 50, Furness Fells, husb. & Hannah Rigg, 36, wid. Old Hutton  
11 Jan. 1747
- Taylor, Robert, 47, Crosslands, Furness Fells, widr. & Mary Taylor, 20,  
Tenterbank, Kirkby Ireleth 1 May 1747
- Taylor, Robert, 23, ship carpenter & Jane Gardner, 20, both Poolton 29 Jan.  
1754
- Taylor, Robert, 22, ship carpenter & Isabel Barrow, 19, both Poolton 10 Nov.  
1754
- Taylor, Robert, 30, tailor & Eleanor Fisher, 23, both Blawith 2 Aug. 1755
- Taylor, Samuel, Forton, blacksmith & Sarah Welch, Ellet 28 June 1746
- Taylor, Samuel, 25, Arrad, housecarpenter & Esther Gibson, 24, both Ulvers-  
ton 4 Oct. 1755
- Taylor, Thomas, 29, Bradley Fold, butcher & Ann Shaw, 25, both Kendal  
7 Mar. 1748
- Taylor, Thomas, 27, schoolmaster & Hannah Hill, 28, both Warcop 10 Aug.  
1748
- Taylor, Thomas, 20, cordwainer & Agnes Rawcliffe, 24, both Kirkham 7 Dec.  
1748
- Taylor, Thomas, 30, Great Longthwaite, husb. & Isabel Patterson, 29, Hest-  
holme, both Millom 27 Sept. 1750
- Taylor, Thomas, 35, mariner & Elizabeth Matson, 40, wid. both Dalton 3 Aug.  
1751
- Taylor, Thomas, whitesmith & Mary Hodgson, both Lancaster 4 Sept. 1751
- Taylor, Thomas, 19, Inskip, husb. & Ellen White, 18, [Great] Eccleston  
29 Jan. 1753
- Taylor, Thomas, 26, & Elizabeth Chadborn, 29, both Whitehaven 3 Dec. 1754
- Taylor, William, widr. & Mary Seel [?] both Great Urswick 3 May 1746
- Taylor, William, 25, Leeds, cloth dresser & Ann Studdart, 27, Kendal 22 Mar.  
1749
- Teasdale, Hugh, tanner & Mary Wilson, both Kirkland Kendal 19 July 1751
- Teasdill, Joseph, 24, Whitehaven. gent. & Mary Benson, 24, 18 Oct. 1755
- Teasdale, Samuel, 29, Hill Park, Colton. husb. & Isabel Askew, 29, Lowick  
21 Sept. 1750
- Telford, George, 26, Wigton, husb. & Elizabeth Tyson, 33, Birkby 17 May 1749
- Telfart, John, 21, miller & Eleanor Herd, 24, both Egremont 19 Feb. 1750
- Temple, Henry, yeo. & Ann Robinson, both Harrington 21 Apr. 1746
- Temple, John, Whitehaven, clockmaker & Bridget Hare, Preston Hows, St  
Bees 2 Nov. 1751
- Tennant, Robert, 30, Sedbergh, gent. & Jane Angellis, 30, Kirkby Lonsdale  
19 July 1755
- Thackwray, George, 40, cooper & Elizabeth Burton, 29, both Dent 25 Oct. 1748
- Theakston, Joseph, 26, Twisleton, husb. & Alice Craven, 25, Moorgarth, both  
Bentham 19 Oct. 1749

- Thexton, Richard, 32, husb. & Agnes Hudson, 30, both Whasset, Beetham  
25 July 1747
- Theckston, Thomas, 30, Overthwaite, Beetham, maltster & Catherine Thorn-  
burrow, 25, Tunstall 26 Apr. 1755
- Theobalds, John, 22, husb. & Mary Thompson, 26, both Underbarrow 29 Sept.  
1751
- Thexton, *see* Theakston
- Thistlethwaite, Robert, 23, Sedbergh, yeo. & Isabel Harling, 22, Leck 16 Feb.  
1750
- Thistlethwaite, William, 27, Little Town, yeo. & Mary Tirear, 22, Low House,  
both Garsdale 1 Aug. 1748
- Thomas, Greenhow, 34, & Mary Davis, 24, both Distington 13 Oct. 1751
- Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
- Thompson, Anthony, ship carpenter & Elizabeth Redhead, both Beetham  
19 Nov. 1751
- Thompson, Benjamin, 27, Lancaster, ship carpenter & Elizabeth Curwen, 26,  
Overton 12 Nov. 1747
- Thompson, Christopher, 24, Clifford, Bentham, weaver & Jane Harrison, 24,  
Burton, Thornton in Lonsdale 26 Jan. 1754
- Thompson, Daniel, 27, apothecary & Elizabeth Fell, 24, both Kendal 27 Dec.  
1754
- Thompson, David, 51, husb. & Elizabeth Elwood, 50, wid. both Kendal 14 Sept.  
1751
- Thompson, James, 30, mariner & Mary Marker, 21, both Hambleton 18 Nov.  
1749
- Thompson, James, 49, husb. & Ann Muckalt, 30, wid. both Overton 4 Jan 1755
- Tomson, John, 30, Finsthwaite, husb. & Agnes Sheriff, 22, Lowwood, Cartmel  
3 July 1749
- Thompson, John, 18, mariner & Mary Tiffin, 21, both Workington 3 Oct. 1749
- Thompson, John, 23, yeo. & Elizabeth Mirehouse, 20, both Whitehaven  
16 Jan. 1750
- Thompson, John, 22, bread baker & Ann Salkeld, 23, wid. both Whitehaven  
5 Mar. 1750
- Thompson, John, Hornby, mercer & Margaret Croft, Claughton 5 May 1750
- Thompson, John, 21, yeo. & Jane Hunter, 18, both Egremont 27 Aug. 1750
- Thompson, John, 26, mariner & Mary Taylor, 18, both Whitehaven 5 Oct. 1750
- Thompson, Jonathan, joiner & Hannah Pearson, both Egremont 29 Mar. 1754
- Thompson, Joseph, 41, Warthell Hall, Plumland & Sarah Fisher, 27, Highside,  
Embleton 9 Feb. 1747
- Thompson, Joseph, 26, tanner & Elizabeth Horn, 29, wid. both Cockermouth  
25 Sept. 1747
- Thompson, Joseph, 21, mariner & Mary Lawrence, 22, both Whitehaven 3 Oct.  
1747
- Thompson, Joseph, 30, Cockermouth, tanner & Sarah Swinburn, 30, Brigham  
12 Nov. 1753
- Thompson, Josiah, 40, innholder & Mary Munkhouse, 24, both Cockermouth  
8 June 1747
- Thompson, Mark, Lancaster, mariner & Mary Wilkinson, Millom 30 Sept. 1746
- Thompson, Nicholas, 25, Kendal, shearman dyer & Katherine Askew, 21,  
Cartmel 22 Apr. 1747
- Thompson, Nicholas, Bardsea, husb. & Elizabeth Leece, Hole House, Millom  
4 Dec. 1748

- Thompson, Peter, 21, Cockermouth, hatter & Mary Wilson, 24, Lorton 28 Sept. 1750
- Thompson, Philip, 32, tanner & Margaret Glaister, 25, both Cockermouth 20 Apr. 1752
- Thompson, Richard, 19, Inskip, husb. & Alice Moon, 16, St Michael 25 July 1748
- Thompson, Richard, 29, Workington & Jane Barnes, 28, Moresby 7 Nov. 1749
- Thompson, Richard, ironmonger & Alice Fell both Lancaster 20 May 1751
- Thompson, Robert, 40, yeo. & Elizabeth Eccleston, 27, both Hambleton 11 Feb. 1748
- Thompson, Samuel, 25, yeo. & Elizabeth Anderson, 21, both Whitehaven 20 Aug. 1748
- Thompson, Simon, 30, mariner & Elizabeth Houghton, 30, both Over Burrow, Tunstall 14 Sept. 1749
- Thompson, Thomas, shoemaker & Margaret Halton, both Sedbergh 21 May 1746
- Thompson, Thomas, 28, husb. & Agnes Mason, 25, both Dent 3 Jan. 1747
- Thompson, Thomas, mariner & Elizabeth Messenger, both Whitehaven 7 Jan. 1748
- Thompson, Thomas, 40, Birbeck Fells, Orton. husb. & Margaret Potter, 23, Kendal 3 June 1749
- Thompson, Thomas, 21, skinner & Agnes Roberts, 22, both Kendal 21 Apr. 1751
- Thompson, Thomas, 26, weaver & Elizabeth Bell, 26, both Strickland [West-moorland] 15 Nov. 1751
- Thompson, Thomas, Moresby, mariner & Mary Bragg, Egremont 18 Sept. 1752
- Thompson, Thomas, 27, yeo. & Dorothy Pea, 21, both Workington 3 Feb. 1753
- Thompson, Thomas, 25, Nether Hall, Mansergh, husb. & Sarah Walker, 25, wid. Tunstall 27 Nov. 1755
- Thompson, William, Rawcliffe, husb. & Elizabeth Wignall, Nateby 17 Jan. 1746
- Thompson, William, 30, Roeburndale & Mary Winder, wid. Caton 18 July 1746
- Thompson, William, 40, yeo. & Alice Norcross, 33, both Dilworth 3 Oct. 1747
- Thompson, William, 24, late soldier in Gen. St Clair's Regt. & Margaret Drydon, 22, both Far Cross Bank, Kendal 3 Nov. 1747
- Thompson, William, 37, yeo. & Eleanor Rothery, 37, both Whitehaven 30 Jan. 1748
- Thompson, William, 22, mariner & Frances Skelton, 22, both Whitehaven 2 Jan. 1749
- Thompson, William, 26, Great Clifton & Sarah Iredale, 24, Workington 24 Feb. 1749
- Thompson, William, 39, husb. & Elizabeth Thornton, 28, both Archolme 25 June 1750
- Thompson, William, 26, husb. & Margaret Shaw, 20, both Nateby 11 July 1750
- Thompson, William, 19, Bispham, husb. & Elizabeth Hesketh, 22, Weeton 31 July 1751
- Thompson, William, shoemaker & Ann Hinde both Lancaster 26 Oct. 1751
- Thompson, William, 28, & Mary Stockdall, 21, both Workington 13 Feb. 1752
- Thompson, William, 32, mariner & Elizabeth Dowson, 40, both Workington 25 Dec. 1754
- Thompson, William, 46, joiner & Ann Tubman, 38, both Cockermouth 23 Apr. 1755

- Thornburrow, Arthur, 21, Turnstall, shoemaker & Agnes Ayrey, 24, Caster-  
ton 3 Aug. 1755
- Thornburrow, George, 24, Preston Patrick, shoemaker & Elizabeth Gregg, 21,  
Kirkby Lonsdale 9 Aug. 1749
- Thornburrow, Giles, sailor & Sarah Bell both Lancaster 12 Jan. 1754
- Thornborrow, John, 21, joiner & Dorothy Birket, 23, both Lancaster 6 Nov.  
1748
- Thornborough, Thomas, 68, husb. & Elizabeth Farrer, 50, both Grayrigg  
Kendal 5 June 1751
- Thorne, Edward, 22, the merchant snow Wilson, Lancaster, mariner & Mary  
Hayton, 24, Ackrig End, Kendal 21 Mar. 1754
- Thornton, John, 27, Hornby, innholder & Elizabeth Waithman, 24, Kirkby Lons-  
dale 23 July 1747
- Thornton, Robert, 50, Lancaster, grocer & Dorothy Bigland, 40, Kirkby Lons-  
dale 5 Oct. 1747
- Thornton, Thomas, Lancaster, sailor & Mary Woodburn, Sunderland 11 Oct.  
1746
- Thornton, Thomas, 24, Carleton, husb. & Jennet Hornby, 30, wid. Poulton  
19 Mar. 1749
- Thornton, William, merchant & Catherine Smith wid. Parrox, both Lancaster  
21 Nov. 1746
- Thornton, William, 40, officer in the Customs & Martha Wearing, 25, both  
Stalmine 4 Nov. 1755
- Threlfall, Christopher, 31, Woodplumpton, tanner & Ann Walmsley, 23, Elston  
20 Sept. 1755
- Threlfald, Edmund, 20, husb. & Margaret Orrel, 19, both Brindle 24 June  
1749
- Threlfall, Henry, 26, yeo. & Catherine Smith, 21, both Pilling 29 Sept. 1754
- Threlfall, James, 22, Goosnargh, tailor & Margaret Aspindale, 22, Garstang  
5 July 1757
- Threlfal, John, 22, husb. & Elizabeth Brewer, 25, both Preston 28 Nov. 1747
- Threlfel, Leonard, Woodplumpton, husb. & Jane Kellet, wid. 26 Sept. 1749
- Threlfall, Robert, Ribchester, draper & Elizabeth Taylor, Kirkham 14 Aug.  
1746
- Threlfall, Robert, 21, Sandside, husb. & Isabel Lord, 23, Forton both Cocker-  
ham 26 Feb. 1754
- Threlfall, Thomas, 19, Wharton, Kirkham, husb. & Elizabeth Danson, 19,  
Newton with Scales 30 June 1753
- Threlfall, William, 25, Westby, husb. & Dorothy Cooban, 19, Ribby 10 Nov.  
1750
- Threlfall, William, 21, tanner & Mary Hankinson, 18, both Woodplumpton with  
consent of Lazarus Hankinson her father 22 Oct. 1755
- Thwaites, Robert, 23, Torver, tanner & Jane Dixon, 26, Moncaster Head  
7 June 1750
- Tickel, Joseph, 30, Whitehaven, yeo. & Ann Atkinson, 29, Clifton 6 Sept. 1750
- Tidyman, Francis, 25, stonecutter & Mary Steel, 26, both St Bees 14 Sept.  
1755
- Tiffin, Henry, 24, mariner & Mary Mawson, 22, both Workington 31 Oct. 1751
- Tiffin, Henry, 24, Workington & Mary Hadley, 22, Ellenborough 1 Aug. 1753
- Tiffin, Joseph, 28, mariner & Jane Steel, 25, both Workington 13 Oct. 1748
- Tinckler, Edward, 26, husb. & Agnes Broadbelt, 26, both Bispham 21 Nov.  
1747

- Tinklor, John, 32, Mardale, husb. & Ann Wilkenson, 27, both Shap 24 Apr. 1748  
 Tindal, Henry, mariner & Ann Parkinson, both Lancaster 27 Nov. 1747  
 Tindell, Lawrence, shoemaker & Margaret Isherwood, both Preston 20 Nov. 1750  
 Titterington, William, husb. & Rebecca Jackson, both Poulton 24 June 1752  
 Todd, Christopher, 27, husb. & Elizabeth Noble, 20, both Long Sleddale 21 Nov. 1747  
 Todd, George, 22, husb. & Agnes Close, 22, both Howgill, Sedbergh 18 May 1748  
 Todd, John, husb. & Isabella Leighton, both Grayrigg 1 Feb. 1746  
 Todd, John, Crooklands, Heversham, shoemaker & Ann Willson, 25, Kendal 3 May 1746  
 Todd, John, 27, gent. & Catherine Coupland, 21, both Whitehaven 9 June 1750  
 Todd, John, 31, Lambrigg, husb. & Ellen Dodgson, 23, both Kendal 17 Oct. 1755  
 Todd, Richard, Gardes, Kirkby, ship carpenter & Beatrix Newby, Kirkby Ireleth 19 Nov. 1748  
 Todd, William, 32, Grayrigg, husb. & Dorothy Rawlinson, 23, Lambrigg both Kendal 8 Nov. 1752  
 Todhunter, John, 21, mariner & Margaret Somerell, 18, both Whitehaven 24 Jan. 1748  
 Tolson, George, 21, cooper & Mary Smith, 26, both Cockermouth 30 Apr. 1751  
 Tolson, Nehemiah, 65, yeo. & Mary Wren, 45, wid. both Thompson Ground, Hawkshead 12 July 1755  
 Tomley, William, 45, gent. & Jane Clark, 55, wid. both Workington 5 July 1753  
 Tomlinson, Christopher, widr. yeo. & Margaret Singleton both Goosnargh 9 Oct. 1755  
 Tomlinson, Edward, 19, servant & Ellen Eaves, 30, both Newton, Kirkham 24 Nov. 1751  
 Tomlinson, James, 21, Ireby Hall, husb. & Mary Scrogam, 22, Warton 18 May 1751  
 Tomlinson, James, Kirkby Lonsdale, tallow chandler & Elizabeth Pope, Lancaster 12 Jan. 1753  
 Tomlinson, John, 23, Halton Park, husb. & Elizabeth Thornton, 23, Langthwaite, Lancaster 22 July 1749  
 Tomlinson, Richard, husb. & Rebecca Moor, both Inmire, Sedbergh 2 June 1746  
 Tomlinson, Richard, 27, husb. & Elizabeth Corles, 22, wid. both Pilling 28 June 1755  
 Tomlinson, Robert, 24, Howgill, clerk & Agnes Powley, 24, both Sedbergh 19 July 1749  
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 23, Torrisholme, webster & Catherine Caul, 24, Bare 6 Aug. 1747  
 Thomlinson, William, 21, Chipping, yeo. & Margaret Eccles, 20, Thornley 13 June 1748  
 Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson  
 Toole, William, 26, mariner & Elizabeth Sewel, 25, both Workington 6 July 1752  
 Topping, George, 50 leather dresser & Martha Whitlock, 50, wid. both Cockermouth 16 Oct. 1752  
 Toppin, John, 30, Whitehaven, sawyer & Martha Philips, 30, Parton, Moresby 26 Sept. 1751



- Topping, Thomas, Quernmore, tailor & Ann Jackson, Scotforth 18 Feb. 1754  
 Torver, John, 30, yeo. & Elizabeth Batty, 25, both Leck 24 May 1749  
 Torver, Thomas, 30, Turnstall, yeo. & Agnes Heblethwaite, 25, Whittington  
 16 Oct. 1755  
 Toulmin, Abraham, 22, Bolton le Sands, yeo. & Mary Harrison, 22, Catterall  
 26 June 1750  
 Toulman, William, 23, Bolton le Sands, husb. & Elizabeth Harrison, 23, Warton  
 20 Aug. 1753  
 Towers, Christopher, joiner & Mary Burrow, both Lancaster 12 Apr. 1746  
 Towers, David, Lancaster & Alice Bateson . . . [torn] 28 May 1748  
 Towers, James, 27, & Grace Cardwell, 23, both Medlar 4 Sept. 1749  
 Towers, James, 25, Kirkby Ireleth, husb. & Frances Le Tousey, 25, Leck  
 14 June 1750  
 Towers, James, 26/27, Workington & Margaret Gardiner, 23, Broughton  
 23 Dec. 1752  
 Towers, John, 24, Bouth, yeo. & Jane Satterthwaite, 19, Ravenglass 19 Sept.  
 1747  
 Towers, John, mariner & Jane Spedding, both Whitehaven 30 Dec. 1748  
 Towers, Matthew, 26, Lowick, husb. & Sarah Dodgson, 21, Kirkby Ireleth,  
 Dalton 19 Jan. 1752  
 Towers, Samuel, 28, Broughton Beck, butcher & Ann Park, 21, Haverthwaite  
 3 Feb. 1752  
 Towers, William, 32, Coniston, weaver & Mary Skelding, 25, Broughton  
 11 June 1753  
 Town, Richard, 37, weaver & Ann Askew, 26, both Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth  
 5 Sept. 1753  
 Townham, see Downham  
 Townley, Christopher, hatter & Margaret Birkett both Upper Wyresdale  
 26 Apr. 1750  
 Townley, Henry, 35, Dilworth, yeo. & Margaret Rhodes, 40, Thornley 7 Sept.  
 1747  
 Townley, John, 21, bleacher of yarn & Elizabeth Catterall, 19, both Quernmore  
 with consent of James Catterall her father 11 Oct. 1753  
 Townley, Richard, 30, Quernmore, butcher & Jane Wilson, 19 Scotforth with  
 consent of her mother Elizabeth W. Allen Patchet 28 Sept. 1751  
 Townley, Richard, 21, husb. & Jennet Holme, 20, both Quernmore with consent  
 of Robert Holme her father 1 May 1753  
 Townsend, John, 30, Medlar, husb. & Elizabeth Hardman, 24, 24 Apr. 1749  
 Townsend, William, 50, Weeton, yeo. & Ann Jackson, 30, wid. Poulton 20 Nov.  
 1751  
 Townson, George, gent. & Sarah Postlethwaite, both Lancaster 19 Apr. 1751  
 Townson, Henry, 22, rope maker & Elizabeth Corless, both Lancaster 17 Jan.  
 1747  
 Townson, James, Scotforth, butcher & Jennet Wignall, Bailrigg 21 Apr. 1747  
 Townson, James, 23, widr. weaver & Mary Metcalf, 23, both Bentham 18 Aug.  
 1755  
 Townson, John, husb. & Mary Guy, Barking Gate both Melling 2 May 1747  
 Townson, John, Upper Wyresdale hatter & Margaret Procter, Hesketh Lane,  
 Chipping 17 Nov. 1748  
 Townson, John, 26, Cowran, yeo. & Elizabeth Perry, 20 Whinfield, both Penn-  
 ington she hath no natural parent now living nor any guardian 18 Feb.  
 1750

- Townson, Leonard, 21, Lyth, yeo. & Mary Dickison, 20, both Heversham  
17 Nov. 1749
- Townson, Thomas, Lancaster, shoemaker & Rachel Wilcock, Caton 2 Aug.  
1746
- Townson, Thomas, 25, shearman dyer & Mary Scott, 20, both Kendal 19 Feb.  
1752
- Townson, William, Middleton, husb. & Mary Gillow, Slyne 17 Oct. 1747 .
- Townson, William, 30, husb. & Elizabeth Stephenson, 26, both Lancaster  
21 Nov. 1747
- Townson, William, 23, yeo. & Margaret Jackson, 20, both Grizedale 31 May  
1751
- Trevigar, Samuel, 30, gent. & Martha Steel, 30, both Whitehaven 20 Apr. 1750
- Trigg, Richard, 29, barber & Ann Fell, 22, both Preston 26 Aug. 1750
- Trimbell, Isaac, Lancaster, sailor & Elizabeth Andrews, Cartmel 14 Apr.  
1749
- Trotter, George, 34, Hugill, husb. & Isabel Rigg, 28, Kentmere 12 Oct. 1751
- Troughton, Henry, 30, yeo. & Mary Pearson, 30, both Birkby, Muncaster  
25 Apr. 1747
- Troughton, John, 23, Over Kellet, blacksmith & Alice Rooks, 23, Priest  
Hutton 16 Jan. 1747
- Troughton, Joseph, 30, ship carpenter & Agnes Pearson, 27, both Muncaster  
17 Jan. 1746
- Troughton, Joshua, yeo. & Bridget Benson, both Waberthwaite 18 Sept. 1749
- Troughton, Joshua, 21, Muncaster, husb. & Ann Wilkinson, 18, Waberthwaite  
8 Jan. 1751
- Tubman, Isaac, 26, Church Coniston, yeo. & Jane Jackson, 23, Monk Coniston  
19 May 1748
- Tubman, John, 32, mariner & Ellen Duckworth, 35, both Preston 11 Sept. 1755
- Tubman, William, tiler & Jane Berry, both Lancaster 23 July 1753
- Tullie, Isaac, 60, mariner & Lettice Mash, 19, both Whitehaven 20 Nov. 1749
- Tune, Edward, Lancaster, painter & Elizabeth Cowpland, Pennington 25 Jan.  
1748
- Tunstall, Marmaduke, 30, Tatham, husb. & Agnes Moor, 28, Bentham 2 May  
1751
- Turner, Edward, 26, & Abigail Robinson, 21, both Egremont 20 Jan. 1753
- Turner, Henry, Hill Top, widr. & Ann Mawsley, 27, Birks both Clapham  
18 May 1748
- Turner, Henry, 24, Troutbeck, slater & Jane Nicholson, 23, Kendal 21 Oct.  
1752
- Turner, John, 21, Irton, yeo. & Ann Ritson, 20, Moor Row, Egremont 8 Oct.  
1748
- Turner, John, 34, Barton, husb. & Agnes Arkwright, 19, Broughton, both  
Preston 30 June 1750
- Turner, Robert, 29, Oxenpark, yeo. & Hannah Tyson, 25, Colton 4 Dec. 1752
- Turner, Samuel, 77, yeo. & Eleanor Fell, 56, wid. both Ulverston 24 Oct.  
1748
- Turner, Thomas, tailor & Elizabeth Barrows, both Whitehaven 29 Mar. 1752
- Turner, Thomas, 29, shoemaker & Elizabeth Brownrigg, 34, wid. both Leece  
1 June 1753
- Turner, William, weaver & Abigail Jackson, wid. both Ambleside 26 May  
1746
- Turner, William, Whittingham yeo. & Jane Parkinson, Goosnargh 28 May 1750

- Turry, Joseph, 23, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Lamley, 24, Isell 31 July 1749
- Twentyman, Benjamin, 23, & Jane Simpson, 26, both Whitehaven 9 Mar. 1752
- Twentyman, John, 38, Workington, mercer & Isabel Thompson, 38, Camerton 4 Jan. 1755
- Tyrer, John, Sutton, Prescott, millwright & Alice Penketh, Bickerstaffe 13 Aug. 1746
- Tyrer, Robert, 20, Elswick, yeo. & Mary Pool, 24, Rawcliff 21 June 1748
- Tyrer, Samuel, 22, Dublin, gent. & Arabella Mounsey, 20, Whitehaven 3 Aug. 1751
- Tyson, David, 20, Applethwaite, weaver & Elizabeth Jackson, 26, Troutbeck 13 Sept. 1748
- Tyson, Henry, 26, Langdale, husb. & Grace Jackson, 26, wid. Little Langdale, 11 May 1749
- Tyson, John, Greety Gate, yeo. & Sarah Barker, Churchtown, both Broughton 12 Sept. 1746
- Tyson, John, yeo. & Dorothy Vicars wid. both Wastdale Head 8 Nov. 1746
- Tyson, John, 35, Raw, yeo. & Catherine Sawrey, 24, Walthwaite both Great Langdale 24 Dec. 1748
- Tyson, John, 20, yeo. & Sarah Tyson, 21 both Eskdale 29 Sept. 1751
- Tyson, John, 23, & Mary Johnson, 23, both Whitehaven 30 Dec. 1752
- Tyson, John, 28, Chriscliff, Eskdale, skinner & Elizabeth Wilson, 22, Brotherilket, Millom 2 Oct. 1753
- Tyson, Moses, 30, Whitehaven, joiner & Catherine Donald, 20, 17 Feb. 1749
- Tyson, Richard, 35, Bootle, yeo. & Ann Thompson, 25, Muncaster 13 Aug. 1748
- Tyson, Roger, 21, Blackhall, Ulpha, yeo. & Hannah Stephenson, 20, Dale head, Seathwaite 10 Feb. 1752
- Tyson, Thomas, curate & Margaret Hart both Kirkby Ireleth 26 June 1753
- Tyson, William, 26, waller & Elizabeth James, 23, both Newfield, Seathwaite 26 Mar. 1749
- Tyson, William, 35, Birker, Millom & Jane Slater, 30, Dalton 5 Mar. 1753
- Tyson, William, 31, cordwainer & Jane Thwaites, 29, wid. both Kirkland, Kendal 19 July 1755
- UDDALL, John, 26, grocer & Sarah Peil, 23, both Cockermouth 29 May 1752
- Youdale, John, 28, & Jane Robinson, 36, both Whitehaven 1 Jan. 1755
- Ullock, John, 20, Whitehaven & Alice Birkett, 23, 21 Nov. 1753
- Ullock, Joseph, 26, Mockerkinn, Loweswater, yeo. & Ann Harrison, 24, Lamplugh 5 June 1754
- Ullock, Serjeant, 21, Whitehaven, mariner & Elizabeth Shepherd, 18, late Ribton, Cumb. now Whitehaven 24 Oct. 1755
- Ullock, Thomas, 30, & Margaret Thompson, 22, shopkeeper both Bowness 14 Aug. 1751
- Usher, Jonathan, 40, & Jane Dickenson, 27, both Moresby 24 May 1749
- Usher, William, 23, & Mary Salkeld, 21, both Whitehaven 4 Aug. 1750
- Ussinson, Oliver, breadbaker & Jane Bradford, wid. both Whitehaven 20 May 1749
- VALENTINE, John, yeo. & Elizabeth Moore, both Mirehouse, St Bees 20 May 1746

- Valentine, John, 28, Myerscough, joiner & Ann Billington, 22, Woodplumpton  
1 Nov. 1751
- Valentine, Richard, husb. & Elizabeth Billsborough, both Ashton 3 Oct. 1748
- Varey, John, Bare, husb. & Margaret Sturzaker, Lancaster 13 Nov. 1746
- Varley, John, Tatham, husb. & Mary Parkinson, Wyresdale 22 Nov. 1753
- Varty, William, 24, St. Bees, yeo. & Jane Wales, 26, Sandwath 18 May 1749
- Vaudal, George, 28, cook of the Whitehaven, ship of war & Deborah Kirkby,  
both Whitehaven 28 Mar. 1747
- Veety (signs Vitey), John, 22, & Barbara Watson, 20, both Whitehaven 7 Nov.  
1752
- Vicars, Isaac, 22, blacksmith & Frances Bragg, 21, both Egremont 24 Nov.  
1753
- Vickars, John, 27, Chriscliff & Sarah Hartley, 20, Hollinhow, both St Bees  
16 May 1748
- Vicars, Moses, 28, Preston, mariner & Ellen Worthington, 24, Grange, Cart-  
mel 1 Aug. 1755
- Vicars, Robert, 23, Over Staveley, weaver & Agnes Farrar, 24, Grayrigg  
22 May 1752
- Vicars, William, Ashdale, St Bees, sailor & Ann Parker, Lancaster 28 Sept.  
1753
- Vipont, Richard, 30, Barnoldswick, yeo. & Elizabeth Allanson, 20, Burton in  
Lonsdale with consent of John Allanson her father 11 Jan. 1755
- Visard, Robert, 21, soldier in Gen. Mordant's Regt. of Dragoons & Sarah  
Smith, 22, both Preston 18 Nov. 1750
- WADDILOVE, James, 30, Withnell, Leyland, weaver & Ellen Derbyshire, 33,  
wid. Pemberton 18 June 1749
- Waddington, Henry, 24, Crow Nest, Clapham, gent. & Eleanor Foxcroft, 22,  
Hallsteads, Thornton in Lonsdale 25 Oct. 1748
- Waddington, Richard, 28, husb. & Elizabeth Southworth, 27, both Broughton,  
Preston 14 Apr. 1754
- Wade, Charles, shoemaker & Agnes Fell, both Kendal 5 Apr. 1746
- Wade, John, 19, cardmaker & Margaret Kenady, 20, both Kendal 27 Oct.  
1746
- Wadler, John, mariner & Jane Wills, both Whitehaven 16 Oct. 1751
- Waggat, Ralph, 22, husb. & Joice Holme, 30, both Bulk 23 Aug. 1755
- Wainhouse, Edward, Ulverston, mariner & Elizabeth Townson, Lancaster  
5 Apr. 1750
- Wainhouse, see also Weyness
- Wainman, John, 25, Martin, Dalton, weaver & Ann Skelding, 27, Hawthwaite,  
Cumb. 13 June 1747
- Whaite, Leonard, 28, Fairrigg, Cartmel, house carpenter & Mary Wright,  
31, Sunbrick, Aldingham 4 Feb. 1750
- Waite, William, 25, seaman & Ann Brown, 24, both Whitehaven 28 Aug. 1755
- Walbank, Richard, 23, husb. & Elizabeth Ryding, 30, wid. both Dutton 30 June 1747
- Walker, Christopher, 48, Orton, Lancaster, stonemason & Rachel Clarkson,  
32, Forton 29 Mar. 1749
- Walker, Christopher, Lancaster, joiner & Alice Tolman, Preston 6 Apr. 1752
- Walker, Daniel, weaver & Grace Kendy both Gosforth 8 Feb. 1751
- Walker, Edward, Whitehaven, mariner & Sarah Harden, Workington 15 July  
1746

- Walker, Edward, 22, Newton, Cartmel, shoemaker & Mary Taylor, 27, Crosthwaite 4 Feb. 1748
- Walker, George, 29, Claughton, linen weaver & Ann Pike, 26, St Michaels 26 Jan. 1748
- Walker, Gregory, shoemaker & Jane Fisher both Broughton 8 June 1746
- Walker, James, Stub Hall, Halton, husb. & Margaret Croft, Littledale 3 May 1746
- Walker, James, 24, Barnacre, husb. & Mary Corbesley, 21, 30 Nov. 1749
- Walker, John, husb. & Margaret Waller, both Bare 25 Aug. 1746
- Walker, John, 24, yeo. & Elizabeth Rownson, d. William Rownson both Furness Fells 29 Sept. 1746
- Walker, John, mariner & Elizabeth Turner, both Whitehaven 30 Oct. 1746
- Walker, John, 43, Haverthwaite, widr. & Ann Taylor, 40, wid. Tenterbank, Kirkby Ireleth 30 July 1747
- Walker, John, 30, Clayton Wood, Yorks, yeo. & Mary Carr, 28, Preston 15 Aug. 1747
- Walker, John, 20, yeo. & Jane Taylor, 21, both Whitehaven 10 Feb. 1749
- Walker, John, 22, Liverpool merchant & Elizabeth Ashton, 33, Preston 13 Aug. 1750
- Walker, John, 32, Clowdsbank, yeo. & Alice Slinger, 21, Gale, both Bentham 29 Aug. 1750
- Walker, John, 29, Sandwath & Mary Tindsly, 19, Whitehaven 27 July 1752
- Walker, John, 50, Haverthwaite, yeo. & Isabel Walker, 53, wid. Hawkshead 12 Nov. 1753
- Walker, John, 21, cooper & Margaret Birkett, 26, both Kendal 5 Feb. 1754
- Walker, John, 40, maltster & Emma Gibson, 25, both Hornby 10 June 1755
- Walker, Leonard, husb. & Isabel Billington, 23, both Woodplumpton 12 Apr. 1746
- Walker, Richard, 32, widr. Row, Pennington, husb. & Isabel Kendall, wid. Nook, Ulverston 13 Nov. 1754
- Walker, Robert, 24, Port of Poulton, mariner & Elizabeth Beeby, 22, Pilling 4 Feb. 1746
- Walker, Roger, 43, & Ann Wood, 30, wid. both Branthwaite 5 July 1750
- Walker, Thomas, Whitehaven ropemaker & Margaret Winter, St Bees 10 May 1746
- Walker, Thomas, husb. & Elizabeth Ball both Garstang 8 Aug. 1752
- Walker, William, peruke maker & barber & Sarah Piel, both Kendal 25 Aug. 1746
- Walker, William, 35, Moss House, Seathwaite, yeo. & Jane Tyson, 27, Pannel Holm, Ulpha 7 Oct. 1751
- Walker, William, 28, yeo. & Elizabeth Grayston, 21, both Claughton 2 Aug. 1751
- Wall, Nicholas, 29, esq. & Elizabeth Stern, 22, wid. both Preston 11 Apr. 1748
- Wall, Nicholas, 21, Eleanor Key, 19, both Whitehaven 30 Dec. 1751
- Wallas, Christopher, 26, husb. & Mary Jackson, 21, both Kentmere 8 Feb. 1755
- Willis, Henry, 26, mariner & Jane Slater, 21, both Cocker mouth 10 May 1749
- Wallas, John, 21, miller & Elizabeth Bond, 23, both Witherslack 7 Jan. 1747
- Wallis, John, 30, husb. & Margaret Stubbs, 24, both Kentmere 20 Aug. 1751
- Wallas, Mathew, 40, Old Hutton, maltster & Jane Ustonson, 27, 6 Oct. 1750
- Wallis, Miles, 40, Old Hutton, husb. & Margaret Hunter, 28, Kendal 26 July 1755

- Willis, Theophilus & Deborah Philips, both Cockermouth 12 Dec. 1748  
 Willas, Thomas, 34, husb. & Jane Dixon, 28, both Troutbeck 3 Nov. 1751  
 Wallas, Thomas, 35, husb. & Ann Brownrigg, 25, both Ambleside 11 Jan. 1753  
 Willis, William, 26, soldier & Mary Cropper, 21, both Preston 8 July 1749  
 Waller, George, 37, schoolmaster & Ann Helm, 46, wid. both Presesall  
 10 June 1749  
 Walling, Daniel, 30, Silverdale, tailor & Jane Jackson, 22, Arnside 14 Apr.  
 1750  
 Walling, John, 26, husb. & Elizabeth Hudleston, both Warton 4 Oct. 1746  
 Walling, William, husb. & Elizabeth Hornby, both Warton 16 Jan. 1747  
 Wallis, *see* Wallas  
 Walmsley, Cornelius, 23, Middlewich, gardener & Ann Goodshaw, Preston  
 4 Jan. 1747  
 Walmsley, George, 33, Durton, weaver & Elizabeth Croutchley, 30, Ferny-  
 halgh 1 Feb. 1746  
 Walmsley, Lawrence, Sunderland, ropemaker & Jane Talbot, Lancaster  
 24 July 1746  
 Walmsley, Richard, Leagram, husb. & Mary Parker, Chipping 5 Oct. 1754  
 Walne, William, 30, Thornley, yeo. & Elizabeth Steel, 23, Preston 14 Nov.  
 1754  
 Walshman, Thomas, 23, draper & Catherine Case, 26, both Preston 27 Feb.  
 1753  
 Walton, James, 21, carrier & Ann Thompson, 16, both Gosforth with consent  
 of her father Abraham Thompson 16 Dec 1755  
 Walton, John, mariner & Sarah Winder, both Whitehaven 25 Feb. 1746  
 Walton, John, Wesham, husb. & Ann Helm, Kirkham 20 Sept. 1746  
 Walton, John, 23, tailor & Mary Falkener, 21, both Kirkham 1 Jan. 1754  
 Walton, John, 25, yeo. & Frances Myers, 22, both Whicham, Cumb. 22 Sept.  
 1755  
 Walton, Joseph, 28, yeo. & Mary Nixon, 25, both Whitehaven 17 Sept. 1751  
 Walton, Thomas, mariner & Frances Wall, both Whitehaven 19 Feb. 1747  
 Warbrick, Isaac, widr. Poulton, bricklayer & Alice Kitching, 23, Myerscough  
 15 July 1755  
 Warbrick, Richard, 22, merchant & Elizabeth Briggs, 18, both Poulton 18 Dec.  
 1750  
 Warbrick, Richard, 30, husb. & Ellen Cookson, 26, both Lytham 13 June 1752  
 Warbrick, Roger, weaver & Alice Wilson, both Skerton 29 Nov. 1752  
 Ward, Adam, 26, Preston, wheelwright & Jane Osbaldeston, 28, Fishwick  
 29 Apr. 1753  
 Ward, John, mariner & Elizabeth Addison, both Whitehaven 18 Nov. 1746  
 Ward, Roger, 27, husb. & Mary Mekinson, 18 both Grimsargh 14 Oct. 1749  
 Ward, Thomas, soldier in Lord Halifax's Regt. & Ann Simpson, both Lancaster  
 2 July 1746  
 Wardley, Michael, 22, husb. & Mary Hodgson, 22, both Kirkland, Garstang  
 1 Dec. 1750  
 Wareing, *see* Wearing  
 Warmingham, Thomas, widr. innholder & Ann Ripley, both Kirkland, Kendal  
 6 June 1746  
 Warriner, George, 21, miller & Ann Fryer, 21, both Caton 2 June 1750  
 Waterhouse, Thomas, 24, maltster & Mary Dickson, 24, both Caton 8 Sept.  
 1750  
 Waters, *see* Watters

- Waterson, James, 35, innholder & Ann Holme, 31, both Kendal 24 Oct. 1753  
 Watson, James, 41, Dalton, singing master & Jane Atkinson, 32, Lowick 26 Jan. 1753  
 Watson, John, 23, Highwray, Hawkshead, husb. & Sarah Mallinson, 22, Grasmere 30 Dec. 1746  
 Watson, John, 22, linen draper & Margaret Meadow, 18, both Preston 8 June 1749  
 Watson, John, 24, Kidderminster, stuff weaver & Hannah Wilkinson, 20, Kendal 20 July 1749  
 Watson, John, 30, Arlecdon & Jane Lamb, 24, Kenniside 16 May 1751  
 Watson, John, 24, Kippering Gill, yeo. & Mary Brown, 18, Moorside Hall, both Arlecdon 30 May 1753  
 Watson, John, Chipping, shoemaker & Elizabeth Adamson, Goosnargh 9 June 1753  
 Watson, John, 26, & Dorothy Davis, 21, both Whitehaven 21 Jan. 1754  
 Watson, John, 36, husb. & Hannah Wood, 24, both Arlecdon 17 July, 1755  
 Watson, Joseph, Broughton, Bridekirk & Mary Hutton, Cockermouth 21 May 1746  
 Watson, Joseph, 27, ship carpenter & Sarah Whitehead, 27, both Whitehaven 7 Feb. 1755  
 Watson, Joseph, 22, jun. Brackenthwaite, Lorton, slater & Mary Fletcher, 21, Birkbank, Brigham 10 Nov. 1755  
 Watson, Ralph, 30, Preston, grocer & Jane Twiesaday, 26, Cark 23 Feb. 1754  
 Watson, Richard, Whitehaven, mariner & Mary Jackson, Egremont 25 Dec. 1751  
 Watson, Robert, 31, ostler & Elizabeth Newby, 21, both Kendal 28 May 1749  
 Watson, Robert, 24, Haighton, husb. & Priscilla Heskin, 19, Dinckley 23 June 1750  
 Watson, Thomas, 42, Woodplumpton, husb. & Deborah Maxfield, 40, Cottam 16 Nov. 1751  
 Watson, Thomas, 26, Ribchester, husb. & Cicely Watson, 20, Dutton 11 Aug. 1753  
 Watson, Thomas, 28, Stalmine, sailor & Ann Coward, 21, Preesall 25 Aug. 1753  
 Watson, William, 21, Temple Sowerby, weaver & Elizabeth Skelton, 22, Whitehaven 8 July 1748  
 Watson, William, 26, Withop, Lorton, tailor & Jane Wait, 25, Sunderland, Cumb. 6 Nov. 1749  
 Watson, William, 22, mariner & Elizabeth Haile, 21, both Whitehaven 26 Oct. 1752  
 Watson, Wilson, 22, mariner & Mary Williamson, 23, both Whitehaven 23 Nov. 1749  
 Watters, Robert, 22, gent. & Ann Sharp, 20, both Whitehaven 14 May 1750  
 Watters, William, 25, Broadstone, Broughton blacksmith & Eleanor Holmes, 25, Grasmere 15 July 1748  
 Watts, Henry, 30, shoemaker & Isabella Pearson, 30, both St Bees 9 Nov. 1754  
 Watts, John, 26, gent. & Margaret Wilson, 28, both Whitehaven 6 Aug. 1754  
 Watts, William, 21, mariner & Jane Pagan, 25, both Whitehaven 20 Dec. 1749  
 Watts, William, 30, clerk & Mary Nicholson, 30, both Whitehaven 19 Sept. 1750  
 Waugh, Barnabas, 21, carpenter & Mary Clark, 24/25, both Cockermouth 7 Apr. 1751



- Waugh, Thomas, 21, joiner & Mary Singleton, 29, both Whitehaven 5 Mar. 1753  
 Waugh, William, yeo. & Mary Fleming, both Kendal 1 July 1752  
 Wayles, James, 25, City of London, merchant & Mary Fell, 25, Pennington 16 June 1754  
 Wearing, John, 20, miller & Jennet Gillow, 23, both Kirkham 22 Oct. 1754  
 Wareing, Joseph, 28, Goosnargh, flaxdresser & Ruth Sudall otherwise Simpson, 19, Whittingham with consent of her father Roger Sudall 20 Sept. 1755  
 Weatherad, Leonard, 29, Kirkby Lonsdale, clocksmith & Alice Herd, 30, Hubberham, Arncliffe, Yorks, 9 Jan. 1755  
 Weathered, Thomas, shoemaker & Elizabeth Wildman, both Kirkby Lonsdale 7 Nov. 1750  
 Weaver, John, sailor & Alice Ponder, both Lancaster 6 Sept. 1751  
 Webster, Edward, 28, Quernmore, husb. & Dorothy Poolton, 24, Farleton 16 Aug. 1748  
 Webster, James, Lytham, husb. & Dorothy Mason, Weeton 23 Mar. 1754  
 Webster, Joseph, 28, husb. & Isabel Rawlinson, 22, both Skerton 6 June 1747  
 Webster, Robert, 25, mason & Agnes Crosfield, 22, both Cartmel 20 June 1754  
 Webster, Thomas, 40, Arkholme, mason & Elizabeth Patchet, 40, wid. Hest Bank 2 Apr. 1755  
 Wedgewood, William, 27, Workington, mariner & Eleanor Peil, 27, Bridekirk 18 Mar. 1746  
 Welby, William, 38, husb. & Margaret Howard, 29, both Ellet 3 Feb. 1748  
 Welsh, John, mariner & Eleanor Stobow, both Whitehaven 8 Dec. 1753  
 Welch, Robert, 24, Bell Hill, Lancaster, gent. & Agnes Foxcroft, 22, Hallsteads, Thornton in Lonsdale 15 May 1752  
 Wells, Erasmus, Egremont, butcher & Tamar Beeby, Drigg 10 Oct. 1746  
 Wells, John, High Houses, St. Bees, collier & Elizabeth Nicholson, Wholhouse, Moresby 23 June 1750  
 Wells, Joseph, 30, mariner & Mary Marshal, 23, both Whitehaven 27 Feb. 1748  
 Wells, Joseph, 37, St Bees, seaman & Sarah Thomlinson, 29, wid. Whitehaven 10 Dec 1754  
 Wells, Mark, 23, seaman & Dinah Studart, 25, both Whitehaven 9 Aug. 1755  
 Wells, William, 21, collier & Isabel Sim, 27, both Hensingham 13 Dec. 1748  
 Wells, William, 40, Ulverston, hatter & Elizabeth Sill, 25, Churchtown, Cartmel 14 Sept. 1755  
 Welsh, see Welch  
 Wennington, James, merchant & Elizabeth Jackson, both Ravenglass 8 Feb. 1751  
 Wennington, Miles, 26, Carlisle, clerk & Esther Cowper, 23, Millom 19 June 1753  
 Westgarth, George, 50, Kentmere, husb. & Agnes Airey, 40, Underbarrow 20 May 1747  
 Westray, Henry, 29, Salter & Esther Dickinson, 20, Arlecdon 2 Nov. 1749  
 Westray, James, 27, Dublin, tanner & Margaret Dixon, 25, Dixon Ground, Church Coniston 21 July 1749  
 Westray, Joseph, 30, mariner & Ann Robinson, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 29 Nov. 1749  
 Westray, Joseph, mariner & Ann Sibson, both Workington. 16 Feb. 1754

- Weyness (Wainhouse), Edward, Birkby, husb. & Jane Holme, Foxfield both Cartmel 12 Jan. 1754
- Whaite, *see* Waite
- Wharton, John, 30, Dilworth, carrier & Isabel Cottam, 24, Ribchester 6 Dec. 1749
- Wharton, John, 25, butcher & Ann Biggins, 24, both Osmotherley 28 May 1755
- Wheelwright, Caleb, 27, mariner & Jane Collins, 26, both Whitehaven 20 Mar. 1750
- Whildon, Francis, 25, soldier & Ellen Fryer, 23, both Lancaster 3 Feb. 1746
- Whinfield, William, sailor & Elizabeth Tomlinson, both Lancaster 24 June 1749
- Whinfield, William, 28, apothecary & Elizabeth Gibson, 25, both Kirkby Lonsdale 24 Apr. 1751
- Whinnerey, Richard Fletcher, 21½, husb. & Ann Wright, 22, both Melling 25 May 1754
- Whinneray, Robert, Low Potts, Pennington, husb. & Jane Newby, Kirkby Ireleth 6 May 1753
- Whinneray, Robert, 35, Millom, husb. & Ann Biggins, 31, Greenscoe, Dalton 8 July 1749
- Whinneray, Thomas, 26, Carnforth, husb. & Margaret Bradshaw, 28, Capenburrow, Bolton le Sands 16 Dec. 1752
- Whinney, John, Brigham, mariner & Ann Warner, Distington 8 May 1746
- Whitaker, Richard, Brindle, weaver & Ann Glover, Preston 23 Aug. 1746
- White, Cornelius, 25, mariner & Martha Clark, 22, both Whitehaven 3 Oct. 1748
- White, Henry, 31, Liverpool, merchant & Mary Hadock, 30, wid. Lancaster 29 Nov. 1749
- White, Jacob, mariner & Elizabeth Hall, 24, both Whitehaven 22 Nov. 1746
- White, John, 22, & Mary Fielding, 27, wid. both Gins [Whitehaven] 2 Aug. 1751
- White, John, 18, Great Eccleston, yeo. & Mary Tompson, 20, Thistleton 18 Jan. 1753
- White, John, 21, Thornley, yeo. & Margaret Chippingdale, 19, Millom 13 Sept. 1753
- White, John, 23, husb. & Elizabeth Brocklebank, 19, both Cartmel 8 Nov. 1753
- White, John, 25, seaman & Mary Walsh, 30, wid. both Whitehaven 7 Jan. 1755
- White, Joseph, 20, mariner & Dorothy Thompson, 23, both Whitehaven 13 Dec. 1749
- White, Robert, Garstang, clogger & Esther Walmsley, Bleasdale 23 Aug. 1755
- Whitehead, James, tanner & Margaret Smith, both Goosnargh 14 June 1746
- Whitehead, John, 25, Kirksanton, husb. & Elizabeth Patrickson, 22, Great Longthwaite, both Millom 7 Jan. 1748
- Whitehead, John, 23, & Ann Adrian, 21, both Elswick 20 Aug. 1753
- Whitehead, John, 30, miller & Frances Birkett, 25, both Aynsome 27 June 1754
- Whitehead, William, 50, Elswick, yeo. & Elizabeth Walker, 38, Claughton 30 May 1747
- Whitlock, Richard, 21, farrier & Mary Wilson, 35, both Kendal 21 Dec. 1752
- Whiteside, Gilbert, 20, Marton, Poulton, blacksmith & Mary Cooban, 23, Lytham 17 Oct. 1747
- Whiteside, Henry, 27, Hardhorn, labr. & Elizabeth Holyday, 30, Poulton 16 Aug. 1748
- Whiteside, James, tailor & Ann Fare, both Marton, Poulton 7 Aug. 1747

- Whiteside, James, 22, joiner & Ellen Hothersall, 22, both Warton, Kirkham  
30 July 1753
- Whiteside, John, 34, mariner & Eleanor Paitson, 35, wid. both Workington  
27 Dec. 1755
- Whiteside, Richard, 23, Liverpool, carpenter & Elizabeth Grimbaldeston, 24,  
Bryring 2 July 1749
- Whiteside, Robert, 47, Ribby, schoolmaster & Hester Nicholson, 45, wid.  
Graystock 4 May 1752
- Whiteside, Robert, 50, Marton, Poulton, yeo. & Elizabeth Hool, 33, wid. Bispham  
7 Aug. 1753
- Whiteside, Thomas, 25, Marton, yeo. & Ellen Whiteside, 20, Poulton 12 Aug.  
1748
- Whiteside, Thomas, widr. Marton, yeo. & Elizabeth Walker, wid. Poulton  
19 Apr. 1755
- Whiteside, William, 24, mariner & Isabella Mordant, 22, wid. both White-  
haven 28 Mar. 1747
- Whiteside, William, tobacconist & Jenet Hadwen, wid. both Lancaster  
11 Apr. 1749
- Whiteside, William, 30, husb. & Ellen Threlfall, 30, wid. both Cockerham  
25 Jan. 1755
- Whitriggs, Joseph, 28, Bootle, yeo. & Bridget Singleton, 26, Middleton Plaw,  
Corney 13 June 1752
- Whittle, David, 28, Clariton Brook, Wigan, blacksmith & Ann Charnock, 26,  
Cockerham 11 July 1748
- Whittle, John, 23, attorney at law & Ann Leadbetter, 21, both Preston 3 Nov.  
1752
- Whormby, John, 24, blacksmith & Ann Kendal, 21, both Warton 1 Jan. 1749
- Wightman, John, servingman & Agnes Banks, both Sedbergh 31 Jan. 1746
- Wignall, James, 30, husb. & Alice Nickson, 21, both Medlar 14 Mar. 1752
- Wignall, John, 30, Hesketh Bank, Croston, husb. & Isabel Hankinson, 21,  
Clifton 29 Jan. 1748
- Willcock, Richard, 24, shoemaker & Mary Cort, 21, both Lowgill, Tatham  
15 Dec. 1753
- Wilcock, William, 21, Melling, husb. & Agnes Collinson, 25, Bolton le Sands  
31 May 1750
- Wild, *see* Wyld
- Wildman, Charles, house carpenter & Mary Brickhill, both Lancaster 9 Apr.  
1751
- Wildman, John, 31, Bentham, yeo. & Margaret Rigg, 26, Hutton, Warton 5 June  
1747
- Wiley, *see* Wylly
- Wilkins, Caleb, 22, mariner & Elizabeth Heward, 26, wid. both Ulverston  
17 June 1753
- Wilkinson, Edward, 27 St Bees, mariner & Mary Ponsonby, 24, Upper  
Coulderton, St Bees 24 May 1750
- Wilkinson, Henry, Dumfries, joiner & Christian Smith, Whitehaven 8 Oct. 1746
- Wilkinson, Henry, 36, Cottam, yeo. & Catherine Thiswicke, 25, Wheelton  
1 Sept. 1751
- Wilkinson, Henry, 19, Great Eccleston, husb. & Martha Clarkson, 21, Winner-  
leigh 9 Dec. 1755
- Wilkinson, John, Hayton, Aspatria, yeo. & Sarah Thompson, wid. Cockermouth  
27 May 1746

- Wilkinson, John jun. 24, gent. Mary Lucas, 20, both Preston 6 Jan. 1749  
 Wilkinson, John, 52, & Elizabeth Bibby, 46, wid. both Eskdale 3 May 1750  
 Wilkinson, John, 25, merchant & Ann Mawdesley, 21, both Kirkby Lonsdale  
 19 Mar. 1755  
 Wilkinson, Joseph, yeo. & Mary Jenkinson, both Cleator 5 Dec. 1746  
 Wilkinson, Richard, 34, Poulton, gent. & Betty Featherstone, 29, Lancaster  
 9 July 1754  
 Wilkinson, Robert, 25, Botton, Melling, husb. & Jane Wray, 20, Mewith,  
 Bentham 24 Jan. 1746  
 Wilkinson, Robert, 30, Ingleton, innkeeper & Mary Fawcet, 30, wid. Middleton  
 Head, Kirkby Lonsdale 14 Feb. 1750  
 Wilkinson, Robert, 40, Preston Hows, Cumb. gent. & Sarah Pearson, 40, wid.  
 Whitehaven 23 Apr. 1753  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 34, yeo. & Elizabeth Jolley, 23, both Weeton 2 July 1751  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 40, Skelmridge, yeo. & Isabel Baxter, 30, wid. both  
 Kendal 27 Aug. 1751  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 20, husb. & Elizabeth Roach, 21, both Keenground, Hawks-  
 head 11 June 1753  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, ship carpenter & Ann Fearon, both Whitehaven 2 Feb.  
 1754  
 Wilkinson, William, mariner & Ann Langton, both Whitehaven 12 Nov. 1746  
 Wilkinson, William, 30, Holker, miller & Isabel Crosfield, 22, Flookburgh  
 11 July 1748  
 Wilkinson, William, 28, Penny Bridge, mariner & Ann Taylor, 30, Lancaster  
 11 Aug. 1753  
 Wilkinson, William, mariner & Alice Wilson, both Milnthorp 8 Nov. 1753  
 Willan, Christopher, Millbeck, yeo. & Frances Garnett, wid. Gawthrop, both  
 Dent 18 Apr. 1746  
 Willan, James, 23, Kirkby Lonsdale, husb. & Isabel Johnson, 21, Whittington  
 28 Aug. 1755  
 Willan, John, carpenter & Agnes Robinson, wid. both Kendal 5 Oct. 1746  
 Willan, Lancelot, 31, gent. & Dorothy Ingoe, 30, both Sedbergh 7 May 1751  
 Willan, Robert, 21, Fleet, gent. & Cicely Harling, 18, Beckside, Lupton both  
 Kirkby Lonsdale 8 Apr. 1749  
 Willan, William, 30, widr. husb. & Ann Fawcet, 22, both Jaggar House, Tun-  
 stall 20 Sept. 1755  
 Willcock, see Wilcock  
 Williams, Thomas, 25, Whitehaven & Sarah Grave, 35, Akebank 13 Dec. 1753  
 Williamson, Anthony, Kendal, tanner & Jane Lishmer, Heversham 20 Apr.  
 1752  
 Williamson, Christopher, 33, Over Burrow, Tunstall, husb. & Elizabeth Batty,  
 34, Whittington 30 Mar. 1755  
 Williamson, Edward, 28, Grayrigg, butcher & Margaret Huck, 23, Shap 15 Aug.  
 1752  
 Williamson, John, 35, weaver & Agnes Penny, 47, wid. both Ambleside 2 Dec.  
 1749  
 Williamson, John, 25, ropemaker & Mary Harrison, 22, both Whitehaven  
 17 Nov. 1750  
 Williamson, John, 30, Gutterby Gate, yeo. & Sarah Thompson, 25, Whitehaven  
 24 Nov. 1750  
 Williamson, John, 31, brazier & Dorothy Irwin, 30, both Whitehaven 23 May  
 1755

- Williamson, Joshua, 26, Liverpool, merchant & Samwell Berry, 23, Kirkham  
4 May 1755
- Williamson, Matthew, 37, husb. & Ellen Richmond, 26, wid. both Forton 24 Aug.  
1748
- Williamson, Robert, 32, Whitehaven, grocer & Deborah Skelton, 27, Rowrah,  
Lamplugh 12 Dec. 1747
- Williamson, Thomas, Natland Beck, husb. & Elizabeth Jackson, New Hutton,  
both Kendal 30 Mar. 1746
- Williamson, Thomas jun., 23, Conder Green, ship carpenter & Mary Jackson,  
22, Thurnham 23 Apr. 1748
- Williamson, Thomas, 26, weaver & Elizabeth Fisher, 23, both Wythop, Lorton  
5 Jan. 1752
- Williamson Thomas, mariner & Frances Shipard, both Whitehaven 29 Jan.  
1753
- Williamson, William, 21, watchmaker & Mary Parry, 19, both Whitehaven  
7 June 1750
- Willis, see Wallas
- Wilson, Abraham, 23, Bouth, shoemaker & Elizabeth Casson, 22, Blackbeck,  
Colton 8 Apr. 1751
- Wilson, Benjamin, 24, Cockermouth, surgeon & Susannah Bowes, 22, Clifton,  
Workington 10 June 1754
- Wilson, Bryan, 25, apothecary & Alice Matson, 21, both Kendal 19 Apr. 1747
- Wilson, Daniel, clerk & Elizabeth Livesay, both Lancaster 10 Oct. 1752
- Wilson, David, 38, Kirkbride, linen draper & Margaret Shaw, 39, wid. Stan-  
hope, Co. Durham 3 May 1748
- Wilson, David, 40, yeo. & Mary Wilson, 38, both Whitehaven 24 Nov. 1750
- Wilson, Edward, Dallam Tower, esq. & Dorothy Fleming, Rydal 17 June 1746
- Wilson, Edward, 30, husb. & Margaret Cock, 29, both Lyth, Heversham  
29 Sept. 1750
- Wilson, Edward, 21, Birker, Millom, shoemaker & Jane Tyson, 20, Eskdale  
19 Oct. 1753
- Wilson, Ephraim, 24, Howgill, Westward, mason & Frances Dawson, 24,  
Ponsonby 27 Nov. 1747
- Wilson, George, 30, mariner & Sarah Rigg, 25, both Bouth 25 Apr. 1753
- Wilson, Henry, 27, Kirkby Ireleth, mariner & Ann Towers, 26, Kendal 18 Dec.  
1753
- Wilson, Jacob, Gosforth, husb. & Jane Davis, wid. Hale, Cumb. 13 Feb. 1749
- Wilson, James, 31, shearman dyer & Margaret Rutson, 22, both Kendal  
30 May 1750
- Wilson, Job, 30, Cockermouth, mercer & Jane Millar, 22, Redmain, Isel  
23 Sept. 1748
- Wilson, John, mariner & Elizabeth Hutton, both Beetham 24 June 1747
- Willson, John, 28, Ullock, Dean & Hannah Dixon, 21, Kitchingground, Irton  
6 Nov. 1748
- Wilson, John, 26, hoopmaker & Isabel Russel, 26, both Wray 21 Oct. 1749
- Willson, John, 24, Whitehaven, mariner & Rachel Moscrop, 22, 28 Sept. 1750
- Wilson, John, Eskdale, husb. & Margaret Dixon, Muncaster 28 Oct. 1750
- Wilson, John, 20, mariner & Hannah Whiteside, 20, both Whitehaven 16 Nov. 1751
- Wilson, John, 23, teacher of navigation & Ellen Woodhouse, 25, both Lancaster  
6 Feb. 1752
- Wilson, John, 25, Workington, mariner & Mary Marshal, 20, Dean, Cumb.  
13 Apr. 1752

- Wilson, John, 27, Lizick Hall, Crosthwaite, Cumb. yeo. & Sarah Williamson, 21, Cockermouth 17 Aug. 1752
- Wilson, John, 23, & Elizabeth White, 21, both Distington 13 Oct. 1753
- Wilson, Joseph, 19, weaver & Mary Hesketh, 27, both Preston 22 Nov. 1748
- Wilson, Joseph, 25, Hawkshead, mercer & Elizabeth Taylor, 21, Ulverston 15 Feb. 1750
- Wilson, Joseph, 30, yeo. & Sarah Bane [or Bone], 26, both Lorton 25 Sept. 1754
- Wilson, Joshua, 26, & Eleanor Ashburn, 22, both Whitehaven 21 Dec. 1751
- Wilson, Matthew, yeo. & Agnes Dodgson, both Stainton, Heversham 6 Apr. 1749
- Wilson, Matthias, 24, & Maragret Grayson, 27, both Whitehaven 20 Jan. 1753
- Wilson, Moses, 28, Long House, husb. & Mary Gibson, 26, Troutal, both Seathwaite 15 Sept. 1749
- Wilson, Nicholas, clockmaker & Frances Sheldon, wid. both Kendal 28 Mar. 1747
- Wilson, Nicholas, 23, Fellside, weaver & Elizabeth Wills, 21, both Kendal 30 May 1753
- Wilson, Peter, 39, Brigham, yeo. & Phoebe Westray, 35, Withop, Lorton 21 Feb. 1749
- Wilson, Richard, 33, gent. & Elizabeth Porter, 24, both Poulton 12 June 1755
- Wilson, Robert, 17, husb. & Margaret Hartley, 23, both Crook 29 Sept. 1747
- Wilson, Robert, 25, husb. & Sarah Scott, 22, both Long Sleddale 17 Oct. 1747
- Wilson, Robert, 25, Clifton, gent. & Alice Whitehead, 20, both Kirkham 23 Aug. 1748
- Wilson, Robert, 30, mariner & Susannah Souter, 24, both Whitehaven 2 May 1749
- Wilson, Robert, 28, mariner & Mary Steel, 27, both Workington 17 Sept. 1750
- Wilson, Robert, 25, Long Sleddale, slategetter & Catherine Frier, 24, Firbank, Kirkby Lonsdale 21 Dec. 1751
- Wilson, Samuel, steward of the coal mines & Margaret Carr [Ker] both Whitehaven 23 Feb. 1754
- Wilson, Stephen, 23, & Hannah Willson, 22, [Whitehaven] 19 Sept. 1751
- Wilson, Thomas, 23, Whitehaven, yeo. & Hester Ponsonby, 20, Harriethwaite 10 Feb. 1747
- Wilson, Thomas, 28, New Hutton, yeo. & Agnes Hutton, 24, Beetham 4 Mar. 1747
- Wilson, Thomas, 29, Goodall Hill, husb. & Eleanor Robinson, 23, both Ashby, Westmorland 13 Nov. 1747
- Wilson, Thomas, 21, husb. & Ann Overend, 26, both Bentham [bond not executed] 9 May 1748
- Wilson, Thomas, Bentham, yeo. & Ann Overend 10 May 1748
- Wilson, Thomas, 30, husb. & Agnes Townson, 30, both Lyth, Heversham 20 Jan. 1749
- Wilson, Thomas, 21, weaver & Agnes Bibby, 22, both Kendal 3 June 1750
- Wilson, Thomas, 27, yeo. & Isabella Benn, 27, both Kinniside 15 Nov. 1750
- Wilson, Thomas, 26, Whitehaven, mariner & Isabel Fisher, 27, Parton 25 Nov. 1751
- Wilson, Thomas, 28, Carleton, yeo. & Ann Eccleston, 22, Thornton, both Poulton 9 Dec. 1752
- Wilson, Thomas, 27, Leyland, day labourer & Ann Hamilton, 25, Woodplumpton 13 Sept. 1753

- Wilson, Thomas, 26, grocer & Elizabeth Watson, 26, both Preston 9 Dec. 1753
- Wilson, Titus, 31, woolcomber & Mary Dixon, 27, both Kendal 19 Apr. 1755
- Wilson, William, shoemaker & Martha Holiday, both Whitehaven 8 Feb. 1746
- Wilson, William, 39, Linal, husb. & Elizabeth Atkinson, 33, wid. both Dalton 6 Dec. 1747
- Wilson, William, yeo. & Elizabeth Forist, both Goosnargh 24 Feb. 1749
- Wilson, William, 24, cooper & Martha How, 23, both Whitehaven 11 June 1750
- Wilson, William, 21, Wigton, tanner & Sarah Simpson, 23, Cockermouth 31 Dec. 1751
- Wilson, William, 24, husb. & Elizabeth Borwick, 24, both Heversham 23 Nov. 1755
- Wily, see Wylly
- Winckley, Nicholas, 29, Alston, shopkeeper & Dorothy Mather, 26, Haighton, Preston 26 Apr. 1755
- Winder, Edmond, Baycliff, shoemaker & Jane Fleming, Coltpark, Aldingham 22 June 1746
- Winder, Edward, 30, yeo. & Ellen Lambert, 21, both Wyresdale 8 Oct. 1748
- Winder, Jacob, 30, smith & Sarah Ullock, 40, wid. both Lorton 16 Apr. 1748
- Winder, James, 21, yeo. & Isabel Jackson, 25, both Lower Wyresdale 21 Jan. 1755
- Winder, John, & Mary Harrison, Lucy Close, both Branthwaite 19 Sept. 1746
- Winder, John, ostler & Ann Singleton, both Lancaster 13 May 1748
- Winder, John, 30, Cockermouth, gent. & Jane Wood, 23, Pardshaw Hall 20 Aug. 1748
- Winder, John, 44, gent. & Alice Dodgson, 35, wid. both Workington 20 May 1753
- Winder, Matthew, 26, husb. & Ellen Kirby, 21, both Pilling 7 Aug. 1750
- Windus, William, 21, Over Staveley, yeo. & Agnes Godmond, 24, Hugill, both Kendal 21 Oct. 1752
- Wingreen, John, 22, sailor & Elizabeth Postlethwaite, 21, both Lancaster 4 Nov. 1754
- Wise, Benjamin, 30, surgeon & Ruth Tyson, 20, both Whitehaven 9 Feb. 1750
- Witthers, James, 35, Portpatrick, Scotland, mariner & Agnes Hicks, 30, wid. Netherhall, Cumb. 19 Aug. 1751
- Wither, William, Park, husb. & Jane Ormond, Hawkshead, both Halton 6 Aug. 1748
- Woods, George, 44, yeo. & Lydia Newsham, 34, both Broughton, Preston 28 Feb. 1746
- Wood, Henry, Old Hutton, carrier & Agnes Beethom, Preston Richard 29 Aug. 1746
- Woods, Henry, periwig maker & Mary Roberts, both Preston 22 Apr. 1751
- Wood, Isaac, mariner & Dorothy Nicholson, both Whitehaven 23 Feb. 1746
- Woods, James, Bulk, husb. & Betty Sill, Lancaster 7 Nov. 1753
- Wood, James, 22, frame-work knitter & Jane Threlkeld, 26, both Kendal 27 July 1754
- Woods, John, 25, Preston, barber & Jane Howard, 30, Farington 12 May 1748
- Wood, John, 27, Preston, servant & Elizabeth Cottam, 25, Whalley 30 Oct. 1749
- Wood, John, 35, Lamplugh, yeo. & Ann Westray, 35, Lorton 6 Aug. 1750
- Wood, Joseph, 27, Whitehaven & Margaret Plaskett, 27, Sikehouse, Egremont 6 Aug. 1749
- Wood, Joseph, 25, & Eleanor Bacon, 22, both Whitehaven 6 May 1754



- Wood, Joseph, 23, Harby Brow, Allhallows, Cumb. miller & Jane Barton, 30, Eaglesfield 31 Dec. 1755
- Wood, William, 36, & Jane Clennel, 22, both Woodside 30 Jan. 1748
- Wood, William, shoemaker & Mary Smith, both Whitehaven 2 Mar. 1748
- Woodle (Woodell), George, mariner & Jane Hudson, both Whitehaven 19 Sept. 1746
- Woodall, John, 30, St Bees, cabinet maker & Sarah Jackson, 23, Hale, Cumb. 12 Dec. 1754
- Woodell, John, 23, Ullock, husb. & Martha James, 21, both Dean 2 Jan. 1755
- Woodall, Peter, 25, yeo. & Jane Beeby, 20, both Whitehaven 19 June 1750
- Woodle (Woodall), Richard, Gosforth, yeo. & Susan Pearson, Crophelhow, Muncaster 19 May 1748
- Woodburn, George, 22, shoemaker & Ann Rowlandson, 22, both Allithwaite 9 Aug. 1747
- Woodburn, John, 25, husb. & Jane Roberts, 28, both Crook 11 Oct. 1752
- Woodburn, Thomas, 24, waller & Susan Robinson, 24, both Milnthorpe 17 Nov. 1751
- Woodburn, William, 21, Storrs, Windermere, husb. & Martha Langhorn, 24, Kendal 29 Oct. 1748
- Woodburn, William, 22, yeo. & Mary Wildredge, 21, both Embleton 20 June 1755
- Woodcock, Richard, 23, Ribbleton, weaver & Ann Balshaw, 23, Brockholes 3 Sept. 1751
- Woodcock, William, 29, Preston, joiner & Elizabeth Clarkson, 20, Woodplumpton 7 Jan. 1752
- Woodell, see Woodall
- Woodend, William, 30, Ireleth, Dalton, cordwainer & Agnes Woodburn, 23, Wellhouse, Kirkby Ireleth 26 Oct. 1753
- Woodhouse, John, husb. & Mary Woodhouse, both Heaton, Lancaster 2 Dec. 1752
- Woodhouse, John, 30, husb. & Jennet Butcher, 19, both Heaton, Lancaster with consent of her father John Butcher 31 May 1754
- Woodhouse, Richard, Newbiggin, carpenter & Margaret Walker, Holme, Burton in Kendal 24 June 1746
- Woodhouse, Thomas, 37, Walton le Dale, tailor & Grace Singleton, 40, wid. Preston 27 Nov. 1748
- Woodhouse, Thomas, 25, mariner & Margaret Baker, 21, both Poulton 15 July 1749
- Woodhouse, William, mariner & Margaret Townson, both Lancaster 14 July 1752
- Woodle, see Woodall
- Woodman, Henry, 26, Skelfleet, ship carpenter & Margaret Atkinson, 21, Lane Head, both Kirkby Ireleth 1 Aug. 1747
- Woods, see Wood
- Worral, John, 26, mariner & Elizabeth Nicholson, 22, both Whitehaven 7 July 1750
- Worral, John, 30, Whitehaven & Eleanor Sumpton, 29, Lorton 27 June 1755
- Worrall, Richard, 24, yeo. & Mary Harris, 20, both Whitehaven 28 Nov. 1751
- Worrall, Thomas, yeo. & Mary Cook, both St Bees 2 Feb. 1747
- Worthington, Henry, 30 Ulverston ship carpenter & Ellen Fisher, 25, Thornton, Poulton 11 Feb. 1752
- Worthington, James, 34, gent. & Ellen Brewer, 30, both Preston 9 Sept. 1754

- Worthington, Joseph, 24, tanner & Ann Brewer, 30, both Preston 9 Feb. 1754  
 Worthington, Lawrence, 26, Grange, mariner & Agnes Taylor, 27, Wither-  
 slack 8 Sept. 1749  
 Worthington, Robert, 24, Lodge, Kirkham, husb. & Alice Hodgson, 21, Ribby  
 5 Aug. 1751  
 Worthington, William, 34, weaver & Ellen Parkinson, 25, both Ribbleton 7 Feb.  
 1754  
 Wrangham, Alexander, 21, Cockermouth, husb. & Jane Wood, 23, Ennerdale  
 18 Oct. 1747  
 Reay, Joseph, 25, Newcastle upon Tyne merchant & Margaret Cuthbert, 24,  
 Kendal 27 July 1747  
 Wray, Robert, 29, Long Preston, Yorks. husb. & Isabel Green, 21, Banks,  
 Newchurch in Pendle 30 Aug. 1748  
 Wray, William, 25, physician & Ellen Thornton, 25, both Kirkby Lonsdale  
 8 Nov. 1752  
 Wren, John, 49, Mockerkinn & Eleanor Bowman, 31, Sossy, both Loweswater  
 1 Feb. 1747  
 Wrenshaw, William, 22, joiner & Dorothy Sharples, 21, both Preston 30 June  
 1752  
 Wright, Adam, 24, captain of a vessel & Cicely Liptrot, 28, both Ashton,  
 Preston 3 Mar. 1753  
 Wright, George, 30, Halton, husb. & Elizabeth Dixon, 25, Aughton 3 Mar. 1753  
 Wright, John, 35, Weidigg, yeo. & Jane Hutchinson, 20, Whillemore [White-  
 haven] 14 May 1747  
 Wright, John, Lancaster, joiner & Margaret Yeats, Skerton 17 Oct. 1752  
 Wright, Matthew, 23, Preston Patrick, husb. & Agnes Yeats, 20, Old Hutton  
 3 Oct. 1747  
 Wright, Thomas, husb. & Margaret Postlethwaite, under 21, both Little  
 Urswick 10 Feb. 1749  
 Wright, Thomas, husb. & Margaret Postlethwaite, both Rampside Hall, Dalton  
 26 June 1750  
 Wright, Thomas, 22, Lancaster, physician & surgeon & Frances Croft, 21,  
 Milnthorpe 16 Sept. 1755  
 Wybergh, William, 28, apothecary & Mary Crakeplace, 26, both Whitehaven  
 5 June 1754  
 Wyld, Herbert, Isle of Walney, yeo. & Dorothy Sandys, Ulverston 4 Feb.  
 1752  
 Wild, William, 21, mason & Sarah Scaife, 35, wid. both Whitehaven 25 Mar.  
 1748  
 Wiley (Wyly), John, 21, mariner & Esther Jump, 20, both Whitehaven 23 May  
 1747  
 Wyly, John, 38, Duddon Bridge, Millom, husb. & Margaret Stanley, 32,  
 Broughton 24 Apr. 1754  
 Wily, Thomas, 22, yeo. & Ann Penrice, 22, both Whitehaven 15 Apr. 1749

YATES *see* Yeats

- Yeadon, George, 32, Lower Kellet, maltster & Elizabeth Proctor, 22, Borwick  
 21 Apr. 1750  
 Yeaddon, Thomas, 30, Austwick, Clapham, butcher & Mary Overend, 36,  
 Whittington 6 Dec. 1746  
 Yeats, Edward, 30, husb. & Margaret Flasby, 23, both Leck 30 Oct. 1755

- Yates, John, 20, yeo. & Margaret Threlfal, 21, both Ellel 30 Jan. 1748  
 Yates, John, Warrington, watchmaker & Mary Cottam, Alston, Ribchester  
 6 Jan. 1753  
 Yeats, Matthew, Upper Wyresdale, husb. & Ruth Lawson, Quernmore 25 Aug.  
 1753  
 Yates, Richard, 22, Preston, servant & Agnes Gibson, 24, Bispham 30 Aug.  
 1750  
 Yeates, Robert, 30, Upper Wyresdale, husb. & Margaret Wilkinson, 21, Lower  
 Wyresdale 18 Oct. 1755  
 Yeats, Samuel, 30, Lancaster, mariner & Ellen Johnson, 21, Whittington  
 12 Oct. 1749  
 Yeats, Samuel, Lancaster, mariner & Ann Richmond, wid. Lower Wyresdale  
 15 Sept. 1750  
 Yeats, William, 21, Whasset, Beetham husb. & Agnes Atkinson, 22, Burton in  
 Kendal 27 Oct. 1750  
 Youdale, *see* Uddall  
 Young, James, 21, cabinet maker & Elizabeth Pearson, 23, both Whitehaven  
 24 Feb. 1749  
 Young, James, 28, mariner & Ann Beeby, 37, wid. both Whitehaven 10 June  
 1754  
 Young, John, mariner & Elizabeth Stamper, both Workington 16 Apr. 1746  
 Young, John, 21, Mary Tyson, 23, both Workington 30 Dec. 1751  
 Younger, John, 21, merchant & Ann Richardson, 20, both Whitehaven 4 July  
 1748  
 Younghusband, John, Egremont, fuller & Eleanor Dixon, Irton 3 Jan. 1746  
 Younghusband, Nicholas, 44, Egremont, yeo. & Bridget Nicholson, 27, Gosforth  
 28 Apr. 1755  
 Younghusband, Pearson, 22, miller & Joice Sancton, 18, both Cockermouth  
 25 Mar. 1754  
 Younghusband, Thomas, 24, Lancaster, mariner & Margaret Wilson, 34,  
 Rusland 27 Sept. 1750  
 Yoward, George, 22, & Jane Fleming, 21, both Whitehaven 14 May 1752  
 Yuart, Jacob & Martha Stainton, both Workington 25 Jan. 1746  
 Yowart, Valentine, 21, mariner & Jane Bowes, 18, both Parton, Moresby  
 27 Sept. 1755

# INDEX 1

## Names of Brides, Parents and Guardians

The following abbreviations have been used:-

Abigail	Abi.
Abraham	Abr.
Agnes	Ag.
Alice	Al.
Anthony	Ant.
Arthur	Art.
Barbara	Barb.
Beatrix	Bea.
Bridget	Brid.
Catherine	Kat.
Charles	Chas.
Christopher	Chris.
Cicely	Cic.
Deborah	Deb.
Dorothy	Dy.
Edward	Edw.
Eleanor	Elr.
Elizabeth	Eliz.
Ellen	El.
Emma	Em.
Esther	Est.
Frances	Fres.
Gabriel	Gab.
Gertrude	Gert.
Grace	Gra.

Hannah	Han.
Helen	El.
Henry	Hy.
Hester	Est.
Isabel	Isa.
James	Jas.
Jennet	Jen.
Judith	Jud.
Katherine	Kat.
Lawrence	Law.
Margaret	Mgt.
Margery	Mgy.
Mary	My.
Nicholas	Nic.
Prudence	Pru.
Rachel	Rac.
Rebecca	Reb.
Richard	Rd.
Robert	Rt.
Roger	Rog.
Sarah	Sar.
Susan	Sus.
Thomas	Tho.
Walter	Wal.
William	Wm.

## A

Abbey, Ag. 109  
 Abbott, Est. 29  
 Abram, Jane 25  
 Adams, Jen. 17  
 Adamson, Eliz. 39, 122; Jane 76  
 Addison (Addinson) Ag. 10; Ann 40, 57; Dy. 86;  
 Eliz. 80, 121; My. 40, 42, 84; Reb. 56  
 Adrian, Ann 124  
 Ainsworth, Martha 8  
 Airey (Ayrey) Ag. 144, 123; Eliz. 76; Isa. 40;  
 My. 69, 102  
 Aitkin, Jane 62  
 Akin, Ann 72  
 Alcock, Jane 9  
 Alderhead, Mgt. 104  
 Aldersay, Mgt. 74  
 Alderson, Jane 3  
 Alexander, My. 63  
 Alkin (Alkins) Ann 68; Mgt. 22  
 Allanson, Eliz. 119; John 119; Martha 109  
 Allen, Fres. 93  
 Allison, Han. 2  
 Allston, see Alston  
 Almond, Gra. 60; My. 31, 105  
 Alston (Allston, Alstone) Al. 108; Ann 72;  
 Isa. 103; John 72; Martha 32; My. 70; Sus.  
 93  
 Anderson, Kat. 23; Eliz. 113; Jane 86; Mgt. 17;  
 My. 4, 28  
 Andrew (Andrewes) Bowes 33; Eliz. 117;  
 Lettice 10  
 Angellis, Jane 111  
 Angnis, Eliz. 95  
 Anion, My. 52  
 Arkwright, Ag. 117  
 Armer (Armar) Ann 99; Mgt. 25  
 Armstead, My. 90  
 Armstrong, Eliz. 18, 79  
 Asbridge, Dinah 14  
 Ashburn, Ann 14; Elr. 128  
 Ashburner, Ann 50; Dy. 69; Eliz. 57, 81, 83;  
 Han. 16; Mgt. 39; My. 42  
 Ashley, Mgt. 70. See also Astley  
 Ashton, Eliz. 70, 120; My. 84. See also  
 Assheton  
 Askew, Ag. 101; Ann 86, 116; Barb. 92;  
 Kat. 113; Elr. 33; Eliz. 106; Isa. 111; My. 28,  
 38, 47, 51, 56  
 Aspidale, Mgt. 114  
 Aspinwal, El. 46  
 Astley, El. 74. See also Ashley  
 Assheton, Eliz. 50. See also Ashton  
 Atchin, Jane 107  
 Atherton, Kat. 16  
 Atkinson, Ag. 55, 105 132; Al. 46, 82; Ann 1,  
 22, 41(2), 107, 114; Kat. 108; Dy. 70;  
 Eliz. 2(2), 41, 129; Est. 10; Jane 54, 96, 122;  
 John 81; Lydia 58; Mgt. 2(2), 9, 130; My. 29,  
 40, 43, 47, 59, 102, 110; Ruth 7; Sar. 81;  
 Tamar 18  
 Ayrey, see Airey

## B

Babington, Eliz. 25

Backhouse, Ann 59; El. 11; Jane 61, 96;  
 Mgt. 81  
 Backster, see Baxter  
 Bacon, Ann 66; Elr. 129; Fres. 52  
 Bagot, Jen. 1; Mgt. 68  
 Bailey (Baly) Ann 97; Est. 50  
 Bainbridge, Ann 17; Elr. 43; Mgt. 38; My. 49,  
 85; Reb. 103  
 Baines, see Baynes  
 Baisbrown, Dy. 93  
 Baldeston Isa. 8; My. 5  
 Baldwin, Kat. 64; My. 37  
 Ball, Eliz. 120; El. 3; Martha 104  
 Balshaw, Ann 130; Jen. 87  
 Baly, see Bailey  
 Bamber, Eliz. 24; Jane 13  
 Bane, Sar. 128  
 Bank (Banks) Ag. 125; Ann 29, 50; Martha 87;  
 My. 36, 78  
 Bannister, Ann 45  
 Banton, Al. 53  
 Barber, Ag. 20; Sar. 39  
 Barbon, Jane 14  
 Bardsea, Eliz. 15  
 Bare, Ag. 94; My. 7  
 Barker, Brid. 60; El. 65; Jane 59, 61, 66(2);  
 Jud. 108; Mgt. 130; My. 30; Sar. 44, 118  
 Barnes, Ann 6; Blanch 6; Eliz. 4, 67, 108;  
 Jane 21, 65, 113; John 6; Mgt. 84; My. 38  
 Baron, Ann 47  
 Barrow (Barrows) Ann 39, 58, 105; Eliz. 7,  
 36, 40, 70, 100, 117; El. 81; Han. 36; Isa.  
 111; Mgt. 73; My. 21, 83  
 Barton, Al. 97; Ann 2, 103; El. 85; Jane 130; Mgt.  
 59; Sar. 73  
 Bateman, Ann 95; Dy. 38; Eliz. 33, 90; Jane 56;  
 My. 52  
 Bateson (Paitson) Al. 116; Ann 23; Elr. 128; El.  
 91; Isa. 20  
 Battersby, Jane 49; Rosamond 66  
 Batty, Ag. 58; Ann 20; Kat. 88; Eliz. 20, 116,  
 126; Isa. 6; Jane 94; Mgt. 2.  
 Baxter (Backster) Ag. 19; Ann 39, 108; Dy. 42;  
 Eliz. 94, 105; Isa. 107, 126; Jane 63; My. 19;  
 Sar. 49  
 Baylis, Mariana 49  
 Baynes (Baines) Ann 3; Jane 76; Mgt. 83  
 Beazley, see Beesley  
 Beck, Al. 29; Ann 8; Eliz. 3  
 Bedall, Sar. 51  
 Beeby, Ann 107, 132; Betty 36; Dinah 37;  
 Eliz. 120; Han. 101; Jane 130; Mabel 32;  
 My. 75, 81; Tamar 123. See also Bibby  
 Beesley (Beazley) Ann 2; Eliz. 91  
 Beethom, Ag. 129; Ann 90; Est. 33; My. 97  
 Bell, Al. 60; Ann 107; Eliz. 71, 113; Isa. 22,  
 24, 32, 40; Jane 24; Jen. 44; John 25;  
 My. 45, 58, 77, 87, 92; Sar. 114  
 Benison, Ann 39; Eliz. 24; Jane 24  
 Benn, Ann 78; Eliz. 59, 75, 106; Fres. 68;  
 Isa. 128; Jane 57, 73; My. 47, 78, 89; Rac. 49  
 Bennet, Ann 24, 61; Eliz. 24; My. 6, 26  
 Benson, Ag. 87; Ann 30, 64; Brid. 117; Dy. 15;  
 Elr. 10; Eliz. 11, 81; El. 43; Est. 50; Gra. 87;  
 Han. 80; Jane 1, 89, 95, 105; Mgt. 59; My.  
 111  
 Bentham, My. 77

- Berry, Ann 18; Han. 60; Jane 117; My. 64, 86;  
Samwell (sic) 127; Sar. 59
- Best, Al. 42; Fres. 72
- Bewley, Ann 60, 83; Eliz. 53, 88
- Bibby (Bibye) Ag. 128; Kat. 7; Eliz. 24, 108,  
126. See also Beeby
- Bickers, My. 65
- Bickerstaffe, El. 52; Jane 71
- Biggins, Ann 124(2); My. 21, 23
- Bigland, Dy. 114; Mgt. 90, 97; My. 109
- Billington, Ann 119; Isa. 120; Mgt. 35, 71
- Billsborough, Eliz. 119
- Binsley, Dy. 15
- Birch, Isa. 40; My. 50
- Bird, Lucy 95; Salicia 88
- Birkett (Birkhead, Burket) Ag. 7, 80; Al. 118;  
Charity 17; Dy. 101, 114; Eliz. 51; Fres. 81,  
124; Han. 50; Jane 55; Lydia 103; Mgt. 15,  
17, 21, 45, 116, 120; My. 19, 28
- Bisbrown, My. 32
- Black, Sar. 89
- Blackburn, Ann 23, 51, 57; Elr. 5; Jane 17;  
My. 88; Tho. 23
- Blacoe (Blackoe, Blacow) El. 51; Isa. 10;  
Mgt. 20
- Blaike, Fres. 41; Isa. 42
- Blain, Ann 30
- Blakeney, General 6
- Bland, Ann 62; Jane 48; Mgt. 37, 106; Sar. 19
- Bleasdale, Mgt. 30
- Bleazard, El. 12
- Blendall, Brid. 48, 106; Isa. 80
- Blennerhassett, Kat. 107
- Boaz, Ann 48
- Bolton, Kat. 53; Elr. 83; Eliz. 10, 21; Meriam  
84; Sar. 3
- Bond, Al. 79; Ann 8, 66; Eliz. 20, 120; El. 35;  
Est. 85
- Bonny, Ann 55; Eliz. 70, 99
- Booth, Ann 54
- Bordley, Ann 70, 87; Isa. 83; Mgt. 45
- Borhead, Mgt. 55
- Borradale, Ann 67
- Borranskaile, Dy. 72
- Borrick, see Borwick
- Borrow (Borrows) Elr. 21; Eliz. 56; El. 94
- Borwick (Borrick) Eliz. 79, 129; Jane 8;  
Ruth 25
- Bouch, Ann 21, 95; Brid. 8; Mgt. 51; My. 89;  
Sar. 70
- Bowes, Eliz. 87, 108; Jane 63, 132; Patience  
8; Sus. 127
- Bowman, Ann 14, 39, 65; Elr. 131; Fres. 62;  
Han. 55; Mgt. 29; My. 33, 54, 55, 109
- Bownas, Eliz. 17
- Bowstead, Mgt. 78
- Bowstin, Eliz. 44
- Boys, Jane 74
- Bracken, Al. 22; Eliz. 72; Mgt. 4, 8
- Bradbury, My. 30
- Brade, My. 19
- Bradford, Jane 118
- Bradley, Eliz. 101; El. 23, 46
- Bradshaw, Betty 51; Eliz. 54, 103; Mgt. 71, 124;  
My. 54; Wm. 71
- Bragg, Ann 2, 11; Fres. 119; Martha 22, 36;  
My. 64(2), 113; Sus. 66
- Braithwaite, Ag. 104; Ann 40, 52, 76, 81;  
Elr. 77; Eliz. 57; Jane 67; Mabel 62; My. 11,  
85; Reb. 2. See also Brathwaite
- Bramwel, Jane 105
- Brand, Ann 73
- Brandwood, Jen. 65
- Brannand, Lettice 53
- Branthwaite, Dy. 79; Eliz. 7; Martha 17;  
Rosamond 80
- Brathwaite, Eliz. 66; Mgt. 14. See also  
Braithwaite
- Brew, Ag. 80
- Brewer, Ann 131; Eliz. 114; El. 130
- Brewster, Elr. 81
- Brickhill, My. 125
- Briggs, Ag. 60; Ann 2; Eliz. 121; Jane 110;  
Sar. 89
- Brighthouse, Eliz. 101
- Brining see Bryning
- Brinnand, Eliz. 102; My. 13
- Briscoe, Barb. 87; Eliz. 99; Jane 24, 35;  
Martha 111; My. 42
- Broadbelt, Ag. 114
- Brockbank, Ann 73; Eliz. 73; El. 103; Isa. 39;  
Mgt. 10, 70; My. 2; Sar. 64
- Brocklebank, Ann 53; Eliz. 124
- Brook, Jane 59
- Broomfield, Jane 45
- Brough, Elr. 62; My. 7, 28
- Broughton My. 47
- Brown, Ag. 64, 86; Ann 16, 69, 119; Dinah 97;  
Dy. 65, 77; El. 38; Fres. 101; Gra. 32;  
Han. 107; Isa. 77, 91; Jane 107(2); Mgt. 42;  
Martha 3; My. 30, 102, 103, 122
- Brownrigg, Ann 31, 121; Eliz. 68, 117; Est. 79;  
Mgt. 61
- Brunton, Isa. 86
- Bryer, My. 38
- Bryning (Brining) Al. 74; Mgt. 16; My. 28
- Bullock, Kat. 19
- Bulman, Eliz. 4
- Bunting (Buntin) Ann 56; Sar. 98
- Burgess, Isa. 88
- Burnes (Burn) Est. 86; My. 12
- Burney, Sar. 51
- Burnyates (Burnyeat) Fres. 42; Jane 38
- Burrow, Ann 46, 67, 68, 72; Elr. 99; Eliz. 5, 51;  
Jane 74, 79; My. 19, 92, 116; Wm. 72
- Burton, Al. 79; Eliz. 111; Han. 27; Jen. 54;  
Mabel 47; My. 74; 92
- Bushby, Ann 9; Eliz. 12; Jane 31
- Bushel, Eliz. 83
- Busher, Mgt. 27
- Buskill, My. 96
- Butcher, Isa. 92; Jen. 130; John 130
- Butler, Brid. 70
- Butterfield, Mgt. 64
- Buttermire, Elr. 31

## C

- Caddy, Han. 106
- Caldbeck, Sar. 53
- Calvert, Al. 54; Eliz. 26; My. 13; Thomasin 78
- Calvin, My. 12
- Cannell, Eliz. 107; Isa. 9
- Canny, Ann 92

- Capstack, Isa. 99  
 Cardwell, Al. 81; Eliz. 24; El. 1; Gra. 116;  
     Mgt. 80  
 Carleton, Fres. 39  
 Carlisle, Sar. 90  
 Carr, Ag. 106; Eliz. 66; Jane 47; Mgt. 128;  
     My. 120  
 Carrery, Ann 55  
 Carrington, My. 4  
 Carson, My. 16  
 Carter, Ag. 6; Ann 78; Eliz. 24, 34, 62, 90, 102;  
     El. 37; Han. 12; Mgt. 92; Martha 73; My. 12,  
     37, 101  
 Cartmell, Ann 64; Est. 4  
 Carus, Kat. 79; Tho. 79  
 Case, Kat. 121; Isa. 101  
 Casson, Al. 23; Ann 6, 109; Brid. 4; Kat. 108;  
     Eliz. 127; Est. 12; Han. 28; Martha 69;  
     My. 82; Reb. 107  
 Caton, Ann 88; Chris. 88; Eliz. 73, 76; El. 74;  
     Jane 22, 88; Mgt. 18  
 Catterall, Eliz. 116; Jas. 116; My. 102  
 Caul, Ag. 92; Kat. 115  
 Caulterd, Eliz. 68  
 Cawen, Jane 103  
 Cawson, Mgt. 39  
 Cawthorne, Eliz. 39  
 Chadborn, Eliz. 111  
 Chaddock, Fres. 17  
 Chaffer, Eliz. 26  
 Chalmley, see Chambley  
 Chambers, Ann 36; Elr. 83; Eliz. 59  
 Chambley (Chalmney, Chamney) Eliz. 76, 88;  
     Lydia 41  
 Chapman, Isa. 63; Jane 27, 78; Mgt. 78; My. 36  
 Charnley, Elr. 59; Mgt. 51, 67  
 Charnock, Ann 31, 125; El. 60  
 Chavy, Isa. 92  
 Chesnut, Ann 49  
 Chippindale, Eliz. 14; Mgt. 64, 124; Septima 45  
 Christian, Ann 110  
 Clifton, Fres. 31  
 Clapham, Ag. 51  
 Clare, Ann 61  
 Clark, Ag. 20; Ann 14, 47; Eliz. 66; Jane 29,  
     46, 115; Mgt. 44, 87, 106; Martha 98, 124;  
     My. 122  
 Clarkson, Ag. 88; Al. 105; Eliz. 23, 101, 130;  
     El. 110; Isa. 25; Jas. 24; Martha 125; Rac. 119  
 Clayton, El. 83  
 Cleator (Cleator) Elr. 79; Mgt. 8, 92; My. 74  
 Cleaton, El. 60  
 Clegge, El. 72; Mgt. 72  
 Clemison, Eliz. 86  
 Clennel, Jane 130  
 Clitheroe, My. 52  
 Cliveley, Al. 71  
 Clockstone, Ann 102  
 Close, Ag. 115  
 Clougharty, Ann 66  
 Cock, Ann 61, 77; Eliz. 18; El. 53; Han. 82;  
     Jane 61; Mgt. 127; My. 23; Wal. 18  
 Cockburn (Cockbayne, Cockbone) Ann 4;  
     Isa. 36; Sar. 87  
 Cockenshell, Ag. 82  
 Cockin, Jane 7, 106  
 Collins, Jane 124  
 Collinson, Ag. 125; My. 105  
 Commings, Ann 56  
 Cooban, Dy. 114; Mgt. 18; My. 124; Sar. 110  
 Cook, Ann 58; Brid. 13; Dy. 49; Elr. 80; My. 130  
 Cookson, El. 121; Mgt. 36  
 Cooper, see Cowper  
 Copeland, Ag. 31  
 Corbesley, My. 120  
 Core, Isa. 83  
 Corless (Corles) Al. 90; Eliz. 3, 76, 115, 116;  
     El. 43; John 54  
 Corney, Al. 50; Ann 25  
 Corns, Jane 54  
 Cornthwaite, Gra. 27; Mgt. 58  
 Cort, see Court  
 Cortliffe, Dy. 43  
 Cottam (Cotham) Ag. 26; Eliz. 73, 129;  
     Hy. 26; Isa. 124; Jane 70; My. 60; 132  
 Cotten, Weltron 69  
 Coulethred, Eliz. 80  
 Coulston, Gab. 26  
 Coupe, Eliz. 71  
 Coupland (Cowpland) Al. 15; Kat. 115; Eliz.  
     16(2), 117; Jane 16  
 Cousin, Dy. 21  
 Court (Cort) Ann 45, 75; Eliz. 3, 10; Jane 21;  
     My. 125  
 Coward, Ag. 20, 62; Ann 78, 122; Eliz. 68; Jane  
     106; Mgt. 83  
 Cowband, Ann 44  
 Cowden, Eliz. 9  
 Cowell, Jane 11  
 Cowen, Ann 11  
 Cowman, My. 43  
 Cowper (Cooper) Al. 53, 61, 69; Ann 20;  
     Eliz. 80, 96; Est. 123; Jane 7  
 Cowperthwaite, Ann 21; Jane 37; My. 106;  
     Pru. 109  
 Cowpland, see Coupland  
 Crackplace (Crakeplace) Jane 41; My. 131  
 Cragg, Ag. 45, 102; Ann 2, 108; Elr. 98; Han. 10;  
     Mgt. 43, 99; Sar. 86  
 Craister, My. 49  
 Craiston, Ann 92; Jane 24  
 Crakeplace, see Crackplace  
 Crampton, Eliz. 89  
 Crane, Eliz. 54; Martha 36  
 Craven, Ag. 67, 109; Al. 111  
 Crayhill, Ann 29  
 Crewdhouse, Isa. 39  
 Croft, Ann 52; Eliz. 7; Fres. 131; Jane 91;  
     Mgt. 112, 120  
 Crone, Gra. 97; My. 105  
 Crook, Eliz. 39; My. 97  
 Crookall (Crookhal) Ann 26; El. 39, 110;  
     Isa. 77; Jane 33; Jen. 63; Mgt. 5  
 Cropper, My. 121  
 Crosbill, El. 54  
 Crosby, Elr. 60; Eliz. 55  
 Crosfield (Crossfield) Ag. 106, 123; Al. 42;  
     Ann 59; El. 4; Isa. 126  
 Crosier, Eliz. 17; Isa. 62  
 Cross, Ann 53; Mgt. 77  
 Crossfield, see Crosfield  
 Crossor, My. 39  
 Crosthwaite, Ag. 84; Eliz. 18, 57, 88; Jane 14;  
     Mabel 47; Mgt. 97; My. 69, 103; Sar. 29



Croudson, Han. 78  
 Croutchley, Eliz. 121  
 Crowder (Crowther) Eliz. 44; Sophia 18  
 Cuerden, Jane 29  
 Cuningham, Sus. 79  
 Cupbage, Han. 89  
 Curwen (Currwin) Ann 43; Dy. 102; Eliz. 35,  
 112; Fres. 90; El. 1; Isa. 1  
 Cuthbert, Mgt. 131

## D

Dale, Elr. 54; Jane 75; My. 75  
 Dalston, Jane 107  
 Dalton, Ann 31  
 Daniel, Eliz. 46, 63; My. 68  
 Danson, Dinah 5; Elr. 16; Eliz. 16, 68, 95, 114;  
 Isa. 55; My. 19; Sar. 6, 53  
 Dargue, Isa. 42  
 Daubigan, see Dowbiggin  
 Davis (Davies) Ann 58; Dy. 122; Jane 127;  
 Mgt. 43; My. 6, 112; Rac. 58  
 Dawson (Dowson) Ag. 32; Brid. 16; Eliz. 3, 53,  
 76, 113; El. 90; Fres. 127; Han. 45; Isa. 93;  
 Jane 86, 87; My. 54, 66, 82  
 Dean, Kat. 52  
 Deary, My. 74  
 Dennison, Eliz. 107; Mgt. 94  
 Denton, Isa. 89  
 Derbyshire, El. 119  
 Dewhurst, Kat. 32; Jane 85; Sar. 71  
 Deys, Eliz. 88; Rt. 88  
 Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickison) Ann 104;  
 Brid. 1; Elr. 32, 52, 88, 93; Eliz. 5, 9, 10, 44;  
 Est. 123; Han. 82; Isa. 19, 107, 110; Jane 86,  
 118; Jen. 16; Mgt. 65; My. 12, 51, 72, 97, 117;  
 Sar. 55, 71  
 Dickson, see Dixon  
 Digles, Eliz. 22  
 Dilworth, Eliz. 64  
 Dinmore, Sar. 25  
 Dixon (Dickson) Ann 5, 9, 23, 41, 58; Ant. 65;  
 Dy. 2; Elr. 3, 17, 132; Eliz. 5, 21, 41, 46, 51,  
 57, 59, 65, 90, 95, 100, 103, 131; El. 34, 64;  
 Han. 53, 94, 127; Jane 33, 83, 114, 121; Jen.  
 74; Mgt. 23, 65, 102, 123, 127; My. 7, 17, 41,  
 121, 129; Sar. 68  
 Dobinson (Dobison) Han. 2; Isa. 22  
 Dobson, Ann 42; Eliz. 91, 100; Est. 63; Mgt. 24,  
 71, 95; My. 8  
 Dockeray, Eliz. 80  
 Dod, My. 12  
 Dodgson (Dodshon, Dodson) Ag. 128; Al. 79,  
 87, 129; Dy. 56; El. 115; Martha 107;  
 My. 4, 64; Sar. 116; Sus. 38  
 Donald, Kat. 118; Jane 46  
 Doran, Abi. 48  
 Dowbiggin (Daubigan) Ann 64, 69; Joshua 64;  
 Sar. 61  
 Dowson, see Dawson  
 Drape, Han. 29; Martha 57; Rac. 97  
 Draper, Eliz. 95  
 Drinkell, My. 109  
 Driver, Eliz. 47  
 Drury, Ann 50  
 Drydon, Mgt. 113  
 Duckworth, Eliz. 48; El. 117; Jen. 27

Dugdale, Rose. 83  
 Durham, Eliz. 26  
 Dykes, Eliz. 83; My. 68

## E

Earl, Sar. 6  
 Easterby, Ann 42  
 Easthem (Easthom) Al. 74; Est. 74  
 Eaton, My. 77  
 Eaves, El. 115  
 Eccles, Al. 40; Isa. 66; Jane 5; Mgt. 11, 115  
 Eccleston, Al. 46; Ann 128; Eliz. 113; Mgy. 98;  
 My. 98, 108  
 Edgar, Isa. 29  
 Edisford, Eliz. 110  
 Edmundson (Edmondson) Ann 21, 52; Mgt. 49  
 Eilbeck, Eliz. 106; Isa. 89  
 Ellera (Ellory) Eliz. 15, 105; Fres. 101;  
 Han. 33  
 Ellershaw, Jane 28  
 Ellert, Eliz. 31  
 Ellerton, Ann 4  
 Elliotson, Deb. 27  
 Ellis, Ann 81; Sar. 61  
 Ellory, see Ellera  
 Elliot, Brid. 65  
 Ellwood, see Elwood  
 Elston, El. 10  
 Elwood (Ellwood) Eliz. 112; Gra. 75; My. 28,  
 36, 74  
 Emmott, El. 77  
 Emon, El. 11  
 Entwisle, Ann 91  
 Erwin, see Irwin  
 Etherington, Mgy. 78; My. 17  
 Eubank, Dy. 25  
 Evans, Ann 29  
 Ewan, Ann 82

## F

Fairbank, Mgt. 107  
 Fairclough (Faircloth) My. 14, 20  
 Faire (Fare) Ann 124; El. 6  
 Falcon, My. 7  
 Falkener (Falknor, Faulkner) Eliz. 29;  
 El. 21; My. 121  
 Fare, see Faire  
 Farish, Ann 30; Kat. 78; Elr. 25; My. 97  
 Farrand, Jane 53  
 Farrar (Farrer) Ag. 119; Eliz. 114  
 Farthwaite, My. 90  
 Faulkin, Sar. 31  
 Faulkner, see Falkener  
 Fawcett, Ann 126; Chris. 91; Elr. 13; Isa. 91;  
 Mgt. 62, 77; My. 96, 126; Sar. 54  
 Fearon (Feron) Abi. 32; Ann 1, 47, 50, 52, 126;  
 Elr. 94; Eliz. 56; Han. 86; Jane 42, 102;  
 Martha 67; My. 37, 74, 78, 85; Reb. 42;  
 Ruth 74  
 Featherstone, Betty 126; Sar. 31  
 Fell, Ag. 103, 119; Al. 113; Ann 9, 26, 28, 99,  
 117; Brid. 41; Elr. 117; Eliz. 82, 112; El. 59;  
 Isa. 16, 81; Jane 38(2) 39, 98; Mgt. 10, 71, 92;  
 Martha 76; My. 99, 100, 123; Sar. 39

Fenton, Ann 24; Jane 21  
 Ferguson, Eliz. 50; My. 63  
 Feron, see Fearson  
 Fielding, My. 124  
 Fisher, Ag. 3; Ann 29, 39, 72; Bella 15; Kat. 12;  
 Elr. 37, 111; Eliz. 5, 20, 34, 63, 127; El. 66,  
 130; Est. 80; Isa. 128; Jas. 32; Jane 32, 61,  
 79, 120; My. 24, 27, 77, 78; Nancy 28; Ruth 35,  
 92; Sar. 112  
 Flasby, Mgt. 131  
 Fleming, Ag. 62; Ann 90; Barb. 84; Brid. 66;  
 Kat. 105; Dy. 40, 127; Eliz. 73; Jane 129, 132;  
 Mgt. 31; My. 14, 40, 58, 123  
 Fletcher, Ann 30, 75, 105; Elr. 35; Fres. 100;  
 Gra. 69; Jane 15, 58; My. 31, 57, 122; Rac.  
 95  
 Foden, Kat. 109  
 Fogg, My. 62  
 Forbes, Mgt. 71; Sus. 12  
 Forist, Eliz. 129  
 Foster, Dy. 41; El. 109; Mgt. 2; My. 93; Sar. 7  
 Fothergill, Ag. 41; Mgt. 9  
 Foulshaw, My. 18  
 Fowler, Ann 98; My. 101  
 Fox, Al. 105; Ann 12, 55; Dy. 32; Jane 41, 44,  
 87; Mgt. 29; My. 11  
 Foxcroft, Ag. 123; Elr. 119; Jane 49; My. 49  
 France, Al. 29; Ann 42; Brid. 97; Jen. 48  
 Frear (Frears) Eliz. 19; Isa. 104  
 Frearson, Eliz. 94  
 Freckleton, Dy. 17  
 French, Mgt. 32  
 Friend, Eliz. 67  
 Fryer (Frier) Ann 108, 121; Kat. 128; Eliz. 45;  
 El. 124  
 Fulford, Ann 45  
 Furnace, Eliz. 86; Gra. 6

## G

Gainford, Martha 56  
 Gale, Brid. 76; Isa. 30  
 Gandy, Ann 34  
 Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner) Eliz. 76; Isa.  
 5; Jane 103, 111; Mgt. 116; My. 19, 21;  
 Rac. 40  
 Garner, Al. 82; Ann 64, 68  
 Garnett, Ag. 10; Dy. 22; Eliz. 46, 69; Fres.  
 126; Mgt. 108; My. 22; Sar. 7, 18  
 Gateshill, Ann 2  
 Gathorne, see Gaythorne  
 Gaulther (Gaulter) El. 98; Jane 108  
 Gawith (Goath, Gowth) Ag. 34; Al. 94; Ann 94;  
 Eliz. 24; Mgt. 3  
 Gawthrop, Ag. 83; Elr. 105; Mgt. 12; My. 62  
 Gaythorne (Gathorne) Isa. 95; Jane 8, 93  
 Gee, El. 85  
 Geldart (Geldert) Al. 65; Eliz. 96; El. 101;  
 Jane 24; My. 85  
 Gerrard, Gra. 18  
 Gibson, Ag. 9, 82, 132; Al. 108; Ann 46, 89; Bea.  
 65; Kat. 69; Eliz. 15, 31, 77, 124; El. 36, 48;  
 Em. 120; Est. 111; Fres. 106; Jen. 43; Law.  
 108; Mgt. 3; My. 71, 84, 128; Sar. 92, 110;  
 Sus. 25  
 Giffard, My. 15

Gill, Al. 76; Ann 105; My. 64  
 Gillead, Eliz. 57; My. 59  
 Gillespy, Ann 14  
 Gilliat, Jane 39  
 Gillow, Jen. 123; My. 117  
 Glaister (Glaster) Ag. Mgt. 41; Mgt. 112;  
 My. 32; Sar. 81  
 Glave, Isa. 43  
 Glover, Ann 124  
 Goad, Dy. 41; Sar. 100  
 Goales, Eliz. 67  
 Goath, see Gawith  
 Godmond, Ag. 129; Eliz. 4  
 Godsalue, Reb. 5  
 Gold, Ann 94  
 Golphin, Fres. 106  
 Goodburn, Ann 18  
 Goodear (Goodier) Eliz. 22; El. 70  
 Goodshaw, Ann 121  
 Goodwin, Ann 4  
 Gordon, Jane 31  
 Goring, Ag. 13; Eliz. 90; Lucy 40; Tho. 90  
 Gornal (Gurnal, Gurnel) Est. 53; Jen. 9, 110  
 Gough, My. 93  
 Gowth, see Gawith  
 Gradwell, Ag. 27; Ann 47; Isa. 44  
 Graham, Ann 63; Mgt. 38  
 Grave, Ag. 94; Dorcas 73; Jane 94; My. 96;  
 Sar. 126. See also Greaves  
 Gray, see Grey  
 Grayson, Ann 64; Mgt. 128; My. 15; Sar. 6  
 Grayston, Eliz. 120  
 Greaves, Ag. 12; Ann 40; Sar. 78. See also  
 Grave  
 Green, Ann 99; Isa. 131; Mgt. 38, 59; My. 39, 43  
 Greenall, Kat. 33  
 Greenbank, Mgt. 72  
 Greenhow, My. 76  
 Greenwood, Ann 28; Kat. 91; Eliz. 19, 106;  
 El. 20; Em. 22; Jen. 54; My. 74  
 Gregg, Eliz. 114; Jane 20; Mgt. 53  
 Gregson, Ann 81, 85  
 Grey (Gray) My. 105; Sar. 106  
 Grigg, Sar. 33  
 Grimbaldeston, Eliz. 125  
 Grimshaw, Eliz. 77  
 Grisedale, Ag. 15  
 Groves, Ann 57  
 Guffet, Jane 29  
 Gunson, Ag. 60; Ann 40; Eliz. 7; Jane 80; Mgt.  
 4; My. 8  
 Gurnal, Gurnel, see Gornal  
 Guy, Eliz. 65; John 79; My. 20, 116

## H

Hackin, Isa. 107  
 Haddock, Eliz. 35; My. 124  
 Hadley, My. 114  
 Hadwen, Ann 63; Eliz. 52; Jen. 125; Sar. 7  
 Haighton, see Hayton  
 Haile, Eliz. 122  
 Haistwell, Ag. 102  
 Halhead, see Hallhead  
 Halifax, Lord 121  
 Hall, Ann 34, 68; Kat. 105; Elr. 53; Eliz. 85,

- 124; El. 21, 111; Gra. 2; Han. 30; Isa. 2, 28;  
Mgt. 95, 103; My. 17, 45, 77; Sus. 59  
Hallhead (Halhead) Mgt. 50; My. 97  
Halsey, Eliz. 49  
Halton, Mgt. 113  
Hamilton, Ag. 1; Ann 128  
Handlin, My. 25  
Hankinson, Isa. 125; Jane 74; Lazarus 114;  
My. 114  
Hannah, Jane 46  
Hannam, Eliz. 49  
Harden, Sar. 119  
Hardiker, Jen. 61  
Hardman, Ag. 13, 70; Al. 35(2); Eliz. 116; Mgt.  
101  
Hardy, Eliz. 68; Jen. 42; My. 46  
Hare, Brid. 111  
Haresnape, El. 7; My. 31  
Harker, Elr. 4  
Harling, Cic. 126; Han. 99; Isa. 112  
Harrimont (Harriment) Ann 46; Eliz. 78  
Harris, Ag. 24; Kat. 51; Jane 33; Jen. 75;  
My. 130  
Harrison, Ag. 80; Al. 23, 59, 98; Ann 30, 34, 35,  
44, 56, 62, 101, 118; Kat. 41; Eliz. 14, 48, 116;  
El. 44, 60; Gra. 65; Est. 18, 93; Isa. 73, 85;  
Jane 2, 29, 59, 91, 112; Martha 67, 99;  
My. 9, 47, 91, 104, 116, 126, 129; Reb. 34;  
Sar. 1, 27  
Hart, Ag. 38; Mgt. 118  
Hartley (Heartley) Ag. 27; Ann 38, 43;  
Christian 23, 51, 55; Dy. 67; Eliz. 13, 55;  
El. 18; Isa. 71; Mgt. 128; My. 63, 72, 110;  
Sar. 119  
Harwood, Mgt. 5  
Hastings, My. 73  
Hatch, Al. 6; Ann 54; My. 59  
Hathersall (Hothersall, Huddersall) Ann 35;  
Eliz. 105; El. 125  
Hathornthwaite, Ann 17; Dy. 42; My. 71  
Hatton, Eliz. 44  
Hawley, General 15, 46  
Haworth, Fres. 57  
Haygarth, Jane 100; Mgt. 100  
Hayton (Haighton) Eliz. 51; Jane 82; My. 114  
Head, Ann 45; Deb. 19; Eliz. 6  
Heartley, see Hartley  
Heaton, Mgt. 101  
Heblethwaite, Ag. 116; El. 54  
Hellon, Sus. 15  
Helme, Ann 35, 121(2); Betty 70; Jane 45  
Hemer, Ann 44  
Hendy, Eliz. 32; Fres. 6  
Henning, Jane 74  
Herbert, Han. 9; Isa. 40; My. 69; Ruth 26  
Herd, Ag. 45; Al. 123; Elr. 111; Han. 32; Jane 16  
Herdson (Hirdson) Eliz. 33, 79  
Herst, see Hurst  
Hesketh, Eliz. 100, 113; My. 128  
Heskin, Priscilla 122  
Heslep, Eliz. 57  
Hest, Al. 34; John 34; Mgt. 89  
Heward, Eliz. 125  
Hewetson, Al. 48; My. 15  
Hewitt (Hewet) Eliz. 96; Mgt. 30; My. 84  
Hews, Mgt. 50  
Heys, Eliz. 5; Jen. 14  
Heysham, Eliz. 109  
Hicks, Ag. 129; Eliz. 50  
Higgin, Elr. 92  
Higginson, My. 103  
High, Jane 108  
Hill (Hills) Han. 111; Jane 106; My. 102  
Hinde, Ann 113; Christian 16; Elr. 4; Eliz.  
96; El. 85; Isa. 36; Jane 55, 105; Sar. 87  
Hindley, Jane 65  
Hirdson, see Herdson  
Hodgkinson, Gra. 32; Jane 52; Mgt. 85  
Hodgson, Ag. 31, 36; Al. 105, 131; Ann 7, 9, 22,  
49, 74, 84, 100, 104, 110; Eliz. 2, 20, 21, 84;  
Em. 84; Gra. 49; Han. 71; Isa. 7, 69; Jane  
58, 79, 103, 108; John 58; Mgt. 89, 94, 103;  
Martha 88; My. 1, 6, 17, 19, 36, 48, 58, 82,  
102, 111, 121; Sar. 6; Sus. 94  
Hoggart, Ann 110; My. 42  
Holden, Mgt. 29  
Holiday (Holyday) Ann 29; Eliz. 124; Martha  
129  
Holland, Eliz. 25; My. 71  
Holinhurst, Eliz. 32  
Holloway, Brid. 110  
Holmes (Holm) Ag. 41, 68; Ann 9(2), 122;  
Elr. 122; Eliz. 8, 64, 65; Han. 49, 86; Isa. 46,  
88; Jane, 34, 58, 124; Jen. 116; Joyce 119;  
Mgt. 53, 90; My. 8, 106; Rt. 116; Tho. 5  
Holt, Ann 23  
Holyday, see Holiday  
Hoole, Al. 60; Eliz. 53, 82, 125; Mgt. 78; My. 14  
Hopkins, My. 16  
Horn, Eliz. 112  
Hornby, Al. 93; Eliz. 121; El. 42; Jane 26;  
Jen. 114; Mgy. 83  
Horstley, Mgt. 111  
Hoskinson, Martha, 108  
Hothersall, see Hathersall  
Houghton, Ann 50; Eliz. 113; Han. 97; Isa. 1;  
Jen. 42  
Housman, El. 2  
How, Kat. 33; Isa. 90; Martha 129; Tamar  
63  
Howard, Jane 129; Mgt. 123  
Howson, Mgt. 70  
Hubbersty, Mgt. 44  
Huck, Elr. 34; Mgt. 126  
Huddersall, see Hathersall  
Huddleston, Eliz. 121; Fres. 103; Gert. 94  
Hudson, Ag. 112; Al. 89; Ann 4, 48, 91; Cassana  
69; Eliz. 37, 104; Jane 130; Mgt. 85; My. 6,  
18(2), 97; Sar. 99  
Hull, Al. 18, 75; Ann 2; Elr. 38  
Hump, Eliz. 83  
Hunter, Brid. 102; Est. 18, 83; Jane 112; Mgt.  
26, 90, 120; My. 26, 45; Sar. 53  
Huntington, Isa. 74; Sar. 54  
Hurst (Herst) Dy. 54; My. 23  
Hutchinson, Est. 43; Fres. 25, 66; Jane 6, 79,  
131; My. 93; Sar. 64, 94  
Hutton, Ag. 37, 44, 128; Ann 60; Eliz. 30, 72, 127;  
Jane 88; My. 122; Reb. 84

## I

Ibbetson, El. 101  
Illingworth, Mgt. 66

Ingham, Eliz. 66; Martha 97  
 Ingleby, Eliz. 21; My. 13  
 Ingoe, Dy. 126  
 Inman, Ann 55  
 Inst, Eliz. 9  
 Ion, Sus. 99  
 Iredale, My. 45; Sar. 6, 113  
 Ireland, Al. 93; Ann 59  
 Irwin (Erwin) Dy. 126; Eliz. 82  
 Isherwood, Ann 24; Mgt. 114  
 Ismar (Ismur) Isa. 82; My. 39  
 Ismond, Ruth, 86

## J

Jackson, Abi. 117; Ag. 26, 36, 73, 91, 95; Al. 6, 96; Ann 2, 3, 12, 23, 31, 65, 72(2), 79, 116(2); Kat. 9; Denny (sic) 45; Edw. 13; Elr. 9, 97, 101; Eliz. 5, 13, 14, 45, 48, 52, 88, 89, 96, 103, 118, 123, 127; Fres. 31; Gra. 118; Han. 9; Henrietta 50; Isa. 25, 29, 129; Jane 13, 35, 78, 92, 106, 117, 121; Jen. 93; Mgt. 20, 34, 66, 117; Martha 21, 49; My. 9, 16, 25, 58, 59, 78, 79, 90, 104, 120, 122, 127; Reb. 115; Sar. 40, 89, 130  
 James, Ag. 44; Eliz. 3, 10, 118; Martha 130  
 Jameson, El. 91; Sar. 75  
 Jefferey, Jane 87; Ruth 34  
 Jefferson, Ann 77; Rac. 52  
 Jenkinson, Ag. 65; Brid. 86; Eliz. 109; My. 14, 126; Sar. 31, 64  
 Jennings, My. 55  
 Jepson, Ann 38; Eliz. 12; My. 45  
 Jermyn, Kat. 75  
 Johnson (Jonson) Ag. 45, 75; Al. 60, 62; Ann 79, 81, 87, 104; Brid. 15; Dy. 61; Elr. 50; Eliz. 4, 38; El. 54, 59, 132; Isa. 52, 126; Jane 35; Jen. 5; Josias 66; Martha 8; My. 11, 21, 29, 33, 118; Ruth 82; Sar. 89  
 Johnston, Ag. 99  
 Jolly, Eliz. 17, 126; El. 34, 82; My. 18  
 Jones, Ann, 61; Charlotte 103  
 Jonson, see Johnson  
 Jump, Est. 131; Han. 41

## K

Kay (Kays) Eliz. 28; Jane 95  
 Keddy, Jane 68  
 Keene, Eliz. 108  
 Kellet, Ag. 3; Eliz. 48, 56; Jas. 103; Jane 114; Mgt. 103; My. 101  
 Kelly, My. 25  
 Kelshaw, see Kilshaw  
 Kelsick, Elr. 100; My. 105  
 Kenady, see Kenneday  
 Kendall, Ag. 72; Ann 107, 125; Elr. 84; Eliz. 76; Isa. 57, 86, 126; My. 88  
 Kendy, Gra. 119  
 Kenneday (Kenady) Ann 96; Mgt. 119  
 Kenyon, Jen. 93  
 Kermeen, Ann 27  
 Kerr, Lord Mark 84  
 Kerthwaite, Eliz. 30  
 Kew, Mgt. 13; My. 49  
 Key, Diana 62; Elr. 120

Kidd, Ann 8  
 Kilner, Ag. 16, 58, 98; Ann 26; Eliz. 60; Sar. 94  
 Kilshaw (Kelshaw) Eliz. 51; My. 61  
 King, Ann 8; Gra. 41; Rac. 75  
 Kirby, see Kirkby  
 Kirk, Jane 59  
 Kirkbride, Ann 106  
 Kirkby (Kirby) Ann 77; Deb. 119; Eliz. 67, 77, 92; El. 40, 53, 70, 129; Han. 107; Jane 33; Johanna 109; Julia 56  
 Kirkham, Art. 26; Eliz. 10; Jen. 26  
 Kitchen (Kitching) Ag. 43, 47; Al. 121; Eliz. 37; Han. 80; Jane 10; My. 68; Sar. 47  
 Kitson, Ann 51; Jane 10  
 Kittorick, Al. 23  
 Knagg, Sar. 73  
 Knight, Mgt. 85  
 Knipe, Ag. 95; Eliz. 15  
 Knowles, Ag. 46; Diana 9; Gra. 32; Sar. 46, 71  
 Knox, Jane 82  
 Kyle, Elr. 97

## L

Laithwaite, Sar. 1  
 Lamb, Deb. 68; Elr. 104; Eliz. 36; Jane 122  
 Lambert, Eliz. 73; El. 129; My. 48  
 Lamley, My. 118  
 Lankake (Lankake) My. 92, 105  
 Lancaster, Ann 102; Hy. 38; Jen. 35; Sar. 19  
 Langhorne, Mgt. 13; Martha 130  
 Langley, Reb. 30  
 Langmire, Mgt. 38  
 Langton (Longton) Abi. 110; Ann 90, 100, 126; Eliz. 71; Hy. 110; Isa. 106; Jane 47  
 Lankake, see Lankake  
 Latehouse, Eliz. 90  
 Law, My. 3, 51  
 Lawrence, Ag. 1; Ann 75; Eliz. 75; Jane 81, 90; My. 112  
 Lawrenson, Ann 94; 98  
 Lawson, Ag. 1; Dy. 34; Eliz. 1, 67; Ruth 132  
 Laytus, Eliz. 91  
 Le Tousey, Ann 48; Fres. 116 Isa. 38  
 Leach, see Leech  
 Leadbetter, Ann 125  
 Leah, see Lee  
 Leatherbarrow, Gra. 14  
 Leathes, Gra. 9  
 Lee (Leah) Al. 104; Mgt. 36, 42; My. 62; Ruth 35. See also Leigh  
 Leece, Eliz. 112; Jen. 71  
 Leech (Leach) Ann 35; Eliz. 63  
 Leeming, Jen. 56  
 Leigh, Ann 2. See also Lee  
 Leighton, Isa. 115  
 Leuccus, see Lucas  
 Lewtas, Jen. 62  
 Libtrot, see Liptrot  
 Lickbarrow, Eliz. 67  
 Lindow (Lindaw) Ag. 23; Ann 33; El. 63; Jen. 90; Mgt. 108  
 Linnaker, Ann 82  
 Liptrot (Libtrot) Cic. 131; Eliz. 60  
 Lishmer, Jane 126  
 Lister, My. 98

Little, Sar. 29  
 Littledale, Elr. 45; Fres. 67  
 Livesay, Eliz. 54, 127  
 Lock, Eliz. 9  
 Long, Em. 10; My. 44  
 Longton, see Langton  
 Longworth, Ann 25; Isa. 88; Jen. 7  
 Lonsdale, My. 75  
 Lord, Ann 43; Dy. 110; Isa. 114  
 Low (Lowes) Eliz. 54, 103; Martha 35  
 Lowther, Eliz. 81; My. 27, 96  
 Loxham, Al. 60  
 Lucas (Leuccus) Ann 53; Brid. 30; Isa. 12; My. 126  
 Lucock, Milcah 95  
 Lund, El. 48; Isa. 102  
 Lupton, Em. 97  
 Lynch, Eliz. 83

## M

McCannald, Jane 75  
 McCartney, My. 75  
 McConky, Gra. 40  
 Mackereth (Mackrath) Al. 47; Ann 11, 61; Mabel 41; My. 35, 83  
 Mackenny, Mgt. 83  
 Macmillan, Jane 41; John 41  
 McWhannel, Jen. 48  
 Maddar, Ag. 43; Ann 27, 74  
 Mallinson, Sar. 122  
 Mally, Al. 100  
 Mansergh, Ann 102; Isa. 8, 34  
 Manwaring, Mgt. 96  
 Marker, My. 112  
 Marsden, Eliz. 110; Sar. 26  
 Marsh, Dy. 4  
 Marshall, Ann 20; Dy. 27; Eliz. 98, 108; El. 32; Jane 67; Jen. 77; My. 11, 123, 127; Sar. 30  
 Martin, Ann 55, 92; Dy. 33; Eliz. 17, 21  
 Martindale, Ann 63  
 Martleton, Kat. 86  
 Masar, Eliz. 106  
 Mash, Ann 75; Lettice 117  
 Mashiter, Eliz. 47; Mgt. 47  
 Mason, Ag. 113; Ann 63, 73; Kat. 84; Deb. 8; Dy. 17(2), 123; Eliz. 20; Isa. 94; Jane 61; Mabel 48; My. 48, 76  
 Massicks, Mgt. 58  
 Mather, Dy. 129; Mgt. 22  
 Mathew, Kat. 84  
 Matson, Al. 127; Ann 25; Eliz. 111  
 Matthewman, My. 91  
 Mattison, Dy. 93; My. 2  
 Mawdesley, Ann 126; Jane 25  
 Mawsley, Ann 117  
 Mawson (Mowson) Annis 109; My. 41, 114; Matilda 10  
 Maxfield, Deb. 122  
 Maxwel, Mgt. 74  
 Maychel, Ann 94  
 Mayor, Ann 64; Han. 37  
 Meadow, Mgt. 122  
 Mekinson, My. 121

Melling, My. 60  
 Messenger (Messenger) Ann 55; Eliz. 51, 113; Fres. 58; Jane 66; My. 27  
 Metcalfe, Ag. 91; Ann 100; Mgt. 27; My. 116  
 Michaelson, Elr. 74  
 Middleton, Ag. 36, 61; Elr. 106; Jane 45, 100; My. 90  
 Milburn, My. 14  
 Milham, Ann 89  
 Miller (Millars, Milner) Ag. 12, 49, 98; Al. 89; Ann 31, 103; Eliz. 10, 54, 101; El. 66; Jane 85; 127; Mgt. 23; Rac. 110  
 Mills, Ag. 31; Johanna 65  
 Mirehouse, Ann 63; Eliz. 28, 112; My. 46; Ruth 79; Sar. 95  
 Mirth, Ann 14  
 Mitchel, Eliz. 13  
 Modsley, Eliz. 26  
 Moister (Moyster) Ag. 70; Eliz. 55  
 Mond, Jane 72  
 Monkhouse (Munkhouse) Ann 76; Barb. 88; Jane 63; My. 112  
 Moon, Al. 113; Eliz. 92; Jane 9; My. 107  
 Moore, Ag. 11, 117; Al. 97; Ann 88, 107; Dinah 39; Eliz. 118; Isa. 8; Mgt. 17; Martha 103; My. 7, 33, 70, 97; Reb. 115; Sus. 78.  
 Mordaunt, General 119; Gra. 55; Isa. 125  
 Mordey, Ann 13  
 Morgatroyde, Ag. 67  
 Morland, My. 37  
 Morley, Mgt. 100  
 Morris, Dy. 101  
 Morton, Eliz. 96  
 Moscrop, Dy. 78; Eliz. 37; Fres. 95; Jane 108; Rac. 127  
 Moses, Isa. 1; My. 48  
 Moss, Ann 36; Eliz. 95  
 Mossop, Abi. 100; My. 15  
 Mounsey, Arabella 118  
 Mount, Ann 72  
 Mowson, see Mawson  
 Moyster, see Moister  
 Muckalt, Ann 112; Betty 16; Isa. 61; My. 47  
 Mullinder, Ann 42  
 Muncaster, Fanny 40; Gra. 96; Joyce 40; My. 95  
 Munkhouse, see Monkhouse  
 Murdick, Jane 13  
 Murphy, Sar. 37  
 Murrey, My. 69  
 Musgrave, Ag. 6  
 Myers, Fres. 121; My. 6, 104  
 Myles, My. 14

## N

Nailor, My. 10  
 Nelson, Ag. 9; Dy. 80  
 Newby (Nuby) Ann 10, 45, 99, 104; Bea. 115; Eliz. 4, 84, 122; El. 92; Jane 124  
 Newhouse, Ag. 58  
 Newsham, El. 55; Lydia 129; My. 106  
 Nicholson, Ag. 54; Al. 66; Ann 7, 98, 104; Brid. 132; Dy. 27, 129; Elr. 69; Eliz. 13, 82, 96, 104, 123, 130; Fres. 28; Han. 76; Est. 125; Jane 25, 56, 108, 109, 117; Mgt. 88; My. 10, 30, 94, 100, 122; Priscilla 58; Reb. 17; Ruth 102; Sar. 42, 96

Nickson, See Nixon  
 Nightingale, Eliz. 43  
 Nixon (Nickson) Al. 125; Ann 98; Eliz. 12, 74;  
     Jane 60; Mgt. 20; My. 121  
 No surname, Isa. 8  
 Noble, Kat. 32; Christian 45; Dy. 67; Eliz.  
     57, 84, 97, 115; Fres. 101; My. 28; Reb. 56  
 Noon, Ann 104  
 Norcross, Al. 113  
 Norman (Normand) Ann 72; Jane 80; Reb. 10  
 Norris, Al. 16  
 Nowell, Eliz. 63  
 Nuby, see Newby  
 Nuns, Sus. 57  
 Nuttle, Eliz. 102; Mgt. 65

## O

Oddle, Isa. 80  
 Oliver, Sus. 100  
 Orl, Ann 6  
 Ormandy, Ag. 80; Al. 27; Betty 101  
 Ormond, Jane 129  
 Orrel, Mgt. 114  
 Osbaldeston, Est. 77; Jane 121; John 77  
 Osborn, Charlotte 6  
 Otley, My. 94  
 Overend, Ann 128(2); Edw. 83; My. 131  
 Oversby, Eliz. 76  
 Oyes, Jane 47

## P

Padget, Mgt. 23  
 Pagan, Eliz. 26; Jane 122; My. 11  
 Paitson, see Bateson  
 Palmer, Elr. 76; Eliz. 1, 2; My. 109  
 Panketh, Al. 118  
 Parish, Eliz. 72  
 Parke (Parks) Ag. 84; Al. 37; Ann 58(2), 104,  
     116; Brid. 89; Kat. 88; Eliz. 1, 34, 84(2);  
     El. 25; Han. 24; Jane 11; Martha 36; My. 50,  
     64; Priscilla 14; Sar. 62, 66, 73, 102  
 Parker, Ann 3, 8, 119; Bea. 85; Eliz. 46; El. 15,  
     60; Fres. 110; Isa. 61; Jane 52; Jen. 85;  
     Mgt. 60; My. 8, 14, 57, 121  
 Parkin, Ag. 35  
 Parkinson, Ann 39, 91, 114; Kat. 85; Eliz. 22,  
     46, 85; El. 79, 131; Isa. 24; Jane 117; Lydia  
     100; Mgt. 81; My. 43, 119; Priscilla 24  
 Parks, see Parke  
 Parr, Kat. 60; Eliz. 22; Mgt. 81  
 Parrot, Abi. 17; Martha 75  
 Parry, My. 127  
 Patchet, Allan 116; Eliz. 59, 116, 123  
 Paterson, see Patterson  
 Patrickson, Ann 57; Eliz. 124; Fanny 101;  
     Jane 107  
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattenson, Pattison)  
     Isa. 111; Jane 20, 59; My. 30, 58  
 Pea, Dy. 113  
 Peach, My. 33  
 Peacock, Al. 20; Han. 79; Isa. 82  
 Pearson, Ag. 117; Ann 10, 46, 62, 98; Kat. 41;  
     Eliz. 14, 58, 132; Gra. 39; Han. 112; Isa. 122;

Jane 64; Lucy 84; Mgt. 86; Martha 27; My. 38,  
     61, 97, 117; Sar. 34, 47, 50, 79, 126; Sus. 130  
 Peat, Ann 70  
 Pedder, Eliz. 23; Gra. 31; Jen. 85; Mgt. 50;  
     My. 44, 109; Reb. 93  
 Peil (Peel, Piel) Elr. 123; Eliz. 15, 52; Fres.  
     87; Jane 17; My. 76; Sar. 118, 120  
 Pemberton, Eliz. 5  
 Pennington, Ann 46; Eliz. 4, 44, 110; Jen. 71;  
     Mgy. 99; My. 3, 96  
 Penny, Ag. 27, 30, 126; My. 27  
 Penrice, Ann 131; Jane 46  
 Perry, Ann 89; Eliz. 116; Martha 96; Sar. 68  
 Philips, Deb. 121; Jane 45; Martha 115  
 Philipson, Ag. 3; Kat. 41; Eliz. 14, 58  
 Pickering, Eliz. 31  
 Pickles, Jane 99; Sar. 26  
 Pickup, Mgt. 5  
 Piel, see Peil  
 Pike, Ann 120  
 Pilkington, El. 50  
 Pilling, Ann 36; Eliz. 69  
 Pinder, Mgt. 103  
 Pingy, Eliz. 14  
 Piper, Jane 51  
 Pirt, Ann 104  
 Plasket, Eliz. 55; Mgt. 29, 129; My. 25  
 Plum, Sar. 55  
 Ponder, Al. 123  
 Ponsonby, Ann 42; Est. 128; My. 125  
 Pool (Powe) Ag. 109; Ann 47; Barb. 63; Eliz.  
     98; Han. 42; Isa. 69; Martha 87; My. 3, 84,  
     87, 118; Sar. 82  
 Pooley (Powley) Ag. 76, 115; Em. 18  
 Poolton, Dy. 123; Eliz. 28  
 Pope, Ann 67; Eliz. 115; Sus. 34  
 Porter, Dy. 11; Eliz. 128  
 Postlethwaite, Ag. 92; Ann 72; Barb. 53; Brid.  
     46; Dy. 12; Eliz. 33, 34, 50, 89, 129; El. 65;  
     Jane 70; Jen. 11; John 33; Joyce 17; Mgt. 4,  
     33, 131(2); My. 56, 107; Sar. 116  
 Potter, Eliz. 87; Isa. 73; Jane 48; Mgt. 113  
 Powe, see Pool  
 Powlett, Sir. Chas. 49  
 Powley, see Pooley  
 Preston, Ag. 27, 48, 57; Dy. 91; Eliz. 38, 68;  
     El. 90; Gra. 100; Isa. 3, 110; Lettice 16  
 Price, Mgt. 88  
 Prickett, Al. 99; Eliz. 66; Mgt. 3  
 Pritt, My. 23  
 Procter (Proctor) Al. 65; Ann 20; Dy. 93; Elr.  
     100; Eliz. 8, 49, 69, 131; Jane 109; Mgt.  
     116; My. 91, 110; Sar. 93

## R

Raby, Ann 84, 106  
 Radcliff, My. 97  
 Raisbeck, Eliz. 74  
 Ramsden, Love 11  
 Rankin, Ann 68  
 Rawcliffe, Ag. 111  
 Rawes, My. 95  
 Rawlinson, Ag. 9; Ann 34, 102; Dy. 115; Eliz.  
     34; El. 91; Em. 99; Isa. 123; Sar. 9  
 Rawson, My. 111  
 Rawstorne, Jen. 20

- Readman, see Redman  
 Redhead, Ag. 67, 104; Dy. 7; Eliz. 112; Mgt. 36  
 Redman (Readman, Redmain) Ann 16; Eliz. 28; My. 43, 95  
 Reed, Kat. 102; Fres. 11  
 Reeder, Ag. 55; Deb. 76; El. 53  
 Rennison, Elr. 36  
 Renshall, Mgt. 6  
 Rhodes, Mgt. 116  
 Ribton, Ann 35  
 Richardson, Ag. 90; Ann 132; Eliz. 18, 104, 110; Isa. 2; Jane 12, 70; Mgt. 1, 13, 52, 92; My. 78, 83, 100, 108; Ruth 77  
 Richmond, Ann 132; El. 127  
 Ridley, Betty, 39  
 Rigby, El. 50; Sus. 15  
 Rigg, Ag. 49; Ann 10, 16; Eliz. 98; El. 82; Est. 25; Han. 111; Isa. 39, 117; Jane 48; Mgt. 23, 35, 125; My. 29, 64; Ruth 27; Sar. 127  
 Rigmaiden, Eliz. 42; Mgt. 15  
 Rimmer, Eliz. 98  
 Ripley, Ann 121  
 Rishton, Al. 18  
 Ritson, Ann 49, 117; Kat. 85; Martha 73  
 Roach, Eliz. 126  
 Roberts, Ag. 113; Jane 130; My. 91, 129  
 Robinson, Abi. 117; Ag. 127; Ann 21, 54, 67, 111, 123; Brid. 33; Elr. 11, 128; Eliz. 17, 36, 38, 42, 53, 56, 80, 86(2), 101; El. 12(2), 27; Gra. 34; Han. 82; Est. 50; Isa. 109; Jane 46, 57, 62, 63, 73, 96, 118; Mgt. 27, 43, 91; Martha 44, 67; My. 11, 21, 37, 41, 47, 55, 64, 87, 97, 104; Nic. 44; Sus. 106, 130  
 Roe, see Rowe  
 Rogers, Brid. 30; Mgt. 37  
 Roginson, Mgt. 78  
 Ronson, see Rownson  
 Rooks, Al. 117  
 Roscow (Roskow) Ann 52; Jen. 87  
 Roskell, Al. 13  
 Rossall, Mgy. 9  
 Rotheram, My. 35  
 Rotherith, Christian 81  
 Rothery, Elr. 113; Eliz. 102; Martha 98; My. 33  
 Rothwell, Eliz. 57  
 Rowe (Roe) Brid. 30; Kat. 70; El. 61; Mgt. 48; My. 9  
 Rowlandson, Ann 130; Kat. 94; Dy. 73; Isa. 53; Sar. 63  
 Rownson (Ronson) Ann 35; Eliz. 32, 120; Wm. 120  
 Rudd, Kat. 25; Martha 38  
 Rume, Jane 17  
 Russell, Ag. 5(2); Eliz. 94; Isa. 70, 127; Jane 82; Mgt. 33, 56, 74; Ruth 68  
 Rutledge, Elr. 73  
 Rutson, Mgt. 127; My. 81; Reb. 26  
 Ryding, Eliz. 119; Mgt. 34
- S
- St. Clair, General 113  
 Salkeld, Ann 112; My. 118  
 Salisbury, Kat. 104  
 Salthouse, Jane 18, 79  
 Sancton, Joyce 132  
 Sanderson (Saunderson) Eliz. 38, 83; El. 15, 18; Isa. 26, 62, 63; Jen. 83; Mgt. 11; My. 5, 95  
 Sandwith, Elr. 61  
 Sandys, Ann 95; Dy. 131; El. 28  
 Satterthwaite, Ann 36; Dy. 17; Han. 99; Jane 116; My. 105; Milcah 54; Sar. 38, 98  
 Saul, Jane 68, 103; Mgt. 19  
 Saunderson, see Sanderson  
 Sawrey (Sorey, Sowray) Ag. 10; Kat. 118; Eliz. 92; Fres. 76; Jane 34, 69; Mgt. 44; My. 56  
 Scaife, Sar. 131  
 Scales, Eliz. 47, 63  
 Scarsbrick, Eliz. 46  
 Sclater, see Slater  
 Scotson, Al. 107  
 Scott, Ann 32; Dy. 31; Eliz. 78; Jud. 66; My. 29, 46, 117; Rac. 21; Sar. 63, 128  
 Scrogham, My. 115  
 Scur, My. 101  
 Seale (Seetle) Dy. 3, 22; Mgt. 34; Sar. 96  
 Sedgwick (Siddgwick) Ag. 100; El. 109; Isa. 109  
 Seel, My. 111  
 Seetle, see Seale  
 Senhouse, Kat. 89  
 Sewell, Eliz. 115; Jane 44  
 Shackley (Shakley) Eliz. 104; Jane 64  
 Shacklock (Shocklock) Sar. 1; Sus. 110  
 Shankelan, Jane 75  
 Shannon, Fres. 29  
 Sharpe, Al. 30; Ann 32, 63, 122; Elr. 60; Eliz. 24, 41; Jane 42, 77; Mgt. 25, 36; My. 107; Sar. 62  
 Sharples, Ann 79; Dy. 131; Han. 50; My. 18, 82; Priscilla 98; Rd. 98  
 Shaw, Ag. 39; Ann 21, 56, 69, 73, 93, 111; Elr. 99; Eliz. 51; Han. 98; Isa. 62; Mgt. 113, 127; My. 1; Sar. 57  
 Shearman (Sheerman) Mgt. 25; My. 65  
 Sheldon, Fres. 128  
 Shepherd (Sheppard, Shippard) Ann 6; Elr. 80; Eliz. 32, 107, 110, 111, 118; Fres. 127; Jane 58, 95, 109; Martha 86; My. 12, 19; Priscilla 102  
 Sherdley, Al. 43; Jane 39  
 Sheriff, Ag. 112  
 Sherson, Ann 14; Eliz. 12; Jud. 66  
 Sherwen (Sherwin) Brid. 69; Eliz. 33; Est. 102  
 Sherwith, Elr. 14  
 Shippard, see Shepherd  
 Shires, Est. 69; Thomasin 108  
 Shocklock, see Shacklock  
 Shuttleworth, Eliz. 108  
 Sibson, Ann 26, 123  
 Siddal, Jane 91  
 Sidgreaves, Eliz. 20  
 Sidgwick, see Sedgwick  
 Silcock, Ann 29; Jane 80  
 Sill, Betty 129; Eliz. 123; Sus. 69  
 Sim, Ann 9; Eliz. 7; Est. 24; Isa. 123  
 Simpson (Sympson) Ag. 24, 82; Ann 21, 24, 35, 54, 64, 121; Eliz. 85; El. 51; Jane 25, 118; Jen. 75; Mgt. 67; Martha 30; My. 16, 19, 20, 38, 93; Rac. 49; Ruth 123; Sar. 21, 29, 72, 129  
 Singleton, Ann 2, 129; Brid. 55, 125; Eliz. 51, 78; Gra. 130; Jane 13, 110; Mgt. 115; My. 94, 104, 123; Priscilla 76



- Sinkinson, Mgt. 46  
 Sissan, Dy. 92  
 Skelding, Ann 119; Kat. 67; Mgt. 71; My. 3, 116  
 Skelton, Deb. 127; Eliz. 122; Fres. 113; Martha 65; My. 92  
 Skirrow, Al. 30  
 Skyring, Elr. 45; Eliz. 104  
 Slack, Ann 16; Jane 102; My. 65  
 Slater (Sclater, Slator) Ann 75; Jane 118, 120; Mgt. 38; My. 16; Tho. 16  
 Slee, My. 96; Sar. 93  
 Slinger, Al. 120  
 Smallwood, Kat. 77  
 Smith, Al. 54, 97; Ann 10, 71, 84, 97, 104; Barb. 47; Kat. 19, 100, 114(2); Christian 125; Dy. 68(2); Eliz. 12, 55, 75, 79, 105; El. 33; Gra. 108, Est. 54; Isa. 77; Jane 14, 72, 85(2); Mgt. 84, 124; My. 15, 20, 28, 32, 35, 115, 130; Patience 8; Reb. 59; Sar. 15, 60, 71, 119; Sus. 64  
 Smithson, Mgt. 11; Martha 53  
 Snape, My. 58  
 Somerell, Mgt. 115  
 Sorey, see Sawrey  
 Souter, Sus. 128  
 Southworth, Eliz. 82, 119; Jane 69; My. 89  
 Sowerbuts, Eliz. 37  
 Sowray, see Sawrey  
 Spedding, Christian 60; Jane 116; Sar. 100  
 Speight, Eliz. 13  
 Spence, Martha 75  
 Spencer, Ann 7; Jane 2; My. 75  
 Spooner, Eliz. 99  
 Squire, Isa. 52; Jane 18  
 Stable, Eliz. 30, 80; Jane 41; My. 16, 52  
 Stackhouse, Dy. 5  
 Stainton (Stenton) Dinah 9; Han. 47; Jane 33; Martha 132; Ruth 16  
 Stamper, Eliz. 103, 132; Sar. 39  
 Standix, My. 7  
 Stanley, Mgt. 130; My. 44  
 Starkey, Kat. 83  
 Starnforth, Gra. 22  
 Statler, Ag. 106; Ann 56  
 Staveley, Al. 37  
 Steele, Abi. 111; Ag. 43; Annis 8; Brid. 2, 78; Dy. 11, 19, 60, 106; Eliz. 62, 121; Han. 12; Jane 13, 86, 99, 114; Martha 117; My. 28, 114, 128  
 Stenton, see Stainton  
 Stephenson (Stevenson) Dy. 24; Elr. 87; Eliz. 6, 22, 92, 117; Fres. 37; Han. 118; Lettice 67; Mgt. 99; Martha 46; My. 18  
 Stern, Eliz. 120  
 Stenvenson, see Stephenson  
 Steward, Ann 19. See also Stuart  
 Stobow, Brid. 33; Elr. 123  
 Stockdale, Eliz. 12; My. 47, 113  
 Stoddart, see Studdart  
 Stone (Stones) Elr. 35; Jud. 110  
 Stout, Al. 53  
 Strickland, Ag. 46; Ann 26; Christian 109; Dy. 94; Mgt. 56, 98; My. 4, 15; Sar. 61; Sus. 23  
 Stuart, Ann 13; Mgt. 84; My. 89. See also Steward  
 Stuartson, Eliz. 4  
 Stubbs, Dinah 45; Mgt. 120; My. 49  
 Studdart (Stoddart, Studdard) Ann 111; Dinah 123; Isa. 8; My. 39  
 Sturzaker, Al. 105; Isa. 50; Jane 66; Mgt. 52, 119  
 Styth, El. 83; My. 82  
 Suddall (Sudel) Rog. 123; Ruth 123; Sus. 59  
 Suddart, Fres. 9  
 Sumpton, Elr. 48, 130  
 Sunderland, Jane 23  
 Sunton, Faith, 28; Fres. 40; Sar. 54  
 Swainson, Mgt. 3; My. 65  
 Swan, Ann 103  
 Swarbrick (Swarbrick) Ann 98; Kat. 36; Dy. 84; Eliz. 29, 85; Mgt. 57  
 Swift, My. 107  
 Swinburn, Sar. 112  
 Swindler, Eliz. 61  
 Swinthinbank, Ag. 22  
 Sykes, Ann 13  
 Sympton, see Simpton

## T

- Talbot, Jane 121; Mgt. 67  
 Tarne, Ag. 91  
 Tate, Han. 43  
 Tatham, Ann 79; Dy. 83; Eliz. 21  
 Tattersell, Lucy 1  
 Tatterson, Sus. 22  
 Taylor, Ag. 75, 79, 131; Al. 77; Ann 28, 37, 68, 69, 93, 95, 120, 126; Eliz. 3, 35, 36, 40, 62, 77, 78, 79, 84, 93, 114, 128; Fres. 37; Han. 68; Isa. 15, 68, 74; Jane 11, 27, 43, 120; Mabel 44; Mgt. 60, 74, 102, 110; Martha 14; My. 36, 40, 42, 57, 67, 78, 92, 99, 101, 103, 104, 111, 112, 120; Rac. 33; Sar. 65, 72; Tamar 43  
 Teasdale, Ann 39  
 Tebay, Ag. 9  
 Tennant, Jane 21  
 Tennon, Eliz. 76  
 Terrel, see Turrel  
 Thexton, Ag. 83  
 Thisleton, Ann 75  
 Thiswick, Kat. 125  
 Thomas, El. 81  
 Thomlinson, see Tomlinson  
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson) Abr. 24, 121; Ann 68, 98, 118, 121; Brid. 10; Dinah 87; Dy. 14, 124; Eliz. 60, 63, 89, 96; El. 23; Gra. 63; Han. 18; Isa. 15, 118; Jane 14, 19, 31, 37, 51, 93, 95, 109; Mgt. 27, 43, 69, 118; Marian 103; Martha 104; My. 24, 29, 38, 53, 57, 61, 79, 112, 124; Sar. 68, 70, 125, 126; Tamar 76  
 Thornbrough (Thornburrow) Ag. 88, 104; Kat. 112; My. 109  
 Thornley, Sar. 66  
 Thornton, Ann 57; Dy. 51; Eliz. 7, 113, 115; El. 131; Fres. 34; Han. 57; Jane 61; My. 7, 84; Rac. 34; Sar. 61  
 Threlfall (Threlfell) Eliz. 39, 45, 90; El. 125; Jen. 110; Mgt. 74, 99, 132; My. 85  
 Threlkeld (Threlkald) Betty 88; Jane 129; My. 33  
 Thursby, My. 13  
 Thwaites, Jane 118; Mgt. 52  
 Tiffin, Est. 77; Jane 61; My. 13, 51, 74, 112

Tindsly, My. 120  
 Tinker, Kat. 30  
 Tirear, My. 112  
 Todd, Ag. 88; Jane 73, 81; My. 97; Sar. 25  
 Todhunter, Abi. 67; Kat. 74; Eliz. 77; My. 109  
 Tolman, Al. 119  
 Tomlin, Al. 65  
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson) Ag. 48, 72, 90; Ann  
     70, 79, 84; Eliz. 35, 124; El. 76; Han. 90;  
     Jane 49; Mgt. 106; My. 26, 45; Sar. 123  
 Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson  
 Tonge, My. 53  
 Topham, Ann 89  
 Tordiff, Eliz. 25  
 Tousey, see Le Tousey  
 Torver, Eliz. 95  
 Towers, Ag. 27; Al. 3; Ann 11, 127; Dy. 78;  
     Han. 84; John 27; Mgt. 11, 28; My. 38, 64  
 Towerson, Ann 86; Jane 102; My. 25  
 Town, Ag. 67  
 Townley, Ann 36  
 Townsend, Ann 48; Mgy. 30  
 Townson, Ag. 66, 128; Ann 32; Elr. 40; Eliz.  
     42, 66, 119; Han. 6; Isa. 84; Jane 22; Mgt.  
     33, 130; My. 3, 33  
 Trant, My. 7  
 Troughear (Trohear) Elr. 103; Jane 42  
 Trotter, Ann 56  
 Troughton, Ann 53; Dy. 31; Isa. 76; My. 10,  
     31; Sar. 42  
 Tubman, Ann 113; Fres. 63; Han. 19  
 Tully, My. 75  
 Tunstal, Eliz. 28  
 Turner, Al. 91; Ann 40; Eliz. 39, 120; Em. 9;  
     Fres. 24, 53; Jane 5, 7, 88; Mgt. 55; My. 22,  
     28, 47, 96, 98; Sar. 23  
 Turrel (Terrel) Elr. 105  
 Tweed, Jane 79; My. 110  
 Twentyman, Ruth 13  
 Twiesaday, Jane 122  
 Tyson, Ann 24, 55, 109; Brid. 3; Dinah 105; Dy.  
     87; Elr. 89; Eliz. 2, 22, 82, 111; Han. 117; Isa.  
     89; Jane 15, 31, 58, 84, 106, 120, 127; Joyce  
     11; Lucy 31; Mgt. 28, 49, 101; My. 93, 132;  
     Ruth 129; Sar. 62, 87, 108, 118

## U

Ullock, Eliz. 87; Sar. 129  
 Ustonson, Jane 120

## V

Valentine, Ann 13  
 Varey, Ag. 108  
 Vearing, Eliz. 89  
 Vicars, Dy. 118; Mgt. 67  
 Vipound, Eliz. 105  
 Void, Ann 24

## W

Waddington, Mgt. 46  
 Wadmough, Ann 66  
 Wadsworth, My. 59

Waites (Wait) Eliz. 97; Jane 122  
 Waithman, Eliz. 114  
 Wakefield, My. 4  
 Wales, Jane 119; Mgt. 86. See also Walls  
 Walker, Brid. 29; Elr. 31, 34(2), 89; Eliz. 8,  
     20, 50, 58, 85, 124, 125; Han. 21, 43, 68; Isa.  
     10, 120; Jane 2, 13, 15, 27, 36, 98; Lucina  
     13; Mgt. 50(2), 130; Martha 76; My. 6, 38,  
     86, 95, 98, 105, 111; Sar. 82, 113  
 Wall (Walls) Fres. 121; Sar. 71  
 Wallas (Wallis) Eliz. 4; Fres. 69; Isa. 74;  
     My. 75  
 Waller, Ag. 8; Ann 20, 78; Eliz. 7; Jane 44,  
     92; Mgt. 120  
 Walling, Sar. 33  
 Wallis, see Wallas  
 Walls, see Wall  
 Walmsley, Al. 51; Ann 17, 114; Est. 124  
 Waln, My. 47  
 Walsh, My. 124. See also Welch  
 Walton, Ann 101(2); Eliz. 80, 91; El. 1; Isa.  
     80; Jane 74; Mgt. 79; My. 43  
 Wane, see Wayen  
 Wanless, Ann 74  
 Warbrick, Al. 22  
 Ward, El. 18; Mgt. 71; Mgy. 50  
 Wariner, Isa. 37; Sar. 61  
 Warner, Ann 114  
 Warren, Ann 75  
 Waters, Elr. 72; Eliz. 81  
 Waterson, Eliz. 42  
 Waterworth, Mgt. 97  
 Watkins, Martha 83  
 Watkison, My. 56  
 Watson, Ag. 56; Ann 30; Barb. 119; Cic. 122;  
     Dinah 40; Eliz. 1, 129; Jane 83; My. 39, 65;  
     Sar. 65; Tho. 56  
 Watt, Fres. 52  
 Wayne (Wane) Ag. 6; Mgt. 11; My. 63, 96  
 Wear, Meriam 35  
 Wearing, Martha, 114  
 Webster, Al. 19; Ann 12; Mgt. 81; My. 72  
 Weeton, Jane 106; My. 73  
 Welch, Han. 51; Sar. 111. See also Walsh  
 Wells, My. 99; Sar. 52  
 Wennington, Sus. 85  
 Westray, Ann 52, 129; Phoebe 128  
 Wetherhead, Mgt. 106  
 Whalley, Ann 58; Dy. 97; Jen. 13; My. 103  
 Wharton, Ann 57; Est. 104; Sar. 68  
 Whelpdale, Eliz. 93  
 Whinfield, Eliz. 22, 88; Sar. 19  
 Whinnerey (Whinney) My. 30, 92  
 White, Al. 98; Eliz. 12, 58, 73, 102, 128; El. 22,  
     111; Isa. 28; Jane 98; Lucy 21; My. 35  
 Whitehead, Al. 128; Ann 12, 93; Eliz. 81; Sar.  
     122  
 Whitelock (Whitlock) Barb. 93; Martha 115;  
     My. 95  
 Whiteside, Abi. 44; Al. 85; Ann 26; Dy. 28;  
     Eliz. 26, 47, 105; El. 125; Gra. 11; Han. 127;  
     Mgt. 1, 6, 85; Rt. 26  
 Whitfield, Ag. 24  
 Whittingham, Al. 37  
 Whitlock, see Whitelock  
 Whitriggs, My. 58  
 Whittam, Jane 71

- Whittle, Ag. 28  
 Whytell, My. 18  
 Wignall, Dy. 42; Eliz. 113; Jen. 116  
 Wilcock, Jen. 65; My. 43; Rac. 117  
 Wildman, Betty 93; Eliz. 97, 123; Mgt. 106  
 Wildredge, My. 130  
 Wilkinson, Ann 68, 87, 91, 95, 115, 117; Eliz. 22, 76; El. 105; Est. 19; Fres. 54, 57; Han. 102, 122; Isa. 25, 40, 42; Jane 52, 55, 85; Mgt. 85, 132; Martha 44; My. 12, 90, 112; Rac. 40, 52; Sar. 2, 80; Tho. 85  
 Willacy, El. 26; My. 57  
 Willan, Cecil 23; Isa. 32, 86; My. 27  
 Willhouse, Eliz. 36  
 Williams, Ann 78; Jane 22  
 Williamson, Al. 3; Ann 19, 80, 102; Dinah 96; Dy. 37; Elr. 40; Est. 5, 25; Franky 25; Jane 27, 32, 38; Jen. 10; Mgt. 80, 103; My. 5, 44, 77, 109, 122; Sar. 128  
 Willison, Eliz. 108  
 Wills, Eliz. 128; Jane 119  
 Wilson (Willson) Ag. 38, 72; Al. 20, 121, 126; Ann 51, 52, 87, 115; Barb. 78; Brid. 100; Deb. 62, 107; Dy. 44; Eliz. 5, 9, 11, 12, 23, 32, 71, 75, 81, 82, 86, 118; Han. 99(2), 128; Isa. 25, 33, 43, 70, 102, 107; Jane 8, 17, 51, 77, 116; Jen. 71, 87; Lucy 33; Mgt. 15, 91, 109; 122, 132; Martha 88; My. 8, 32, 41, 45, 52, 70, 83, 103, 107, 111, 113, 124, 127; Phillis 49; Rac. 48; Sar. 30, 43, 83, 96  
 Winckley, Jane 86; Mgt. 60  
 Winder (Windor, Winter) Ag. 15, 13; Ann 17; Kat. 45; Dy. 105; Eliz. 10, 55, 59; Fres. 110; Jas. 105; Mgt. 23, 69, 120; My. 113; Sar. 121  
 Wingreen, Eliz. 69  
 Winnorow, Bea. 38  
 Winter, see Winder  
 Wise, My. 80  
 Wither, Ann 1; My. 56  
 Withnal, Al. 70  
 Wood (Woods) Ann 17, 120; Elr. 22; Eliz. 57; 86; Han. 122; Isa. 90; Jane 18, 22, 38, 93, 129, 131; Martha 105; My. 32; Sar. 46  
 Woodall (Woodle) Ann 72; Eliz. 34, 37; Han. 101  
 Woodburn, Ag. 78, 102, 130; El. 9; Mgt. 62; My. 30, 63, 114  
 Woodcock, Kat. 15; My. 109  
 Woodhouse, Ann 81; El. 128; Isa. 41; Jane 19; Mgt. 108; My. 8, 130  
 Woodle, see Woodall  
 Woods, see Wood  
 Woof, Mgt. 58  
 Worksop, Jane 26  
 Worsick, Jane 26  
 Worthington, Eliz. 81; El. 119  
 Wray, Est 110; Jane 126; My. 59, 68  
 Wren, Ann 8; Barb. 70; My. 15, 115  
 Wright, Ann 19, 124; Eliz. 73; Jane 90; My. 66, 119  
 Wylde, Ann 29; Eliz. 89  
 Wyley, My. 10

## Y

- Yeates (Yates) Ag. 131; Ann 38; Eliz. 41; Jen. 33; Mgt. 131; My. 21, 59  
 Younger, Faith 40  
 Younghusband, Ann 104  
 Yowart, Fres. 14; My. 14, 22  
 Yudal, Jane 52

# INDEX 2

## Names of Places

### A

Abbot Ridding 3  
Ackrig End, Kendal 114  
Addington, Bolton-by-the-Sands 1  
Adgarley, Urswick 2, 18  
Aghton, Mitton, Yorks. 34  
Aikton, Cumb. 72  
Airton, Yorks. 69  
Akebank 126  
Aldcliffe 2, 50, 101  
Aldingham 64, 66, 72, 90  
Alithwaite 7, 47, 74, 96, 130  
Allonby, Cumb. 7, 90  
Almshouse Gill, Dalton 9  
Alston 27, 35, 39, 40, 51, 69, 78, 93, 108, 129, 132  
Altham 36  
Ambleside, Westd. 16, 45(3), 52, 59, 61, 64(3),  
81, 86(2), 105, 110, 117, 121, 126  
Amsan Green, Cockerham 45  
Annishead, Cumb. 73  
Appleby, Westd. 19, 88  
Apphead, Cumb. 62  
Applethwaite, Westd. 2, 3, 58, 95, 104, 118  
Arkholme 2, 27, 54, 74, 90, 113, 123  
Arklid, Colton 27  
Arlecdon, Cumb. 21, 32(2), 35, 39, 40(3), 41, 49,  
52, 62, 72, 75, 78, 96, 97, 109, 122(2), 123  
Armistead, Yorks. 41  
Arnaby, Cumb. 17  
Arncliffe, Yorks. 65  
Arnside, Hawkshead 33, 67  
Arnside, Westd. 26, 54, 84, 86, 96, 99, 121  
Arrad Foot, Ulverston 6, 50, 111  
Artlebury, Cumb. 50  
Artlegarth, Westd. 56  
Ashby, Westd. 128  
Ashdale, Cumb. 119  
Ashes, Yorks. 110(2)  
Ashton, Preston 5, 11, 13, 24, 30, 44, 52, 77, 89,  
102, 110, 119, 131  
Ashton, Winwick 97  
Aspatia, Cumb. 45  
Atherton 6  
Aughton 41, 82, 131  
Austwick, Yorks. 6, 13, 21, 41, 69, 131  
Austwick Hall 51, 68  
Authewall (?) 39  
Aynsom 74, 124

### B

Backbarrow 6, 34(2), 63, 81  
Bailey 93  
Bailifground, Kirkby Ireleth 67  
Bailrigg 108, 116  
Balderston 28, 85  
Ballam 5, 68, 85  
Bampton, Westd. 2, 59  
Bandrake Head 4, 11, 20, 87, 88  
Bank End, Kirkby Ireleth 44, 90

Bankfield, Kirkham 52  
Banks, Newchurch in Pendle 131  
Bar of Beetham 36  
Barbon, Westd. 6, 46, 49, 65, 83  
Barbon Beckfoot 9  
Barbon Bridge End 45  
Bardsea 15, 27, 36, 38, 44, 57, 68, 73(2), 96, 107,  
112  
Bardsea Hall 43  
Bardsey, Yorks. 20  
Bare 2, 72, 73(2), 109, 115, 119, 120  
Barkhouse Bank, Colton 14  
Barking Gate, Melling 116  
Barnacre 9, 30, 34, 46, 50, 93, 78, 81, 105, 109,  
120  
Barnhill, Cumb. 51  
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 88, 89, 105, 119  
Barnsfold, Kirkham 84  
Barrow, Dalton 20  
Bartle, Woodplumpton 53  
Barton, Preston 1, 20(2), 23, 24, 47, 54, 83, 98,  
99, 110, 117  
Barton, Westd. 82  
Barwick Hall, Westd. 51  
Bassenthwaite, Cumb. 14, 39, 43, 58, 86, 87, 95  
Baycliff 2, 16, 24, 95, 129  
Beacon Fell, Kirkham 14  
Beaufront, N'humbd. 33  
Beck, Cumb. 85  
Beckcoat, Cumb. 80  
Beckermest, Cumb. 32, 47, 76  
Beckermest, St. Bridget 49  
Beckermest, St. Johns 40  
Beckhouse, Cumb. 37  
Beckside, Cartmel 11  
Beckside, Kirkby Ireleth 37, 67  
Beckside, Lupton, Westd. 126  
Beckside, Old Hutton, Westd. 95  
Beckside, Ulverston 44  
Beetham, Westd. 13(2), 21, 23, 30, 36, 42, 52, 61,  
63, 79, 110, 112, 127, 128  
Beethwaite Green, Westd. 61, 105  
Bell Hill, Lancaster 123  
Benson Hall, Westd. 4  
Bentham, Yorks. 6, 22, 33, 42, 52, 57, 59, 64,  
66(4), 84, 116, 117, 125, 128(2)  
Bentham, Lower 66, 76, 93  
Bethcar 41  
Beverley, Yorks. 52  
Bibton, Cumb. 37  
Bickerstaffe 118  
Bield, Westd. 92  
Biggerside, Yorks. 76  
Biggins, Westd. 8  
Bigland 11, 109  
Bigland Hall 27  
Billingcote 101  
Billington 23, 24  
Bilsborrow 5, 22, 24  
Birbeck Fells 113  
Birchin Tree, Yorks. 100  
Birkbank, Cumb. 122  
Birkby, Cartmel 6, 48, 94, 124  
Birkby, Cumb. 45, 53, 76, 80, 82, 111, 117

- Birker, Cumb. 53, 96, 118, 127  
 Birket Wood, Westd. 81  
 Birkray, Cumb. 47  
 Birks, Melling 49  
 Birks, Yorks. 117  
 Bishop Auckland, Durham 99  
 Bispham 11, 16, 30, 54, 63, 74, 97, 103, 113, 114, 125, 132  
 Blackbeck 63, 127  
 Blackburn 1, 92  
 Blackhall, Cumb. 118  
 Blackpool 2  
 Blackrod 41  
 Blacksticks, Chipping 84  
 Blawith, Cartmel 100  
 Blawith, Ulverston 37, 53, 68, 70, 92, 103, 111  
 Bleansley, Kirkby Ireleth 53, 102  
 Bleasdale 54, 84, 85, 124  
 Blenerhasset, Cumb. 58  
 Blindbothwell, Cumb. 21  
 Blindcrake, Cumb. 12, 21  
 Blindhurst, 85  
 Bolton 18, 44, 63, 83  
 Bolton, Melling 105, 106  
 Bolton, Urswick 39  
 Bolton Abbey, Yorks. 21  
 Bolton-by-the-Sands 9, 12, 23, 36, 38, 45, 51, 55, 59, 64, 70, 91, 107, 108, 116(2), 125  
 Bolton-head, Urswick 101  
 Bonds 62  
 Boot, Cumb. 58  
 Bootle, Cumb. 8, 15, 31, 47, 52, 53, 58(3), 64, 76, 84(2), 86, 89, 101, 102(2), 106(2), 109, 118, 125  
 Bordriggs, Kirkby Ireleth 31  
 Borrowdale, Cumb. 39  
 Borwick 61, 69, 81, 90, 96, 131  
 Borwick Folds, Westd. 40  
 Borwick Hall 81  
 Bothwel, Cumb. 35  
 Botton 2, 61, 126  
 Boulness 86  
 Bouth 11, 24, 28, 99, 116, 127(2)  
 Bower Bank, Yorks. 76  
 Bowes, Yorks. 18, 69  
 Bowland 14, 102  
 Bowland, Forest of 13  
 Bowland, Little 53, 60, 90  
 Bowness, Cumb. 64, 118  
 Box Tree, Westd. 19, 48  
 Bracelet, Kirkby Ireleth 80(2)  
 Brackenbottom 8  
 Brackenthwaite, Cumb. 67, 122  
 Bradley Fold, Westd. 111  
 Bradley Hall 103  
 Bradleyfield, Westd. 68  
 Braikenthwaite, Cumb. 33  
 Braithwaite, Cumb. 6, 13, 24, 39  
 Bradlingil, Cumb. 38, 61  
 Branthwaite, Cumb. 14, 18, 24, 51, 52(2), 120, 129  
 Branthwaite Edge 87  
 Branthwaite Hall 54, 107  
 Branton, Cumb. 68  
 Brantscar, Yorks. 67  
 Braystones, Cumb. 73  
 Brestmill Beck, Dalton 16  
 Bridekirk, Cumb. 42, 123  
 Bridge End, Millom 29  
 Bridge End, Orton 43  
 Bridgehouse, Kirkby Ireleth 10  
 Brigfield, Ulverston 27  
 Brigham, Cumb. 2, 8, 20, 21, 41(2), 67, 77, 79, 95, 112, 124, 128  
 Brigsteer, Westd. 65  
 Brindle 3, 54, 101, 114, 124  
 Bristol 77  
 Broadgate, Cumb. 3, 98  
 Broadgreen, Ulverston 64  
 Broadstone, Kirkby Ireleth 6, 122  
 Brockholes 15, 130  
 Brotherilket, Cumb. 118  
 Brough, Westd. 71  
 Broughton 38, 69, 80, 84, 105, 107, 116, 120, 131  
 Broughton, Cartmel 4, 17, 32, 49, 67  
 Broughton, Cumb. 5, 72, 97, 100, 120  
 Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth 4, 6, 10, 21, 22, 23, 27, 32, 45, 53, 56, 74, 90, 101, 105, 116(2)  
 Broughton, Preston 12, 70, 83(2), 91, 101(2), 110, 117, 119, 129  
 Broughton, Little 87  
 Broughton Beck 56, 82, 116  
 Broughton Tower 94  
 Brown Moss, Kirkham 111  
 Brownrigg, Cumb. 86  
 Browsholme 5, 84  
 Bryning 12, 29, 33, 39, 66, 125  
 Buckcliffe, Ribchester 49  
 Buckmanhall, Cumb. 89  
 Bulk 21, 59, 119, 129  
 Bull-bank, Melling 67  
 Burblethwaite 96  
 Burnmoor 80  
 Burntsar, Yorks. 8  
 Burrow, Lancaster 108  
 Burrow, Tunstall 6(2), 46  
 Burrow, Nether 8  
 Burrow, Over 1, 113, 126  
 Burrow Hall 39  
 Burthwaite, Cumb. 40  
 Burton 37, 59(2), 69, 103  
 Burton in Kendal 7, 9, 31(2), 32(2), 39, 44, 56, 59, 66, 82, 99, 109, 130, 132  
 Burton in Lonsdale 2, 8, 47, 66, 88, 90, 95, 100, 109(3), 110, 112  
 Burton Hall, Westd. 37  
 Burton Hill, Yorks. 84  
 Bush, Westd. 7  
 Buttermere, Cumb. 14, 15, 24, 94
- C
- Cabus, 23, 37, 40, 43, 52, 53, 94  
 Cage, Yorks. 84  
 Calder Abbey, Cumb. 66, 100  
 Calderbridge, Cumb. 65, 69  
 Calgarth, Westd. 107  
 Callamoor, Kirkham 89  
 Camerton, Cumb. 14, 118  
 Canonby, Cumb. 72  
 Cantsfield 64, 95  
 Capenburrow (? Capernwray) 124  
 Capplethwaite, Westd. 71  
 Cark 4, 29, 41, 46, 48(2), 57, 89, 122  
 Cark Beck 34  
 Cark Lane 21

- Carleton 11, 16, 28(2), 44, 54, 60, 62, 74, 103, 114, 128  
 Carleton, Cumb. 45, 49  
 Carleton, Little 103  
 Carlisle, Cumb. 1, 41, 86, 87, 123  
 Carnforth 5, 19, 72, 76, 124  
 Carolina, North 28  
 Cart Lane 21, 77  
 Cartbeck, Cartmel 34  
 Cartgate, Cumb. 82  
 Cartmel 3(3), 5, 7(2), 8, 9, 12, 16, 24, 25, 29, 33, 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 68, 69, 73, 74(2), 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 99, 103, 104(2), 106, 108, 111, 112, 117, 123, 124  
 Cartmel Fell 3(2), 45, 51(2), 92, 109  
 Casterton, Westd. 1, 8(2), 10, 61, 70, 103, 106, 114  
 Castle Mills, Kendal 90  
 Castle Sowerby 100  
 Catforth 26, 46, 48, 103  
 Catgill How (? Cumb.) 79  
 Caton 2, 5, 20, 21, 38, 51, 58, 59, 69, 71, 81, 87, 105, 107, 117, 121(2)  
 Catterall 25, 30, 68, 70, 81, 116  
 Catterick, Yorks. 88  
 Cautley, Yorks. 62  
 Channel House, Pennington 27  
 Chapel-in-the-Dale 74  
 Chapels, Kirkby Ireleth 7, 93  
 Chipping 8, 23, 32, 35(2), 36, 53, 71, 82, 85, 90, 91, 103, 115, 121, 122  
 Chriscliff, Cumb. 118, 119  
 Church Coniston, see Coniston  
 Church House, Torver 40  
 Church Stile, Pennington 39  
 Church Town, Broughton 118  
 Church Town, Cartmel 6, 16, 29, 48, 56, 67, 73, 77, 97, 123  
 Church Town, Garstang 70, 85  
 Clapham, Yorks. 5(2), 18, 20, 23, 49, 65(2), 69  
 Clappersgate, Westd. 86  
 Clariton Brook, Wigan 125  
 Clathrop, Westd. 76  
 Cloughton 2, 21, 22, 24, 26(2), 29, 32, 35, 47, 53, 60, 69, 70(2), 74, 93, 98, 102(2), 105, 112, 120(2), 124  
 Clayton 79  
 Clayton Wood, Yorks. 120  
 Cleator, Cumb. 40, 47, 78, 80, 86, 87, 91, 126  
 Cleveley 21, 26, 42, 70, 76, 81  
 Cliburn, Westd. 30  
 Clifford, Yorks. 112  
 Clifton, Cumb. 18, 35, 40, 41, 63, 107, 114, 127  
 Clifton, Kirkham 20, 47, 48, 50, 125, 128  
 Clifton, Great 89, 113  
 Clifton, Little 21, 29, 41, 54, 89  
 Clitheroe 53  
 Close Fool, Westd. 7  
 Cloudsbank, Yorks. 27, 120  
 Cocken, Dalton 9  
 Cockenshell 67  
 Cockerham 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 31, 37, 42, 43(2), 53, 68, 85(3), 90, 91, 96, 125(2)  
 Cockerham, Cumb. 2-132 passim  
 Cold Coats, Yorks. 65, 67, 79, 92  
 Colleth, Westd. 7, 33  
 Colt Park 11, 25, 129  
 Colthouse, Hawkshead 33, 99  
 Colthouse, Yorks. 54  
 Colton 20, 23, 38, 61, 65, 67, 95, 99, 107, 109, 117  
 Colton Furnace 110  
 Commonsides, Cumb. 38  
 Conder Green 127  
 Conishead 38  
 Coniston 7, 41, 84, 106, 116  
 Coniston, Church 2, 14, 94, 106, 117  
 Coniston, Monk 73, 94, 117  
 Coniston Hall 81  
 Corby, Cumb. 96, 104  
 Corkickle, Cumb. 81  
 Corney, Cumb. 30, 78, 104(3)  
 Cottam 52, 122, 125  
 Couderton, Cumb. 49, 79  
 Couderton, Upper, Cumb. 125  
 Courtyat, Cumb. 50  
 Cowan Bridge, 22  
 Cow-dubb, Yorks. 20  
 Cowfold, Cumb. 107  
 Cowran 116  
 Crackplace 47  
 Cragg, Ulverston 83  
 Cragg Hall, Cumb. 98  
 Cragg House, Yorks. 15  
 Cragghouse, Westd. 17  
 Cray, Yorks. 65  
 Crimbles 71  
 Crisslift, see Chriscliff  
 Croftend, Cumb. 107  
 Crofthead, Hawkshead 33  
 Croftheads, Cumb. 89  
 Crofthouse, Cumb. 6  
 Croglinhurst, Kirkby Ireleth 107  
 Crook, Westd. 4, 7, 11, 20, 25, 58, 73, 75, 92, 94, 95, 128, 130  
 Crooke, Cockerham 76  
 Crooklands, Westd. 9, 115  
 Crooklands, Yorks. 41, 64  
 Crophew, Cumb. 130  
 Crosby Ravensworth 1, 90  
 Crosby Thwaite 108  
 Cross, Cumb. 35  
 Crossfield, Cumb. 89  
 Crosshouse, Cumb. 62  
 Crosslaken, Cumb. 55  
 Crosslands, Colton 32, 94, 111  
 Crosslands, Westd. 34  
 Crossmoor, St. Michaels 22, 85, 97  
 Crosthwaite, Cumb. 128  
 Crosthwaite, Westd. 1(2), 3(2), 7, 11, 19, 20, 36, 45, 47, 57, 68, 73, 96, 98, 108, 109, 120  
 Croston 31  
 Crow Nest, Yorks. 46, 119  
 Crowsdale, Cumb. 10

## D

- Dale Head, Cumb. 6  
 Dalehead 118  
 Dalepark 50  
 Dallam Tower, Westd. 127  
 Dalton, Burton 32(2), 56, 86  
 Dalton, Furness 2(2), 4, 22, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 43(2), 51, 62, 70, 71, 84(2), 86, 88(2), 89, 90, 93, 106, 109, 111, 118, 122, 129

Dalton, Thurnham 28  
 Dalton, Yorks. 73  
 Dants Croft, Yorks. 1  
 Darlington, Durham 7  
 Darwen, Lower 39  
 Dean, Cumb. 4, 30(2), 75, 95, 105, 127, 130  
 Deanscales, Cumb. 19, 82  
 Dearham, Cumb. 51(2), 72, 92, 95  
 Deepdale, Yorks. 22, 72  
 Deepthwaite Bridge, Westd. 11  
 Dendron 104  
 Dent, Yorks. 1, 8, 17(2), 19(2), 20(2), 38, 49, 54,  
 56, 58, 76(2), 78, 79, 83, 92, 93, 94, 100, 105,  
 108, 109, 111, 113  
 Dillicar, Westd. 58, 93, 102  
 Dilworth 19, 77, 108, 113, 116, 124  
 Dinckley 51, 55, 122  
 Dinckling Green 53  
 Distington, Cumb. 5, 14, 24, 34, 39, 47, 50, 52,  
 53, 56, 57, 64, 67, 77, 112, 124, 128  
 Dixonground, Coniston 2, 33, 123  
 Docker 75  
 Dovenby, Cumb. 87  
 Dragley Beck 4, 12, 40, 69  
 Drigg, Cumb. 9, 10, 17, 24, 36, 43, 52, 55, 57, 71,  
 123  
 Drummer Stile, Westd. 15  
 Dubb Coat, Yorks. 28  
 Dubbs, Cumb. 56  
 Dublin 7, 78, 85, 86, 118, 123  
 Duddonbridge, Cumb. 45, 131  
 Dumfries, Scotland 105, 125  
 Dunnerdale 6, 23. See also Hall Dunnerdale  
 Durham 7, 33, 99, 127  
 Durton 36, 39, 50, 121  
 Dutton 8, 32, 48, 67, 93, 96, 119, 122  
 Dutton Lee 77

## E

Eaglesfield, Cumb. 29, 99, 109, 126  
 East Banks, Yorks. 94  
 East Wittan, Yorks. 94  
 Eastham 40  
 Eccleston 76  
 Eccleston, Great 16, 22, 24, 26, 28, 46, 47, 71,  
 75, 111, 124, 126  
 Eccleston, Little 15, 26, 28, 52, 91  
 Eelhouse 27  
 Egremont, Cumb. 2, 9, 10, 11, 15(2), 17, 22, 23,  
 25(3), 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 47(2), 48, 49, 55(2),  
 58, 61, 62(2), 63, 72, 75, 78(2), 81, 82, 86, 89,  
 95(3), 97, 101(2), 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110,  
 111, 112(2), 113, 117, 119, 122, 123, 132(2)  
 Egton 3, 64  
 Eldreth, Yorks. 65, 82  
 Ellel 8, 12(3), 20, 30, 34, 37, 43, 45, 51, 54, 64,  
 68, 70, 71, 76, 82, 83, 84, 86(2), 87, 88, 90, 91,  
 92, 100, 108, 110, 111, 123, 132  
 Ellel Grange 59, 73  
 Ellenborough, Cumb. 73, 114  
 Ellerbeck, Yorks. 77  
 Elston 5, 23, 54, 67, 114  
 Elswick 12, 17, 78, 97, 98, 118, 124(2)  
 Elterwater, Westd. 33, 84  
 Elterwater Hall 52

Embleton, Cumb. 2, 3, 37, 43, 61, 80, 86, 97(2),  
 130  
 End Side, Cumb. 64  
 Ennaside, Cumb. 29  
 Ennerdale, Cumb. 44, 55, 62, 64, 65, 79, 102, 107,  
 109, 128  
 Eskdale, Cumb. 11, 17, 53, 55(2), 101(1), 118,  
 126, 127(2)  
 Eskrig 57  
 Esprick 85  
 Esthwaite 24  
 Euxton 88  
 Eves, Woodplumpton 24

## F

Fairrigg 119  
 Falbarrow, Westd. 25  
 Falls, Ulverston 94  
 Far Crossbank, Westd. 3, 113  
 Farington 129  
 Farleton 123  
 Farleton, Westd. 21, 42, 44, 88, 99, 108  
 Fawcett Forest 47  
 Feathermire 56  
 Feizar (?), Yorks. 10  
 Fell End, Cumb. 64  
 Fell Foot, Cartmel 95  
 Fellfoot, Chipping 105  
 Fell House, Westd. 45  
 Fellside, Westd. 7, 31, 73, 128  
 Fellyeat 110  
 Field End, Westd. 8  
 Fernyhalgh 121  
 Finsthwaite 14, 21, 30, 62(2), 68, 81, 112  
 Firbank, Westd. 79(2), 97, 128  
 Fishwick 63, 100, 102, 121  
 Fleet, Westd. 126  
 Flimby, Cumb. 41, 73, 82, 96, 107  
 Flookburgh 16, 18, 22, 26, 33, 34, 46, 67, 74, 82,  
 89, 90, 94, 126  
 Force Forge 5, 64, 98  
 Force Mill 27  
 Fordhouse, Cumb. 104  
 Forton 23, 26, 29, 42, 44, 53, 54, 71, 85, 90, 92,  
 100, 111, 114, 119, 127  
 Fould Yeat, Hawkshead 32  
 Foulgate, Dalton 16  
 Fowler Hill, Garstang 94  
 Foxfield, Cartmel 124  
 Foxfield, Kirkby Ireleth 31  
 Foxgill, Westd. 96  
 Foxhouses, Cumb. 40  
 Freckleton 4, 17(2), 18, 25, 30, 39, 42, 48, 50(2),  
 60, 101(2)  
 Frizington, Cumb. 79  
 Frodsham, Ches. 30  
 Fulwood 17, 47, 50, 54, 83  
 Furness Fells 20, 42, 111, 120

## G

Gale, Yorks. 120  
 Gale House, Yorks. 48  
 Galgate 110



Galloway, Scotland 75(2), 129  
 Gardes, Kirkby Ireleth 115  
 Garsdale, Yorks. 4, 49, 76, 84  
 Garstang 2, 12(2), 14(2), 21, 25, 36, 39, 43, 45,  
 46, 52, 59, 60, 70, 74(2), 76(2), 82, 83, 85, 97,  
 98, 101(2), 114, 120, 124  
 Garstang Church Town 57  
 Garth, Cumb. 72  
 Gatefoot, Yorks. 23  
 Gate Scale, Cumb. 31  
 Gawthrop, Yorks. 20, 36, 126  
 Gawthwaite 27(3), 78  
 Gaysgill, Yorks. 25  
 Gibshaw, Yorks. 23  
 Giggleswick, Yorks. 41, 49, 51  
 Gill, Pennington 28, 39  
 Gillfoot, Cumb. 45  
 Gilmonby, Yorks. 18  
 Ginnors, Cumb. 2  
 Gins, Cumb. 17, 31, 79, 85, 124  
 Gisburn, Yorks. 83  
 Glasson 43  
 Gleaston 24, 39, 46, 60, 65  
 Goodall Hill, Westd. 128  
 Goodyeat, Ulverston 11  
 Goosnargh 4, 7, 12, 13, 18, 20, 24(2), 26, 29, 35,  
 43, 45(2), 55, 61, 65, 70(2), 71, 73, 75, 78, 80,  
 81, 85(3), 96, 98(2), 100, 102(2), 103, 106, 110,  
 114, 115, 117, 122, 123, 124, 129  
 Gosforth, Cumb. 4, 9(2), 18, 24, 33, 36, 43, 53(2),  
 55, 65, 72(2), 78, 79, 80(2), 89, 101, 102(2),  
 105, 107, 111, 119, 121, 127, 130, 132  
 Gowber, Yorks. 91  
 Grange 6, 16, 21, 41, 55, 90, 92, 100, 119,  
 131  
 Grasmere, Westd. 31, 34, 39(2), 55, 80,  
 122(2)  
 Grassington, Yorks. 71  
 Gratnay (? Gretna), Scotland 66  
 Grayrigg, Westd. 37, 44, 53, 97, 108(2), 114,  
 115(2), 119, 126  
 Grayrigg Hall, Westd. 81  
 Graystone, Cumb. 34  
 Graystone House, Cumb. 85  
 Graythwaite 2, 95, 110  
 Graythwaite Hall 99  
 Great Boat, Hawkshead 57  
 Greaves, Pennington 47  
 Greaves Town, Preston 48  
 Green, Cartmel 7  
 Green, Westd. 25  
 Greenbank, Cartmel 74  
 Greenbank, Cumb. 49, 72  
 Greenhalgh 17, 53, 71(2), 89, 98  
 Greenscoe, Dalton 124  
 Greety Gate 118  
 Greggs Closes, Cumb. 86  
 Gressingham 31, 57, 87, 93  
 Gretna (?), Scotland 66  
 Greysouthen, Cumb. 19, 40, 51, 83, 88, 92  
 Greysouthen Mill, Cumb. 21  
 Greystoke, Cumb. 125  
 Grimsargh 7, 33, 93, 102, 121  
 Grisdale, Yorks. 9  
 Grizedale 15, 30, 41, 44, 64, 88, 91, 117  
 Groffa Cragg 11, 64  
 Gutterby Gate, Cumb. 126

## H

Habergham Eaves 83  
 Haighton 39, 41, 122, 129  
 Hale, Cumb. 6, 22, 42, 47, 89, 95, 103, 107(2),  
 127, 130  
 Hale, Westd. 8, 97  
 Halebank, Cumb. 23  
 Halifax, Yorks. 11  
 Hall Calder, Cumb. 102  
 Hall Dunnerdale 22, 28. See also Dunnerdale  
 Hall Gill, Yorks. 17  
 Hallsteads, Yorks. 49, 100, 119, 123  
 Halhwaite, Cumb. 17  
 Halton 7, 23, 29, 31, 44, 52, 53, 58, 71(3), 74, 79,  
 85(2), 93, 96, 99, 103, 131  
 Halton Park 115  
 Hambleton 37, 84(2), 85, 112, 113  
 Hames Hill, Cumb. 100  
 Hammerside 56  
 Hampsfield 80  
 Hampsfield Hall 90  
 Harbrack, Westd. 19  
 Harby Brow, Cumb. 130  
 Hardcragg, Cartmel 67  
 Hardhorn 19, 27, 34, 50, 61, 86, 124  
 Harestones, Cockerham 40  
 Harprigg, Westd. 78  
 Harrington, Cumb. 6, 18, 29(2), 55, 96, 98, 111  
 Harris, Cumb. 102  
 Harriethwaite, Cumb. 9, 79, 128  
 Harrows, Cumb. 51, 86  
 Harthwaite 3  
 Harwood, Little 87, 92  
 Haslack, Westd. 32  
 Hatlex 22, 42, 92, 102  
 Haverbrek, Westd. 61  
 Haverigg, Cumb. 34, 80, 106  
 Haverthwaite 3, 23, 34(2), 38, 62, 92, 99, 116,  
 120(2)  
 Hawbank, Yorks. 22  
 Hawcoat 3, 50, 62  
 Hawes, Yorks. 108  
 Hawkshead 15(2), 30, 33(2), 41, 48, 62, 64, 68, 77,  
 83, 88(2), 99(2), 104, 107, 109, 120, 128, 129  
 Hawkshead Field 63  
 Hawkswell 72  
 Hawthwaite, Cumb. 119  
 Hayton, Cumb. 125  
 Hazlethaw, Yorks. 46  
 Hazlehurst 85  
 Headcragg, Kirkby Ireleth 7  
 Headhouse, Cartmel 110  
 Heathwaite 45  
 Heaton 9, 19, 21, 107, 130(2)  
 Helmside, Yorks. 1, 7  
 Helsington, Westd. 7, 21, 59, 81  
 Hensingham, Cumb. 37, 65, 72, 75, 88, 103, 123  
 Herst, Ribchester 49  
 Hesketh 45, 85  
 Hesketh Bank 125  
 Hesketh Lane 116  
 Heslack (? Witherslack), Westd. 24  
 Hest Bank 63, 72, 105, 123  
 Hestholme, Cumb. 111  
 Heversham, Westd. 1, 10, 11(2), 13, 19(3), 23,  
 24, 30, 33, 37, 42, 46, 49, 52, 55, 56, 72, 74,

79(2), 84, 90, 92, 97, 99, 103, 108(4), 117,  
126, 129  
 Heysham 10, 22, 24, 34, 35, 36, 47(2), 49, 52, 87  
 Heymoorside, Cumb. 59  
 High, Cartmel 97  
 High Close, Westd. 10  
 High Cragg, Westd. 92  
 High Cross, Cumb. 40, 64  
 Highfield, Halton 14  
 Highgate, Kendal 81, 87, 110  
 High Grain, Yorks. 15  
 High House, Cumb. 41, 58, 123  
 Highleighs, Cumb. 51  
 High Moor, Yorks. 44  
 Highside, Cumb. 112  
 High Walton, Cumb. 49  
 Hight of Harrows, Cumb. 20, 41, 47, 99  
 Highwray 122  
 Hill, Cartmel 90  
 Hill, Cumb. 102  
 Hill House 13  
 Hill Park 64, 111  
 Hill Top, Yorks. 117  
 Hiltop, Cumb. 41  
 Hincaster, Westd. 8, 23, 26, 28, 50, 84  
 Hincaster Green, Westd. 15, 55  
 Hobbeck, Cumb. 38  
 Hocatt (?), Cumb. 38  
 Holbeck, Cumb. 38, 67  
 Hole, Yorks. 12  
 Holebeck 90, 96  
 Holehouse, Cumb. 112, 123  
 Holker 104, 126  
 Holleth 88  
 Hollin Hill, Yorks. 12  
 Hollinhow, Cumb. 119  
 Hollins, Cumb. 38  
 Hollins, Yorks. 54, 78  
 Hollisforth (?), Kirkham 101  
 Holme, Westd. 8, 31, 59, 68, 74  
 Holme, Low, Cumb. 89  
 Holme, Low, Westd. 44  
 Holmeground, Hawkshead 59  
 Holme Scale, Westd. 102  
 Holward, Cockerham 44  
 Holworth, Garstang 23  
 Hoole 108  
 Hornby 1, 7, 34, 38, 39, 71, 76, 85, 88, 99, 104,  
110, 112, 114, 120  
 Horsesteads, Kirkby Ireleth 65  
 Horton, Yorks. 77, 79, 91, 100  
 Howbank, Cumb. 35  
 Howgill, Cumb. 127  
 Howgill, Yorks. 19, 69, 79, 98, 99, 115(2)  
 Howgill House, Yorks. 19  
 Hows, Cumb. 63  
 Hubberham, Yorks. 123  
 Hugill, Westd. 117, 129  
 Huntide, Urswick 48  
 Hutton 59, 125  
 Hutton, Little, Westd. 75  
 Hutton, New, Westd. 1, 9, 32, 52, 76, 127, 128  
 Hutton, Old, Westd. 4, 5, 9(2), 12(2), 24, 25, 34,  
42, 51, 57, 60, 77, 79(2), 92, 96, 102, 106, 111,  
120(2), 129, 131  
 Hutton in the Hay 65, 76  
 Hutton Roof, Westd. 37, 59, 62(2)

## I

Ingleton, Yorks. 10, 25, 40, 42, 71, 74, 83, 92, 93,  
96, 97, 105, 126  
 Ingleton Fell, Yorks. 8(2), 77  
 Ingman Lodge, Yorks. 91  
 Ingol 52  
 Ings, Westd. 99  
 Inmire, Yorks. 115  
 Inning, Cumb. 14  
 Inskip 5, 10, 22(2), 23, 26, 33, 37, 44, 50, 68(2),  
70, 83, 102, 111, 113  
 Ireby, Cumb. 4, 89, 110  
 Ireby Hall 115  
 Ireleth, Dalton 68, 130  
 Irton, Cumb. 10, 11(2), 14, 15, 17, 19, 32, 33, 42,  
43, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63, 68, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82,  
89, 98, 102(3), 104, 111, 117  
 Isell, Cumb. 12, 24, 94, 118, 132

## J

Jacksonground, Kirkby Ireleth 53  
 Jagger House, Tunstall 126  
 Janwath, Cumb. 25

## K

Keasden, Yorks. 6, 44, 48  
 Keenground, Hawkshead 126  
 Keestick, Westd. 90  
 Kellamergh 105  
 Kellet, Nether 35, 36, 43, 44, 54(2), 106(2), 131  
 Kellet, Over 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 33, 45, 56, 62, 71,  
74, 104, 117  
 Kendal, Westd. 3-131 passim  
 Kendal, Sandys' Hospital 75  
 Kendall Hill 96  
 Kentmere, Westd. 4, 28(2), 94, 117, 120(2), 123  
 Kentsbank 7, 21, 100  
 Keswick, Cumb. 2, 57, 58  
 Kidderminster, Worcs. 122  
 Killington, Westd. 4, 5(2), 45, 55, 77, 102, 108  
 Kinniside, Cumb. 62, 64(2), 72, 95, 107, 122, 128  
 Kippering Gill, Cumb. 122  
 Kirkbride, Cumb. 127  
 Kirkby Ireleth 1, 26, 65, 67, 68, 78, 88, 116,  
118, 124, 127  
 Kirkby Ireleth, Dalton 24, 38, 90, 101, 108, 115,  
116  
 Kirkby Kendal, see Kendal  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, Westd. 1, 11, 16, 19, 21, 27, 28,  
38(2), 45(2), 49(2), 50, 52, 63, 72(2), 73, 89, 90,  
95, 100, 102(2), 103, 106(2), 111, 114(3), 115,  
123(2), 124, 126(2), 128  
 Kirkby Ravensworth, Yorks. 49  
 Kirkby Stephen, Westd. 41(2)  
 Kirkby Thore, Westd. 42  
 Kirkham 2, 11, 15, 18(3), 28(2), 29, 36, 39, 42(2),  
43, 44, 48(2), 50(2), 52, 54, 60(2), 61, 67, 70,  
71, 74(2), 77(2), 82, 88(2), 89, 91, 96, 98, 104,  
105, 110(2), 111, 114, 121(2), 123, 127, 128  
 Kirkland, Garstang 25, 50, 66, 68, 97, 121  
 Kirkland, Kendal 7, 17, 20, 27, 39, 41, 61, 73, 75,  
78(2), 81, 92, 97, 99, 103, 111, 118, 121  
 Kirkoswald, Cumb. 8, 94

Kirkpatrick, Scotland 63  
 Kirksanton, Cumb. 80(2), 89, 124  
 Kirkthwaite 107  
 Kirthwaite, Yorks. 22, 48, 76  
 Kitchinground, Cumb. 127  
 Knowsley 1

## L

Laithwaite 76  
 Lakeland, Yorks. 20, 25, 82  
 Lambrigg, Westd. 29, 53, 118(2)  
 Lamplugh, Cumb. 9, 14, 32(2), 33, 38, 40(2),  
 42(2), 47, 50, 52(3), 65(2), 78, 95, 118, 129  
 Lancaster 2-132 passim  
 Lancaster Castle 95  
 Lane End, Yorks. 89  
 Lanehead, Kirkby Ireleth 130  
 Langdale, Westd. 48, 76, 118  
 Langdale, Great 6, 10  
 Langdale, Little 17, 56, 118  
 Langergreen, Cumb. 82  
 Langhorn, Cumb. 45  
 Langthwaite 108, 115  
 Langthwaite, Great, Cumb. 124  
 Larbrick 61  
 Lavarick Hall, Cumb. 64  
 Layriggs, Cumb. 16  
 Layton 6, 13, 16, 28, 36, 75, 109  
 Layton, Great 5  
 Leagate, Westd. 58  
 Leagram 13, 121  
 Leasegill, Westd. 28  
 Leathley, Yorks. 54  
 Leck 1, 6, 42, 44, 49, 58, 67, 83, 84, 95, 112,  
 116(2), 131  
 Leece 18, 31, 61, 63, 117  
 Leeds, Yorks. 26, 111  
 Leigh 50  
 Leighton Beck 58  
 Leighton Hall 10  
 Leniker, Yorks. 48  
 Leyland 128  
 Lindal, Dalton 16, 86, 129  
 Lindale, Cartmel 7, 41, 74, 94  
 Lindeth 58, 62  
 Little Arrow 40  
 Little Town, Yorks. 100, 112  
 Littledale 35, 69, 120  
 Littledicks, Ulverston 37  
 Liverpool 5, 10, 11, 20, 35, 36, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51,  
 57, 61(2), 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 85, 86, 97, 102,  
 105, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128  
 Lodge, Kirkham 131  
 Lodge, Lancaster 42  
 Lodge, Yorks. 2  
 London 39, 74, 97, 100, 123  
 London, St. Martins in the Fields 39  
 Long Preston, Yorks. 131  
 Long Sleddale, Westd. 52, 67, 68, 93, 115, 128(2)  
 Longber, Yorks. 21  
 Longhouses, Kirkby Ireleth 22, 128  
 Longthwaite, Great, Cumb. 111  
 Longthwaite, Little, Cumb. 88  
 Lorton, Cumb. 4, 17, 24, 28(2), 37, 63, 65, 87(2),  
 113, 128, 129(2), 130

Lorton Bridge End 87  
 Loughrigg, Westd. 87, 94  
 Low Gill, Yorks. 102  
 Low House, Westd. 109  
 Low House, Yorks. 112  
 Low Mill, Cumb. 98  
 Low Moss, Kirkby Ireleth 3  
 Low Potts, Pennington 124  
 Low Wood, Cartmel 81, 109, 112  
 Lowca, Cumb. 47, 58, 110  
 Loweswater, Cumb. 6, 19, 27, 28, 30, 46(2), 52,  
 63(4), 65, 66, 86, 87, 93, 94, 102  
 Lowgill, Yorks. 27, 125  
 Lowhouse, Cumb. 47  
 Lowick 3(2), 10, 27(2), 28, 62, 67, 82, 88, 111,  
 116, 122  
 Lowick Green 27, 30, 44  
 Lownd, Westd. 58  
 Lowside, Cumb. 2  
 Lowwood, Westd. 45  
 Luckeranwood, Cumb. 32  
 Lucy Close, Cumb. 129  
 Ludydale Head, Cumb. 99  
 Lumb, Yorks. 18  
 Lumbholme 106  
 Lund, Ulverston 67  
 Lupton, Westd. 7, 16, 38, 60(3), 79, 87  
 Lyth, Westd. 43, 45, 71, 108, 117, 127, 128  
 Lytham 5, 10(2), 12, 26, 29(2), 30, 33, 39, 54,  
 57(2), 63, 81, 97(2), 98(3), 106, 121, 123, 124  
 Lytham Hall 58  
 Lythe, Tatham 36

## M

McMins Croft, Scotland 75  
 Mains, Kirkham 46, 104  
 Mallerstang, Westd. 61  
 Man, Isle of 27  
 Manchester 50  
 Manor, Dalton 21, 101  
 Mansergh, Westd. 13, 102  
 Mansriggs 9, 72, 83(2), 96  
 Mardale, Westd. 115  
 Marsh Grange, Dalton 10, 81, 87  
 Marshside, Cumb. 45, 102  
 Martin, Dalton 26, 47, 119  
 Martin, Poulton 10  
 Martin, Great 5  
 Martindale, Westd. 27  
 Marton, Dalton 28  
 Marton, Poulton 5, 32, 85, 92, 124(2), 125(3)  
 Marton, Little 5, 47  
 Masongill, Yorks. 59, 65, 79, 91, 110  
 Mawbray, Cumb. 51  
 Mawside, Yorks. 69  
 Meathop, Westd. 110  
 Meathop, Nether 28, 92  
 Medlar 20(2), 25, 70, 106, 116(2), 125  
 Melling 3, 7, 27, 52, 91(2), 93, 96, 105, 106, 116,  
 124, 125  
 Mellor 53  
 Mewith, Yorks. 22, 27(2), 47, 126  
 Mewith Head 6, 33  
 Middleton, Goosnargh 94, 102  
 Middleton, Lancaster 12, 14, 18, 19, 22, 35, 36,  
 65, 117

Middleton, Westd. 8, 20  
 Middleton Head, Westd. 126  
 Middleton Plaw (?), Cumb. 125  
 Middlehigh Field, Halton 71  
 Middlewich, Ches. 121  
 Milfield Place, Westd. 33  
 Milford, Pembroke. 27  
 Mill Hill, Cumb. 52  
 Mill House 13  
 Millbeck, Yorks. 126  
 Millom, Cumb. 3, 10, 17, 25, 30, 31, 48, 51, 53,  
     55, 58, 62, 68, 69, 101, 104, 106, 112, 123,  
     124(2)  
 Millom Castle 110  
 Milnhouse, Westd. 42, 96  
 Milnthorpe, Westd. 1, 3, 9, 25, 28, 32, 37, 42, 49,  
     56, 67, 69, 75, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 97, 103, 106,  
     107, 126, 130, 131  
 Milplace, Cumb. 62  
 Mithrope, Yorks. 89  
 Milwood, Dalton 25  
 Minnigaff, Scotland 75  
 Mire Hill, Yorks. 4  
 Mirehouse, Millom 47  
 Mirehouse, St. Bees 118  
 Mireside 22, 23, 62  
 Mockerkirk, Cumb. 36, 46, 58, 65, 78(2), 95(2),  
     118, 131  
 Moncaster 9  
 Moncaster Head 114  
 Monk Coniston, see Coniston  
 Moor, Cumb. 106  
 Moor End, Cumb. 40  
 Moor Row, Cumb. 73, 117  
 Moorgarth, Yorks. 21, 28, 92, 111  
 Moorland Close, Cumb. 23, 100  
 Moorside, Cumb. 71  
 Moorside Hall, Cumb. 122  
 Moresby, Cumb. 11, 12, 14, 19, 30, 38, 45, 57, 60,  
     70, 76, 83, 89, 97, 110, 113(2), 118  
 Morland, Cumb. 1, 57  
 Morley Moss, Westd. 38  
 Moss Dotes (?), Cumb. 107  
 Moss House, Cumb. 38  
 Moss House, Kirkby Ireleth 120  
 Mosses, Cumb. 37  
 Mossie, Dalton 101  
 Motherby, Cumb. 83  
 Mount Pottinger 90  
 Mowbrick 51  
 Mousell, Dalton 59  
 Muncaster, Cumb. 17, 18, 37, 41, 42, 55, 62, 63(2),  
     78, 87, 94, 106, 117(2), 118, 127  
 Muneray, Cumb. 72  
 Munkfoss, Cumb. 104  
 Myerscough 12, 22, 26, 60, 78, 81(2), 84, 90(2),  
     93, 101, 102, 110, 119, 121  
 Mythop 66(2)

## N

Nateby 97, 108, 113(2)  
 Natland, Westd. 84  
 Natland Beck, Westd. 127  
 Natland Mill Beck 80  
 Natland Mills 32  
 Nether Hall, Cumb. 12, 129

Nether Hall, Westd. 13, 113  
 Nether Levens, Westd. 3  
 Nethertown, Cumb. 50  
 Nettleslack 23, 62, 67, 108  
 Newbarns 55  
 Newbiggin, Westd. 19, 130  
 Newbiggin 38, 63  
 Newby, Yorks. 2, 41, 93  
 Newby Bridge 92  
 Newby Cote, Yorks. 5  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne 14, 50, 61, 104, 131  
 Newfield, Kirkby Ireleth 109, 118  
 Newland 37  
 Newlands, Cumb. 27, 92  
 Newsham 67  
 Newton, Cartmel 3, 4, 11, 36, 75, 90, 94(2), 120  
 Newton, Dalton 31, 39, 41, 45, 59, 64, 65(2)  
 Newton, Halton 81  
 Newton, Kirkham 37, 48, 50, 96, 104, 114, 115  
 Newton, Whittington 54, 57, 105, 106  
 Nook, Ulverston 120  
 Norbreck 24  
 North Lord Land, Yorks. 17, 77  
 North Meols 94  
 North Scale 13, 62  
 Northallerton, Yorks. 12  
 Northampton 32  
 Northumberland 33

## O

Oaks, Cartmel 51  
 Old Hall 100  
 Old Park 13  
 Old Park, Cumb. 77  
 Oldhouse Beck 33  
 Orcaber, Yorks. 6  
 Orchard Head 84  
 Ormskirk 100  
 Orrell, Wigan 81  
 Orton, Cumb. 7, 76  
 Orton, Lancas. 119  
 Osbaldeston 105  
 Osmotherley 2, 10, 38, 56, 124  
 Outyeat 99  
 Over Houses 75  
 Over Town, Tunstall 6, 67  
 Overend, Cumb. 28  
 Overrigg, Cartmel 3, 92  
 Overthwaite, Westd. 32, 34, 66, 82, 112  
 Overton 29, 35, 49, 91, 102, 112(2)  
 Oxenfell 47  
 Oxenpark 4, 40, 53, 78, 87, 117

## P

Pannel Holm 120  
 Papcastle, Cumb. 7, 17, 67  
 Parbold 70  
 Pardshaw, Cumb. 30, 42, 66, 82, 86, 95  
 Pardshaw Hall 66, 93, 107, 129  
 Pargea (?), Cumb. 82  
 Park, Halton 129  
 Park House, Westd. 45, 58  
 Parkamoor 88  
 Parkhead, Cumb. 62  
 Parkhead, Westd. 87

Parkhouse, Dalton 9  
 Parrox 114  
 Parton, Cumb. 12, 14, 18, 33(2), 40, 41, 57, 70, 75(2), 88, 90, 102(2), 115, 128, 132  
 Patterdale, Westd. 33  
 Patton, Westd. 54, 82, 89  
 Peaseholmes 103  
 Peel, Poulton 98  
 Pemberton 119  
 Pennington 16(2), 26, 28, 38, 39, 67, 85, 87, 89, 90(2), 93, 101, 117, 123  
 Penny Bridge 3, 23(2), 33, 38, 57(2), 63, 66, 69, 105, 107, 126  
 Penrith, Cumb. 26, 30, 93  
 Pilling 12(2), 13, 14, 17, 26(2), 60, 68, 70(2), 72, 79, 82, 85(2), 90, 99, 106, 110(2), 114, 115, 120, 129  
 Pilling Lane 24  
 Pits, Cumb. 62, 103  
 Plumbgreen 4  
 Plumbland, Cumb. 50, 112  
 Plumpton, Kirkham 18  
 Plumpton, Ulverston 16, 34  
 Plumpton, Little 94  
 Ponsonby, Cumb. 9, 10, 11, 29(3), 32, 42, 69(2), 80, 89, 98, 107, 127  
 Poolbank, Westd. 80  
 Port of Lancaster 9  
 Port of Poulton 120  
 Portinscale, Cumb. 12  
 Portpatrick, Scotland 129  
 Potterton, Yorks. 79  
 Poulton 3(2), 4, 5, 6(2), 7, 11(3), 12, 13(2), 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28(2), 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47(2), 57, 59(2), 70(2), 72, 73(2), 74, 85, 87, 89, 100, 102, 103, 104(2), 106, 107, 109(2), 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 121(2), 124, 125(2), 126, 128, 130  
 Powhouse, Cumb. 30, 34, 107  
 Preesall 5, 10(2), 24, 26, 28, 32, 54, 55, 59(2), 68, 69, 75, 121, 122  
 Prescott 7, 118  
 Preston 1-132 passim  
 Preston, House of Correction 107(2)  
 Preston Hws, Cumb. 22, 25, 80, 111, 126  
 Preston Patrick, Westd. 9, 13, 43, 44, 58(2), 60, 61, 62(2), 69, 92, 96, 102, 108, 114, 131  
 Preston Richard, Westd. 32, 41, 58, 69, 108, 129  
 Priest Hutton 33, 42, 117  
 Pry Hill, Yorks. 62  
 Pull, Hawkshead 59

## Q

Quernmore 9, 12, 34, 35, 36(3), 48, 49(2), 53, 55(3), 58, 69, 71, 100, 104, 116(4), 123, 132

## R

Rampside 41, 103, 108  
 Rampside Hall 131  
 Randalhow, Cumb. 82  
 Ratten Rowe, Cumb. 41  
 Rattenrow, Ulverston 94  
 Ravenglass, Cumb. 37, 55, 78, 104, 116, 123  
 Ravens Winder 50

Ravenstonedale, Westd. 41, 49, 56, 62  
 Raw, Westd. 118  
 Rawcliffe 37, 78, 97, 113, 118  
 Rawcliffe, Out 10, 22, 46, 72, 84  
 Rawcliffe, Upper 91  
 Rawhead, Westd. 52, 76  
 Raving (?), Westd. 37  
 Raylands, Cumb. 89  
 Reading, Berks. 17  
 Redhills, Cumb. 104  
 Redmain, Cumb. 127  
 Ribble Head, Yorks. 19, 92  
 Ribbleton 36, 60, 103, 130, 131  
 Ribby 18(2), 54, 82, 98(2), 114, 125, 131  
 Ribchester 19, 32(2), 35, 40, 49, 51, 70, 77, 86, 91, 93, 100, 109, 114, 122, 124  
 Ribton, Cumb. 88, 118  
 Ribton Hall, Cumb. 30  
 Ridding, Colton 90  
 Rigwell, Kirkby Ireleth 105  
 Robert Hall 34  
 Roeburndale 22, 36, 71, 91, 120  
 Rogerscale, Cumb. 34, 98  
 Roose 2, 16  
 Roosebeck 1  
 Roossecote 16, 103  
 Roseacre 4, 17, 24, 61, 85  
 Rossall 87, 105  
 Rottington, Cumb. 15, 80, 87  
 Rottington Hall, Cumb. 80  
 Row, Pennington 56, 81, 120  
 Rowell, Westd. 84  
 Rowhead, Cumb. 41  
 Rowrah, Cumb. 30, 127  
 Rusland 14, 23, 33, 46, 56(2), 83, 92, 98, 132  
 Rusland Hall 73  
 Rydal, Westd. 11, 52, 55, 87, 96, 127

## S

St. Andrew Moor 99, 108  
 St. Bees, Cumb. 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 21, 23, 31(2), 40, 43, 47(2), 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 65, 68, 74, 80(2), 83, 86, 87, 95, 97, 104(2), 107, 108, 110, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 130(2)  
 St. Bridget, Cumb. 16, 30, 39(2), 40, 78, 80(4), 84, 86, 95, 102(2), 103, 111  
 St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk 13  
 St. Johns, Cumb. 15, 16, 49, 57, 107  
 St. Martins in the Fields, London 39  
 St. Mary, Cumb. 84  
 St. Michaels 8, 35, 47, 54, 57, 60(2), 78, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 106(2), 120  
 St. Michaels, Cornhill 74  
 Sallow Field, Cumb. 105  
 Salt Coat Brows 59  
 Salt Oak 76  
 Saltcotes 27, 28, 96  
 Salter 8, 123  
 Salthouse 103  
 Salwick 54  
 Samlesbury 1, 61  
 Sandside, Cockerham 114  
 Sandside, Kirkby Ireleth 81  
 Sandwath, Cumb. 22, 105, 119, 120  
 Sandys Hospital, Kendal 75

- Sark House, Cumb. 55  
 Satterhow 15  
 Satterthwaite 5(2), 32, 41, 43, 88  
 Sawrey 15, 27, 36, 89  
 Sawrey, Near 15  
 Sawterstead, Torver 73  
 Scale, Cumb. 87  
 Scale Bank, Dalton 21  
 Scalehall 5(2)  
 Scales 24, 65  
 Scales, Yorks. 100  
 Scarborough, Yorks. 4  
 Scarhead, Torver 40  
 Scathwaite 16, 33, 63, 90  
 Schalthwaitrig, Westd. 7, 96  
 Scorton 32, 76, 101  
 Scotforth 7, 9, 10, 20, 24(2), 31, 39, 45(2), 55,  
     65, 72, 82, 116(3)  
 Scrithwaite, Kirkby Ireleth 106  
 Scropton, Yorks. 94  
 Seascale, Cumb. 69, 95, 102, 111  
 Seathwaite 15, 32, 64, 65, 82  
 Seathwaite, Cumb. 15  
 Seatle, Cartmel 29  
 Seaton, Cumb. 28, 70, 96, 104, 106, 107  
 Seckmurthey, Cumb. 39, 77  
 Sedbergh, Yorks. 1, 3, 6, 12, 20(3), 25(2), 27, 30,  
     36, 37, 44, 48, 55, 57, 62(2), 71, 72, 79, 88, 93,  
     95, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 126  
 Sedgwick, Westd. 13, 82  
 Sellafeld, Cumb. 102  
 Selside, Westd. 27, 58, 77, 95  
 Settle, Yorks. 44, 48, 98  
 Shap, Westd. 25, 34, 54, 105, 115, 126  
 Shatton, Cumb. 45, 86  
 Side, Cumb. 80  
 Sidegarth 96  
 Siggeswick, Westd. 66, 79  
 Sikehouse, Cumb. 129  
 Silecroft, Cumb. 3(2), 103  
 Sillibanks (?), Cumb. 63  
 Silloth, Cumb. 107  
 Silverdale 12, 24, 62, 74, 84, 86, 92, 121  
 Singleton 17, 26, 57, 61(2), 71, 85, 98(2)  
 Singleton, Great 46, 58, 84, 104  
 Singleton, Little 46, 52  
 Singleton Grange 52  
 Sizergh, Westd. 8, 99, 105  
 Sizergh Fell Side 26, 61, 72  
 Skelfleet, Kirkby Ireleth 130  
 Skelmridge, Westd. 125  
 Skelsmergh, Westd. 7, 10, 34, 52, 53, 81, 89,  
     102  
 Skelwith 2, 11, 59  
 Skelwith Bridge 78  
 Skelwith Fold 84  
 Skerton 8(3), 10, 20(2), 22(2), 29, 49, 51, 53(2),  
     54, 57, 60(2), 74, 76, 77(2), 92, 94, 96, 107,  
     121, 123, 131  
 Skinnerhow, Hawkshead 67  
 Skippool 61  
 Slack, Yorks. 62  
 Slackwood 92  
 Slyne 42, 63, 117  
 Slyne Hall 70  
 Smerthwaite, Yorks. 12  
 Snab 74  
 Snaithwaite, Kirkby Ireleth 90  
 Sosgill, Cumb. 65, 131  
 Southergate, Kirkby Ireleth 76, 90  
 Sowerby 32, 33, 78, 91  
 Sowerby, Little 7  
 Sowerby Hall 3  
 Sowerby Lodge 84  
 Sparrowmire, Westd. 40  
 Spittle, Westd. 4  
 Spothow, Cumb. 64  
 Stable Harvey 65  
 Stainburn, Cumb. 38(2), 54  
 Stainburn Hall, Cumb. 38  
 Staining 5, 97  
 Stainton, Heversham 13, 32, 40, 93, 128  
 Stainton, Kendal 76  
 Stainton, Urswick 27  
 Stakes, Whalley 53  
 Stalmine 6, 9(2), 19, 24(2), 25, 28, 30(2), 34, 43,  
     44(2), 59, 83(2), 110, 114, 122  
 Standish 71, 85  
 Stang End, Hawkshead 45  
 Stanger, Cumb. 13, 29, 79  
 Stanhope, Durham 127  
 Stank 64  
 Staple Oak, Yorks. 55  
 Staveley, Cartmel 56  
 Staveley, Westd. 13, 14  
 Staveley, Nether, Westd. 8, 44  
 Staveley, Over, Westd. 15, 37, 99, 119, 129  
 Staynall 68  
 Stennerley, Upper 44  
 Stenton, Cumb. 94, 104(2)  
 Stephenson Ground, Kirkby Ireleth 64  
 Stile End, Westd. 106  
 Stodday 20, 25, 50, 51  
 Stone Dykes, Ulverston 106  
 Stone Hall, Yorks. 44  
 Stonyhurst, Yorks. 52, 71  
 Storrs, Westd. 33, 36, 130  
 Storth, Westd. 19(2), 68  
 Stot Park 2  
 Stramongate, Kendal 37, 45  
 Street, Westd. 56  
 Strickland, Westd. 113  
 Strickland, Little, Cumb. 14  
 Strickland Gate, Kendal 45, 87  
 Strickland Kettle, Westd. 4, 64, 95, 109  
 Strickland Roger, Westd. 8, 15, 53, 80, 82, 93,  
     101, 106  
 Stub Hall 120  
 Stubb, Westd. 79  
 Stubbins 93  
 Studley Garth, Yorks. 48  
 Summersgill 8  
 Sunbrick 119  
 Sunderland 1, 9, 14, 21, 51, 101, 114, 121  
 Sunderland, Cumb. 122  
 Swans, Tatham 61  
 Swarthmoor 55, 68

## T

- Tallentire, Cumb. 14, 21, 87  
 Tarleton 34  
 Tarn Hows 69  
 Tarn Side 52

Tarsleton (?), Yorks. 69  
 Tatham 2, 21(2), 23, 26, 27, 33, 36, 59, 60, 66, 70,  
 75, 83, 84, 90, 101, 105, 110, 117, 119  
 Tatham Fells 5, 8, 27, 61, 90, 91  
 Tearnside, Westd. 34, 75  
 Tebay, Westd. 25  
 Templand 5  
 Temple Sowerby, Westd. 122  
 Tenterbank, Kirkby Ireleth 111, 120  
 Thicket, Cumb. 25  
 Thistleton 61(3), 62, 68(2), 89, 91, 97, 98, 124  
 Thompson Ground, Hawkshead 115  
 Thornes, Yorks. 110  
 Thornflat, Cumb. 82  
 Thornley 14, 47, 93, 115, 116, 121, 124  
 Thornton 11(2), 13, 15, 16, 19, 27, 33, 39, 44, 51,  
 52, 57, 61, 66, 70, 74, 97, 98(2), 103(2), 105,  
 128, 130  
 Thornton, Yorks. 40, 67  
 Thrang, Kirkby Ireleth 31(3)  
 Threlkeld, Cumb. 109  
 Throstle Hall, Yorks. 61  
 Thurnham 16, 19, 31, 45, 79, 101, 110, 127  
 Thwaite, Hawkshead 33, 73  
 Thwaithead 46, 99  
 Thwaits, Cumb. 88  
 Tilberthwaite 24, 63(2), 64, 73, 95, 106  
 Todber (?), Yorks. 108  
 Topcliffe, Yorks. 27  
 Torpenhow, Cumb. 19, 56  
 Torrisholme 15, 36, 108, 115  
 Torrisholme Cross 19  
 Torver 10, 40, 45, 84, 114  
 Torver Park 40  
 Treales 10, 11, 22, 26, 98(2), 110(2)  
 Troutal 128  
 Troutbeck, Westd. 12(3), 15, 17, 28, 29, 88, 101,  
 104, 117, 118, 121  
 Tunstall 6, 9, 35, 67, 83, 112, 113, 114, 115  
 Turner Hall, Kirkby Ireleth 32  
 Twisleton, Yorks. 70, 111  
 Tytup 106

## U

Ullock, Cumb. 38, 71, 87, 92, 107, 108, 127,  
 130  
 Ulnes Walton 34, 110  
 Ulpha, Cumb. 3, 31(2), 62, 64, 80, 88, 101, 105,  
 107, 109  
 Ulverston 1, 2, 3(4), 4(2), 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16(2),  
 18, 23(2), 24, 25, 26, 30, 34, 38(6), 39, 40, 43(2),  
 47, 50(3), 57, 60(2), 63(3), 64(2), 67(3), 69(2),  
 72(3), 73(2), 80(2), 82, 84, 89, 90(2), 92, 97,  
 98(2), 99(2), 103, 109, 111, 117, 119, 123, 125,  
 128, 130, 131  
 Under Field 100  
 Underbarrow, Westd. 2, 3, 7, 18, 47, 50(2), 68,  
 70, 87, 109, 110, 112, 123  
 Underhelme, Westd. 75  
 Unrig, Cumb. 107  
 Urgil, Cumb. 82  
 Urswick 4, 43, 63, 68  
 Urswick, Great 1, 21, 39, 40, 57, 82, 89, 90, 111  
 Urswick, Little 39, 90, 93, 131

## V

Viver (?), Westd. 34

## W

Waberthwaite, Cumb. 42, 51, 63, 104, 117(2)  
 Wakefield, Yorks. 108  
 Walker Ground, Hawkshead 32  
 Wall End, Kirkby Ireleth 27  
 Wall End, Westd. 33  
 Walls, Cumb. 42  
 Walney 13, 48, 62, 131  
 Walthwaite, Westd. 69, 118  
 Walton 98  
 Walton, High, Cumb. 49  
 Walton-le-Dale 27, 60, 61, 130  
 Warbreck 9, 11, 35, 51, 99  
 Warcop, Westd. 93, 111  
 Warrington 83, 131  
 Warthell Hall, Cumb. 112  
 Warton 5, 9, 25, 35, 37, 44, 45, 49, 58, 63, 71, 76,  
 83, 93(2), 96, 115, 116, 121(2), 125  
 Warton, Kirkham 1(2), 18, 24, 25, 34, 51(2),  
 83(2), 85, 104, 108, 111, 114, 125  
 Wastdale, Nether, Cumb. 19, 49, 80, 102, 104  
 Wastdale Head 15, 22, 48, 53, 102, 118  
 Waterblean, Cumb. 88  
 Waterhead, Westd. 64(2)  
 Waterside 36  
 Wattsfield, Westd. 48  
 Weathercoat, Yorks. 100  
 Weeton 17, 18, 20, 32, 34, 35(2), 40, 48, 53, 66,  
 70, 85(2), 113, 116, 123, 126  
 Weidiggarr, Cumb. 131  
 Well, Cumb. 100  
 Wellhouse, Kirkby Ireleth 130  
 Wennington 21, 28(2), 109  
 Wennington Hall 26  
 Wenslaw (? Wensley, Yorks.) 54  
 Wesham 48, 71, 105, 121  
 West End, Ulverston 12, 49, 50  
 West Hall 54  
 Westby 5, 18(2), 28, 35(2), 42, 43, 45, 61, 66, 77,  
 85(2), 98, 105, 114  
 Westhouse, Yorks. 42, 79, 93, 110  
 Westhouses, Yorks. 76(2)  
 Westminster 84  
 Whaitber, Yorks. 54  
 Whaite, Cumb. 102  
 Whallenrigg, Kirkby Ireleth 40  
 Whalley 32, 85, 129  
 Wharles 2, 17, 20, 23, 36, 60, 78, 82(2)  
 Wharton Dykes, Westd. 9  
 Whasset, Westd. 112, 132  
 Wheatriggs Close, Cumb. 101  
 Wheelton 125  
 Whicham, Cumb. 10(2), 16, 58, 68(2), 103, 104,  
 106, 121  
 Whicham Hall, Cumb. 3  
 Whillemore, Cumb. 131  
 Whinbank, Cumb. 87  
 Whinfell, Westd. 4, 29, 63, 77  
 Whinfield 116  
 Whinfield, Westd. 16, 102  
 Whinns, Cumb. 40  
 Whitbeck, Cumb. 10(2), 47, 53, 58, 84  
 Whitby, Northumb. 50



- White Moss, Colton 98  
 Whitehaven 1-132 passim  
 Whitehead, Cumb. 107  
 Whitestock Hall 92  
 Whitewell 8  
 Whittemore, Cumb. 97  
 Whittrigg, Cumb. 63  
 Whittingham 9, 35(2), 43, 55, 69, 75, 77, 96, 103,  
 105(2), 110, 117, 123  
 Whittington 1, 27, 35, 54(2), 59, 60, 70, 81, 106,  
 116, 126(2), 131, 132  
 Wigan 1, 32  
 Wigton, Cumb. 104, 105, 111, 129  
 Windermere, Westd. 1, 36(2), 78, 85, 101, 104  
 Windsor High, Cumb. 37, 86(2)  
 Winmarleigh 5, 24, 35, 43, 103, 125  
 Winskills, Cumb. 30, 43  
 Winster, Westd. 7, 36(2), 89, 93, 109  
 Winterscales, Yorks. 79  
 Witherslack, Westd. 7, 10, 11, 12, 34, 58, 68, 93,  
 120, 131  
 Withnell 119  
 Withop, Cumb. 13, 80, 122, 128  
 Woodacre 85  
 Woodend, Cumb. 82  
 Woodhill-fool, Yorks. 72  
 Woodhouse, Cumb. 89, 99  
 Woodhouse, Yorks. 106  
 Woodplumpton 1, 12, 37, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54(2),  
 60(2), 76, 81, 104, 114(3), 119, 120, 122, 128,  
 130  
 Woodside 62, 130  
 Woolridge, Cartmel 18  
 Workington, Cumb. 1-132 passim  
 Worlds End, Yorks. 109  
 Wray 11, 26, 30, 41, 88, 106, 127  
 Wray Gill, Yorks. 67  
 Wraysholme 6, 94  
 Wrayton 8, 88  
 Wrightgreen, Cumb. 54  
 Wrightington 55  
 Wyersdale 8, 12, 26, 65, 69, 71, 90, 93, 119, 129  
 Wyersdale, Lower 5, 13, 21, 23, 32, 35, 40(2),  
 50, 53, 87, 101, 102, 129, 132(2)  
 Wyersdale, Upper 13(2), 20, 24, 26, 42, 59, 62,  
 69(3), 91(4), 106, 110, 116(2), 132(2)  
 Wythop, Cumb. 66, 127

## Y

- Yatehouse, Cumb. 79  
 Yatofews (?), Cumb. 7  
 Yealand 23, 44, 61, 71, 86, 97  
 Yealand Conyers 56  
 Yewdale, Low 2

# INDEX 3

## Professions, Trades and Miscellaneous

### A

Alias 26, 39, 78(2), 85  
 Alderman 92  
 Apothecary 2, 7, 16, 18, 34, 41, 42(2), 58, 110, 112, 124, 127, 131  
 Apothecary & Surgeon 26  
 Assistant Schoolmaster 59  
 Attorney-at-Law 18, 103, 109, 125

### B

Baker 89  
 Baptism quoted 108  
 Barber 2, 9(2), 15, 20, 22, 25, 32, 40, 41, 56, 62, 65, 78, 86, 95, 103, 106, 117, 120, 129  
 Barber & Perukemaker 45, 58  
 Barber & Wigmaker 7  
 Baronet 46  
 Basket Maker 71  
 Blacksmith 1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 14(3), 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37(2), 38, 40, 46(2), 48, 55, 56, 57(2), 58, 62, 64, 69, 72, 73, 78(2), 80, 82, 84(2), 86, 90, 91, 92, 93(2), 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125(2)  
 Bleacher 110, 116  
 Blockmaker 99, 111  
 Boatman 51, 54, 55  
 Bond damaged 66, 83, 92, 93(2), 116  
 Bond unexecuted 22, 128  
 Bookseller 17, 27  
 Brazier 8, 23, 37, 59, 71, 126  
 Breadbaker 23, 29, 37, 75, 78, 81, 85, 112, 118  
 Breadmaker 41  
 Breeches Maker 48, 73, 86, 110  
 Bricklayer 121  
 Butcher 3(2), 4, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 27, 37(2), 38, 41, 47, 51, 54, 56(2), 57, 58, 65(2), 68, 69, 72, 77, 79, 87, 88, 94, 96, 97, 99, 107, 110, 111, 116(3), 123, 124, 126, 131  
 Butler 60

### C

Cabinetmaker 17, 25, 39, 43, 82, 92, 130, 132  
 Captain: Company of Invalids 62; Regiment of Foot 6, 49; of a vessel 68, 131  
 Cardmaker 119  
 Carpenter 1, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 28, 31, 34, 42, 52, 57, 65, 66, 68, 75(2), 86, 91, 92(2), 93(2), 94, 97, 122, 125, 126, 130. See also House Carpenter and Ship Carpenter  
 Carrier 34, 39, 42, 45, 55, 60, 62(2), 121, 124, 129  
 Carter 104  
 Chandler 2, 63, 76, 85, 95  
 Chapman 31, 64  
 Check Weaver 39

Chirurgion, see Surgeon  
 Clerk, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 18, 20, 26, 28, 32, 37, 39(2), 41(2), 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 62, 70, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 88, 99, 100(2), 101, 102, 103, 106(2), 108, 110, 115, 122, 123, 127  
 Clerk to Paper Works 32  
 Clockmaker 10, 32, 38, 92, 94, 111, 128  
 Clocksmith 123  
 Clogger 98, 106, 124  
 Cloth Dresser 111  
 Clothier 31, 49, 73  
 Coachman 44, 103  
 Collier 9, 17, 25, 29, 41, 44, 58, 66, 71, 74, 78, 79, 81, 88, 89, 99, 123(2)  
 Comber 4  
 Comedian 18  
 Company, Capt. Rainford's 49  
 Consent of: her brother 23; her father 13, 14, 18, 24, 25, 26(3), 32, 34, 36(2), 41, 43, 44, 56, 58, 64, 65(2), 70, 72(2), 77, 79, 81, 85(2), 88, 90, 91, 103, 105, 108, 110, 114, 116(2), 119, 121, 123, 130; her grandmother 71; her guardian 38; her mother 4, 16, 24, 27, 42, 52, 54, 72, 80, 83, 91, 93, 102, 116; her parents 33, 88, 101; her step-father 16, 27; her uncle 71; his father 6, 14, 24, 26, 36, 37, 66, 83; his guardian 5, 54; his mother 6, 104; his parents 101  
 Cook (of a ship) 119  
 Cooper (Cowper) 1, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15(2), 17, 18(2), 23, 30, 33(2), 45, 51, 57(2), 81, 86(2), 90, 110, 111, 115, 120, 129  
 Cooper & Mariner 24  
 Cordwainer 1(2), 2, 9(2), 10, 11, 15, 35, 39, 48, 49, 58, 62(2), 67, 68, 73, 74, 84, 87, 88, 111, 118, 130. See also Shoemaker  
 Correction, House of 107(2)  
 Cotton Weaver 92  
 Cowper, see Cooper  
 Curate: of Crook 7, 25; of Grayrigg 53; of Ingleton Fell 8; of Kirkby Ireleth 118; of Lindale 41; of Old Hutton 102; of Preston 53; of Rampside 108; of Walney 62; of Whitbeck 47  
 Currier 6, 15, 43, 47, 58, 109  
 Customs & Excise, see Exciseman, Excise Officer, Gauger, Officer in the Customs, Officer of Excise, Supervisor of Excise, Tide Surveyor, Tide Waiter

### D

Dancing Master 45, 51, 61  
 Day Labourer 12, 19, 128  
 Dealer & Mercer 27  
 Doctor of Physic 23  
 Dragoon 15, 46  
 Dragoons, General Hawley's Regiment of 15, 46  
 Draper 1, 51, 74, 108(2), 110, 114, 121  
 Drum Beater 49  
 Drummer 62  
 Dyer 15, 20, 52(2), 69, 109

**E**

Engineer 31  
Esquire 2, 24, 30(2), 39(2), 40, 60(2), 63, 71, 74,  
78, 84, 90, 94, 99, 120, 127  
Exciseman 4  
Excise Officer 109

**F**

Farmer 20, 62, 67, 89  
Farrier 124  
Feltmaker 8, 46  
Fiddler 79  
Flaxdresser 8(2), 47, 57, 72, 89, 123  
Flaxman 25, 30, 52, 73, 85, 97, 109, 110  
Forgeman 81, 98, 102  
Founder 37  
Frame-work Knitter 129  
Fuller 53(2), 69, 132  
Fulling-miller 16  
Fustian Weaver 61

**G**

Gardener 3, 7, 8, 14, 17, 41, 43, 55, 68, 79, 91,  
97, 103(2), 108(3), 121  
Gauger 11  
General 15, 46, 113, 119  
Gentleman 1-130 passim  
Glass Grinder 68  
Glazier 24, 36, 94  
Glazier & Plumber 65  
Glover 83  
Goldsmith 47, 86  
Goldsmith & Jeweller 105  
Governor of House of Correction 107(2)  
Grocer 5, 6, 12, 31, 48, 49, 70, 73, 80, 82, 89,  
94, 99, 105, 114, 118, 122, 127, 129  
Grocer & Chandler 63  
Guards, H.M. Regiment of 26  
Gunsmith 33, 74

**H**

Haberdasher 71  
Hatter 14, 21, 25, 26, 32, 48, 52, 63, 90, 95, 105,  
113, 116(2), 123  
Hoopmaker 127  
Hosier 15(2)  
House Carpenter 3, 4, 7, 15, 17, 20(2), 29, 35,  
36, 38, 42(2), 43, 47, 54, 61(2), 62, 68(2), 88,  
91, 96, 98, 105, 111, 119, 125. See also  
Carpenter and Ship Carpenter  
House of Correction 107(2)  
Huntsman 61  
Husbandman 1-132 passim

**I**

Innholder 12, 28, 37, 54, 79, 92(2), 112, 114, 121,  
122  
Innkeeper 37, 43, 58, 63, 83, 104, 126  
Invalids, Company of 62  
Iron-furnace man 6

Iron Master 41  
Ironmonger 7, 46, 49, 81, 88, 89, 106, 113  
Iron Moulder 74

**J**

Jeweller 105  
Joiner 2, 3(3), 5, 6(2), 9(2), 13, 14, 16, 22(2),  
24, 27, 28, 36, 42, 50, 53, 55, 57, 61, 65, 66,  
69, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82(2), 93, 95, 98(3),  
99, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118,  
119(2), 123, 125(2), 130, 131(2)  
Joiner & House Carpenter 88  
Junior 48, 77

**L**

Labourer 2, 3, 9, 10, 16, 28(3), 33, 35, 36, 43,  
44, 53, 59, 60, 61, 67(2), 75(2), 78, 79, 83,  
86, 90, 97, 106, 125  
Laceman 109  
Lastmaker 81(2)  
Leather-dresser 9, 99, 115  
Lieutenant 32, 79  
Lieutenant-General 79  
Linen Draper 17, 38, 44, 46, 50, 51, 122, 127  
Linen Weaver 5(2), 8, 22, 35, 36(3), 46, 57, 78,  
93, 94, 109, 120  
Linsey Maker 84(2)  
Lord 84, 121

**M**

Maltmaker 2, 89  
Maltster 3(3), 7, 8(2), 9, 12, 15, 21, 29, 32, 35,  
40, 44, 45, 52, 60(2), 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77,  
78, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 99(2), 108, 112, 120(2),  
121, 131  
Manservant 65, 85  
Mariner 1-132 passim. See also Sailor and  
Seaman  
Mason 1, 3, 6, 10(3), 18(2), 24, 33, 39, 40, 45,  
50(2), 68, 72, 78, 81, 82, 94, 96(2), 101, 123(2),  
127, 131  
Master Mariner 4  
Mathematician 47  
Mercer 8, 14, 27, 34, 47, 50, 57, 60, 62, 76, 93,  
105, 107, 112, 118, 127, 128  
Merchant 5, 7(2), 8, 11(2), 28, 35, 38, 40, 41(2),  
43(2), 46, 51, 54, 61, 72, 74, 76, 81, 85, 86,  
89, 98, 99, 100(2), 103, 104, 107, 114, 120,  
121, 123(2), 124, 126, 127, 131, 132  
Military, See Captain, Company, Dragoon,  
Drum Beater, Drummer, General, Guards,  
Invalids, Lieutenant, Lieutenant-General,  
Private, Regiment, Soldier, Yeoman of the  
Guard  
Miller (Milner) 10, 12, 13, 19, 26, 32, 34, 39, 40,  
42, 45, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90,  
95, 99(3), 103(2), 105, 107, 110, 111, 120, 121,  
123, 124, 126, 130, 132  
Millwright 35(2), 70, 118  
Milner, see Miller  
Mine Digger 71  
Miner 33, 34, 87, 90

Mr. 100  
Mrs. 70, 100, 107

## N

Nailer 75, 110

## O

Oath, reason for none taken 27  
Officer in the Customs 114  
Officer of Excise 4, 20, 31, 35, 47, 66(2), 86, 95, 105  
Ostler (Hostler) 30, 39, 53, 65, 108, 122, 129

## P

Painter 75, 117  
Papermaker 9, 25, 29, 34(2), 42, 97(3)  
Paper Works Clerk 32  
Parents dead 23, 69, 110, 116  
Parish Clerk 32  
Patentmaker 56  
Periwig-maker 16(2), 129  
Perule-maker 1, 28, 45, 58, 90. See also Wigmaker  
Perule-maker & Barber 120  
Pewterer 62  
Physic, Doctor of 23  
Physician 23, 131  
Physician & Surgeon 47, 131  
Plasterer 22, 44, 50, 66, 104  
Plumber 56, 65  
Porter 19, 69  
Potter 66, 97, 109  
Practitioner in Physic & Surgery 47  
Private, Regiment of Foot 6

## Q

Quaker, affirmation by 99

## R

Regiment: General Blakeney's 6; General Hawley's 15, 46; General Mordant's 118; General St. Clair's 113; Lieut-General John Guye's 79; Lord Halifax's 121; Lord Mark Kerr's 84; Sir Charles Powlett's 49; of Dragoons 15, 120; of Foot 6, 49; of Guards 26  
Reverend 53, 110  
Ropemaker 18, 51, 57, 100, 116, 120, 121, 126  
Roper 19

## S

Saddler 2, 7, 21, 35, 57(2), 60, 72, 80, 83, 85, 96, 103  
Saddletree Maker 15, 40  
Sailmaker 14, 29, 65  
Sailor 17, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 43, 44(3), 45, 53, 55, 62, 77(3), 78, 81, 83(2), 84, 88, 102, 103, 114(2), 117, 119, 122, 123, 124, 129. See also Seaman

Sawyer 28, 115  
Schoolmaster 2, 9, 21, 59, 68, 69, 70, 75, 100, 105, 111, 121, 125  
Seaman 2, 6, 7, 12, 15, 25, 26(2), 28, 37, 49, 40, 41(2), 42, 46, 50, 63(2), 70, 95, 103, 119, 123(2), 124. See also Sailor  
Serge Weaver 53  
Servant 5, 23, 25, 28(2), 35, 37, 50, 59, 66, 78, 89, 91, 96, 115, 129, 132  
Servantman 11, 36, 43, 68, 88, 99, 106  
Servingman 4, 67, 92, 107, 125  
Shearman 15, 34, 39, 46, 49, 73, 78, 79, 87, 101  
Shearman Dyer 54, 70, 76, 87, 99, 106, 112, 117, 127  
Ship: H.M. ship Loo 68; merchant ship Warrington 68; Merchant Snow Wilson 114; Ship of War Whitehaven 119  
Ship Carpenter 3, 10, 12, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 34, 38, 42, 44, 52(2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 64(2), 66, 71, 73, 74, 76(2), 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 104, 107, 110, 111(2), 112(2), 115, 117, 122, 126, 127, 130(2)  
Ship Carpenter & Sailor 44  
Shipwright 10, 34  
Shoemaker 2-130 passim. See also Cordwainer  
Shopkeeper 17, 60(2), 89, 118, 129  
Singing Master 122  
Silversmith 68  
Sir 46, 49  
Skinner 12, 27, 48, 56, 61, 69, 81, 89, 96, 113, 118  
Slategetter 2, 91, 106, 128  
Slater 7, 17, 31, 40, 64, 67, 94(2), 95, 100, 101, 117, 122  
Smith 20, 55, 104, 129  
Soaper 86  
Soldier 15, 64, 85, 101, 115, 119, 121(2), 124  
Spinningwheel Maker 40  
Spinster (a man) 87  
Starch Maker 105  
Staymaker 13, 31, 53, 90, 92  
Step-father 16, 27  
Steward of Coal Mines 128  
Stockiner 19  
Stocking Weaver 61  
Stone Cutter 16, 19, 40, 52, 114  
Stone Cutter & Mason 50  
Stonemason 50, 109, 119  
Stuff Weaver 109, 122  
Sugar Baker 48  
Supervisor of Excise 4  
Surgeon 5, 7, 16, 23, 26, 47, 68, 79, 83, 87, 95, 127, 129, 131

## T

Tailor (Tayler) 2-130 passim  
Tallow Chandler 12, 20, 32(2), 34, 36, 38, 99, 101, 102, 107, 115  
Tanner 1, 3, 7(2), 15, 17, 23, 26, 27, 28, 33(2), 40, 51, 52, 59(2), 60, 61, 69, 79, 88, 89, 93, 99(2), 100, 105(2), 106(2), 110, 111, 112(2), 113, 114(3), 123, 124, 126, 129, 131  
Tawer 103  
Teacher: of Mathematics 99; of Navigation 127. See also Dancing Master; Schoolmaster; Singing Master; Writing Master

Threadmaker 45  
Tide Surveyor 48  
Tide Waiter 42, 64  
Tiler 38, 66, 117  
Tobacconist 88, 96, 125  
Toyman 61  
Tradesman 1, 48

**U**

Upholsterer 1(2), 17, 54, 87

**V**

Vicar of Ulverston 3

**W**

Watchmaker 38, 127, 132  
Waller 11, 14, 17, 21, 26, 31(2), 33, 39, 44(2),  
50(2), 54, 56, 62, 92, 108(2), 109, 118, 130

Weaver (Webster) 1-131 passim  
Wheel-carpenter 24  
Wheelmaker 5  
Wheelwright 3, 52, 103, 121  
Whitelimer 25  
Whitesmith 7, 18, 55, 61, 78, 105, 107, 111  
Wigmaker 7. See also Perukemaker  
Wine Cooper 46  
Wine Dancer 100  
Wine Merchant 16  
Woolcomber 2, 33, 91, 129  
Woollen Draper 98  
Woolstapler 48, 91  
Worker at the furnace (iron) 110  
Wright 70, 85  
Writing Master 64, 86

**Y**

Yeoman 1-132 passim  
Yeoman of the Guard 26  
Younger 4, 14, 37, 63, 64, 84, 99, 127

The Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire

Volume 115: end